BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1886.

SINGAPORE:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1887.

00135039

Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 26 June, 2018

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

135039

1886.

00135039

SINGAPORE:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1887.

COLONY
OF
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

BLUE BOOK, 1886.

CONTENTS.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE,	A	1
SCHEDULE OF FEES,	B	1
REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND BALANCES,	C	1
Assets and Liabilities,	„	3
Statements of "Sinking Fund" and "Debenture Debt,"	„	7
Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure, and of Receipts and Payments on Personal Accounts,	„	9
Revenue detailed,	„	15
Expenditure detailed,	„	19
COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,	D	1
Comparative Statement of Revenue, 1885 and 1886,	„	3
Comparative Statement of Expenditure, 1885 and 1886,	„	11
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1886,	„	17
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure, 1886,	„	25
LOCAL REVENUES,	E	1
Singapore,	„	2
Penang,	„	4
Malacca,	„	10
PUBLIC DEBT,	F	1
MILITARY EXPENDITURE,	G	1
PUBLIC WORKS—Singapore,	H	1
Penang,	„	7
Malacca,	„	17
Report on Government House Furniture,	„	24
LEGISLATION—Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, &c.,	I	1
POLITICAL FRANCHISE,	J	1
COUNCILS,	K	1
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS,	L	1
List of Officers,	„	2
Singapore Establishments,	„	15
Penang do.,	„	50
Malacca do.,	„	76
LIST OF OFFICERS ORIGINALLY APPOINTED AS CADETS,	LA	1
RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY for the due discharge of their duties,	M	1
PENSIONS,	N	1
MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS—Savings Bank, Friendly Societies, Immigrants, Emigrants, &c.,	O	1
POPULATION,	P	1
FOREIGN CONSULS,	Q	1
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS,	R	1
EDUCATION,	S	1
RETURN OF PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, REVIEWS, &c.,	SA	1
EXCHANGES, MONEY, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES,	T	1
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—Straits Settlements,	U	1
SHIPPING—Singapore,	V	1
Penang,	„	19
Malacca,	„	35
Straits Settlements,	„	43
LIGHT-HOUSES,	W	1
AGRICULTURE—Cultivation, Produce, Wages, and Prices of Articles of Consumption,	X	1
MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES,	Y	1
GRANTS OF LAND,	Z	1
HOSPITALS,	AA	1
LUNATIC ASYLUM,	BB	1
GAOLS AND PRISONERS,	CC	1
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS—Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum, Library and Museum,	DD	1
METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS,	EE	1
POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS,	FF	1
JUDICIAL RETURNS,	GG	1

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1886.

LAND REVENUE.

SINGAPORE.

Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown, either by lease or grant. The terms of the leases vary; a great portion of the land on which the town stands is held on building-leases for 60 and 99 years.

The terms of the leases in the country are, for the most part, 99 and 999 years, but certain gambier and pepper plantations are held on leases for ten years. Statutory grants, however, are now alone being issued since the passing of Ordinance II of 1886.

The area held under permits issued formerly in anticipation of survey is being gradually reduced, the permits being called in and leases issued. About 1,594 acres are still held under permit.

The quit-rent reserved in leases for lands in the country issued before October 15th, 1883, is 30 cents per acre; the quit-rent on lands leased subsequent to that date varies according to the advantages of the land as to situation, soil, &c., but is in no case less than 40 cents per acre. In all leases issued since the 15th October, 1883, a condition under which the quit-rent is re-adjustable every thirty years is inserted. Since the passing of "The Crown Lands Ordinance, 1886," the only instrument of title is a statutory grant in perpetuity subject to a minimum quit-rent of 50 cents per acre re-adjustable every thirty years.

The extent of land alienated in fee simple before 1871, which pays no revenue to the Crown, is considerable, and accounts for the comparative lowness of the permanent annual Land Revenue.

The Rent-roll of the Settlement shews an annual permanent revenue of $30,447.55. The collections in 1886 amounted to $37,280.20, but this includes arrears due in previous years as well as payments on account of new land taken up during the year.

There was one sale of country lands and two of town lands (Tĕluk Ayer Reclamation and Mosque Street) during the year.

The following tabular statement shews the land revenue collected in the years 1885 and 1886, respectively. The sale of 152,252 square feet at Tĕluk Ayer produced the sum of $178,594.87 in 1886.

	1885.	1886.
Premium on Leases, ...	$30,013.49	$42,153.98
Do., Tĕluk Ayer Reclamation,	111,196.47	178,594.87
Land Rents, ...	34,152.26	37,280.20
Beach Rents, ...	6,625.50	6,340.00
Grazing Land, ...	144.00	356.00
Granite, ...	704.35	637.68
Timber Royalty, ...	1,746.20	2,082.00
Search, Registration, &c.,	2,561.00	3,353.00
Notice Fees, ...	600.00	971.00
Brickfield, ...	...	240.00
Expenses of Preliminary Survey,	...	287.00
Miscellaneous, ...	987.00	498.41
	188,730.27	272,794.14
Reimbursements:—		
Survey Fees, ...	5,242.47	3,347.90
Sale of Maps and Plans,	101.25	219.00
Sale of Boundary Stones,	2,754.19	1,878.71
Total, ...	$196,828.18	$278,239.75

PENANG.

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore, by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued respectively. (In Singapore eighteen, in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public).

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different districts.

Unoccupied Crown land is obtainable on statutory grants in perpetuity, premium and quit-rent being fixed according to the advantages of locality, soil, &c.

The area in possession of permit-holders in anticipation of survey is very considerable, especially in Province Wellesley.

The following table shews a comparative statement of the Revenue in 1885 and 1886:—

	1885.	1886.
Premium on Leases, ...	$970.13	$4,479.28
Land Rents, ...	22,243.81	26,669.91
Beach Rents, ...	...	...
Grazing Lands, ...	3,820.25	4,172.25
Granite, ...	160.00	190.75
Timber Royalty, ...	1,520.17	1,195.79
Search, Registration, &c., ...	5,613.50	7,386.10
Notice Fees, ...	661.00	884.00
Expenses of Preliminary Survey, ...	...	675.00
Miscellaneous, ...	650.75	1,238.63
	$35,639.61	$46,891.71
Reimbursements:—		
Survey Fees, ...	280.49	2,181.23
Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	129.50	133.90
Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	77.05	2,541.99
Beach Street Reclamation, ...	186,281.70*	24,886.49
Total, ...	$222,408.35	$76,635.32

* Classed "Miscellaneous Receipts" in 1885.

MALACCA.

—:oo:—

The tenure of land in the town of Malacca has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many cases by documents of title in Dutch. Occupied land in the country is, for the most part, held either under grant or lease from the Crown, or by the native customary tenure without written evidence of title.

Land is now obtainable on terms similar to those in force in Singapore and Penang.

The principal land-revenue consists of rents on Crown leases and of the money payments made in lieu of a tithe in kind of the produce of land held under the native customary tenure. For these tithes, an assessment, subject to revision at intervals, is about to be substituted.

Appended is a comparative statement shewing the revenue collected in 1885 and 1886, respectively:—

	1885.	1886.
Premium on Leases, ...	$1,136.00	$2,618.60
Land Rents and Commuted Tenths, ...	52,543.51	52,827.34
Tenths Uncommuted—Coral & Granite, ...	304.81	355.02
Tin, ...	316.08	492.61
Brick-kilns, ...	231.00	188.00
Padi, ...	4,081.54	3,230.70
Tapioca, Gambier, Wood Oil, ...	1,450.49	1,507.45
Fruits, ...	1,454.25	907.46
Timber Royalty, ...	1,362.46	928.28
Fees on Issue of Notices, ...	...	87.00
For Search, Registration, &c., ...	96.00	115.50
For Preparation and Registration of Grants, ...	...	228.00
Expenses of Preliminary Survey, ...	...	90.30
Miscellaneous, ...	493.40	320.50
	$63,469.54	$63,896.76
Reimbursements—		
Survey Fees, &c., ...	583.38	353.48
Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	150.25	195.25
Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	504.00	320.00
Total, ...	$64,707.17	$64,765.49

RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LAND.

Under this head are included the sums received for letting out certain Government Bungalows, and Public Buildings, and the rent paid for the regular hire of certain houses belonging to Government.

LICENSES.

Authorised by "Excise Ordinances," Nos. IV of 1870, and VI of 1879.

Opium and Spirits.—The exclusive privilege of retailing Opium, and of preparing Chandoo and Opium Dross, and of retailing Spirits, is farmed out for a term of three years.

The two farms are let for $2,292,600, from 1st January, 1886.

Pawnbrokers.—The privilege to license Pawnshops is regulated by Ordinance VII of 1872. This Ordinance requires a Pawnbroker to take a license, paying a fee, to be fixed by Government from time to time, and under certain rules. The privilege is farmed out, and produces a revenue of $148,800.

Under Ordinance No. VIII of 1868,

the following rules are observed with reference to *Gunpowder* licenses, for which a fee of $5 each is charged:—

Any person removing Gunpowder without a permit, or contrary to the terms of such permit, shall, on conviction, be liable to a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars, and the Gunpowder shall be seized and forfeited.

Any person removing Gunpowder from a Gunpowder Hulk or Magazine to any vessel or place on shore, shall do so in properly covered boats, which shall be provided with sufficient tarpaulins; and before removing Gunpowder in barrels from a boat to any place on shore, the barrels shall be covered with tarpaulins.

1.—Every licensed dealer in Gunpowder shall provide a Magazine, to be approved of by the Licensing Officer, wherein Gunpowder shall be kept, and shall keep the Magazine in such a place in his Store or Shop as shall be approved of by the Licensing Officer.

2.—No licensed dealer shall receive or deliver, or take out from the Magazine at his Store or Shop, any Gunpowder before 6 A.M. or after 6 P.M.

3.—Every license to keep Gunpowder for sale under fifty pounds weight shall have endorsed on it a copy of these rules and a copy of section 6 of "The Gunpowder Ordinance, 1868."

4.—No licensed dealer in Gunpowder shall deliver any quantity of Gunpowder, exceeding 5lb in weight, to any person, until such person shall have produced to him a Permit, under section 15 of the said Ordinance, for the removal of such Gunpowder.

Section 6 of Ordinance No. VIII of 1868.

The Governor in Council may, from time to time, make such rules as may seem to be required for the management and safety of Stores and Shops licensed under this Ordinance for the retail sale of Gunpowder, and for the breach of any such Rules a penalty not exceeding fifty dollars may, on conviction, be levied against the licensed owners of such Stores or Shops, and their Sureties, and the license of any person so convicted may be cancelled.

Licenses under Indian Act No. III of 1863, and Ordinances Nos. IV of 1870, and VI of 1879.

A tax of $1 each is charged by the Police on all licenses for Coffee Shops, Eating-houses, and Lodging-houses. Other charges are levied for the following classes of houses, but they are paid to the respective Farmers:—

Hotel of 1st Class,	...	The Spirit Farmer, ...	$96 each.
Hotel of 2nd Class,	...	Do., ...	72 ,,
Hotel of 3rd Class,	...	Do., ...	48 ,,
Spirit Shop,	...	Do., ...	12 ,,
Opium Shop,	...	The Opium Farmer, ...	12 ,,
Toddy and Bhang,	...	The Toddy Farmer, ...	12 ,,
Retail Spirit Shop,	...	The Spirit Farmer, ...	48 ,,

Under Ordinance No. XII of 1883,

a fee of $20 is charged for each License for storage of Petroleum beyond the limits of the Towns as defined from time to time under "The Hackney Carriage Ordinance, 1879."

STAMPS.

The total Stamp Revenue for 1886 was $341,845.65, including $37,132.95 derived from Judicial Stamps.

Under "The Stamp Ordinance, 1881," Impressed stamps have been re-introduced for stamping all but a few documents. The following rates are fixed by "The Stamp Ordinance, 1885," viz.:—

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.

Description of Instrument.		Proper Stamp Duty.
1.—Account of property required under section 16 of "The Stamp Ordinance, 1885,"		... The same duty as on an Affidavit required on application for Probate or Letters of Administration (No. 4).
2.—Admission of any person as an Advocate or Solicitor in the Supreme Court, ...		... Fifty dollars.
3.—Admission of any person as a Conveyancer, ...		... Twenty-five dollars.
4.—Affidavit for the Collector on application for grant of Probate or Letters of Administration, ...	*(a)*—Where the estate and effects for or in respect of which the Probate or Letters of Administration is or are to be granted exclusive of what the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially are above the value of $500 and not above the value of $1,000, ...	At the rate of $1 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(b)—Where such estate and effects are above the value of $1,000 and not above the value of $10,000, ...	At the rate of $2 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(c)—Where such estate and effects are above the value of $10,000, ...	At the rate of $3 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(d)—Where the full duty has already been paid, ...	One dollar.
Exemption:—Where the estate and effects do not exceed the value of $500.		
5.—Affidavit Statutory declaration or declaration in writing on oath or affirmation made before a person authorised by law to administer an oath, ...		Fifty cents.

Exemptions:—Affidavit or declaration in writing when made—

(a)—For the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or officer of any Court; or

(b)—For the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.

Agreement for a Lease, ... See *Lease*.

Stamp Duty on Instruments.

Description of Instrument.	Proper Stamp Duty.
6.—Agreement or Memorandum of an Agreement made under hand only and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument, ...	... Ten cents.
Exemptions:—Agreement or memorandum— (*a*)—For or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, merchandize or bill of exchange, or to the sale of any Government or Municipal security, or share in any joint stock or other public company. (*b*)—For service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed $10 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages. (*c*)—The matter whereof is not of the value of $25. (*d*)—For the reference of any matter to arbitration.	
7.—Annuity,—Conveyance in consideration of, ...	... See *Conveyance on Sale.*
„ Other instrument creating, ...	... The same duty as a Mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby.
See section 24 of "The Stamp Ordinance, 1881."	
8.—Appointment of a new trustee and **Appointment** in execution of a power of any property moveable or immoveable or of any use share or interest in any property by any instrument not being a will, ...	... Five dollars.
Assignment, ...	See *Conveyance.*
9.—Average,—Agreement to pay General, ...	... Five dollars.
10.—Award, that is to say, any decision in writing by an arbitrator or umpire, ...	... Five dollars.
11.—Bank Note, ...	... The same duty as a Promissory Note (see Bill of Exchange) unless the duty is compounded for.
See Section four of "The Stamp Ordinance, 1885," for Composition.	
12.—Foreign Bill of Exchange, payable on demand and bearing the date on which it was made, ...	... Three cents.

Note.—The expression "Foreign Bill of Exchange" includes, for the purposes of Stamp Duty, any Bill which is drawn within one Settlement by any person resident therein upon some person resident in another Settlement and is payable in such latter Settlement.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
13.—Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque or Bank Note) and **Promissory Note** of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note), ...	At the rate of five cents for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.
Note.—When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants and one of the set is duly stamped the other or others of the set shall unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill be exempt from duty; and upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill may although unstamped be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill.	
Bill of Sale, ... { See *Conveyance.* See *Mortgage.*	
Bond, ... See *Mortgage.*	
14.—Bond or **Mortgage Deed** executed by way of **Indemnity** or of **Security** for the due execution of an office, or to account for money received by virtue thereof, ... (*a*)—When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed $500, ...	The same duty as a Mortgage for the penalty or amount secured.
(*b*)—In any other case, ...	Two dollars.
15.—Bond on obtaining letters of administration, ...	One dollar.
Exemption:—Bond given by any person where the estate to be administered does not exceed $500 in value.	
16.—Bottomry Bond, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship, or prosecute her voyage, ...	The same duty as a Mortgage.
17.—Certificate to be taken out yearly,—	
(*a*)—By every person practising as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court, ...	Twenty dollars.
(*b*)—By every person admitted and practising as a Conveyancer, ...	Ten dollars.
18.—Certificate or other Document evidencing the right or title of the holder thereof, or any other person, either to any shares scrip or stock in or of any company or to become proprietor of shares scrip or stock in or of any company or association, ...	Three cents.
19.—Charter-Party, that is to say, any instrument (except an agreement for the hire of a tug-steamer) whereby a vessel or some specified part thereof is let for the specified purposes of the charterer, ...	One dollar.
Exemption :—Charter-party wholly executed out of the Colony.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
20—Cheque, ...		Three cents.
Contract, ...	*See* Agreement.	
21.—Conveyance, Assignment or **Transfer,—**	When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed $100, ...	Fifty cents.
(*a*)—On sale of any property (except shares in a company), ...	Above $100 and not exceeding $250, ..	One dollar and a half.
	Above $250 and not exceeding $500, ..	Three dollars.
(*b*)—Of shares in a company whether on sale or otherwise, ...	and for every further $250 or any part thereof, ...	One dollar and a half.
(i)—Where the name of the Transferee is filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor, ...		Ten cents for every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the nominal value of the shares.
(ii)—Where the name of the Transferee is not filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor (commonly called a 'blank transfer'), ...		Thirty cents for every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the nominal value of the shares.
(*c*)—Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of security or of any security, ...	See *Mortgage*.	
(*d*)—Of any property (except such shares as aforesaid) by way of gift (not being a Settlement), ...		The same duty as a Conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property.
(*e*)—For the purpose of effectuating an appointment of a new Trustee, ...		Two dollars.
Exemption:—Conveyances and transfers to Her Majesty or to the Government of the Straits Settlements or to any person to the use of or in trust for Her Majesty or such Government.		
22.—Copy or Extract, (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from— (*a*)—An instrument chargeable with any duty, (*b*)—An original will or codicil, (*c*)—The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil, (*d*)—Any letters of administration, (*e*)—Any public register (except any register of births baptisms marriages deaths or burials), (*f*)—The books rolls or records of any Court,	(*a*)—If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents,	Twenty-five cents.
	(*b*)—In any other case, ...	Fifty cents.
Exemptions:—Copy— (*a*)—Of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish for record in any public office or for any public purpose. (*b*)—Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings.		
23.—Counterpart or **Duplicate** of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid: provided that the original shall be produced duly stamped, if required by the Collector, ...	(*a*)—If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed fifty cents, ...	The same duty as is payable on the original.
	(*b*)—In any other case, ...	Fifty cents.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
24.—Covenant.—Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a Conveyance or Mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property or of any right or interest therein and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto or to all or any of the matters aforesaid, ...		Five dollars.
25.—Declaration or Revocation of any Use or Trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a deed or will or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement, ...	When the value of the property does not exceed $1,000, ...	Two dollars.
	In every other case, ...	Five dollars.
26.—Deed of any kind not described in this Schedule, ...		Five dollars.
Deposit of Title Deeds, ...	See *Instrument, No.* 28.	
Duplicate, ...	See *Counterpart.*	
Equitable Mortgage, ...	See *Instrument, No.* 28, and *Mortgage.*	
27.—Exchange, ...	Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected, ...	The same duty as a Conveyance for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.
Extract, ...	See *Copy.*	
Further Charge, ...	See *Instrument, No.* 29.	
Gift, ...	See *Conveyance.*	
Indemnity Bond, ...	See *Bond.*	
28.—Instrument merely evidencing an Agreement to secure the Repayment of a Loan made upon the deposit of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the pledging of moveable property, ...		The same duty as a Promissory Note for the amount advanced.
Exemptions:—(*a*) Letter of hypothecation accompanying a bill of exchange. (*b*) Ticket issued by a licensed Pawnbroker.		
29.—Instrument imposing a further charge on Mortgaged Property, ...		The same duty as a principal security for the amount secured by such instrument.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.	
30.—Lease or **Agreement for a Lease** of any land house or other immoveable property granted or made,—		When the Lease is for a period not exceeding one year.	When the Lease is for a period exceeding one year or for any indefinite term.
(*a*)—Without fine or premium,	Where the rent calculated for a whole year shall not exceed in value ... $100,	$ 0.50	$ 1.00
	Above $100 but not exceeding $250, ...	1.00	2.00
	250 500, ...	2.00	4.00
	and for every additional $250 or any part thereof, ...	1.00	2.00
(*b*)—In consideration of a fine or premium, and without rent, ...		The same duty as for a Conveyance for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.	
(*c*)—In consideration of a fine or premium, and reserving a rent, ...		Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the stamps for a Conveyance on sale in consideration of the fine or premium and a lease for the rent.	
(*d*)—Lease executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Collector, ...		Fifty cents.	
Exemptions:—Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years where the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year.			
Letter of Attorney, ...	See *Power of Attorney.*		
31.—Mortgage Deed, Agreement for a Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, and **Warrant of Attorney** to confess and enter up judgment,—			
(*a*)—Being the only or principal or primary security for—			
The payment or repayment of money not exceeding ...	$ 25, ...	Ten cents.	
Exceeding $ 25 but not exceeding ...	100, ...	Twenty-five cents.	
Do. 100 „	250, ...	Fifty cents.	
Do. 250 „	500, ...	One dollar.	
and for every further sum of $500, or any part thereof, ...	...	One dollar.	
(*b*)—Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped, ...		One-fifth the duty on the principal or primary security.	
(*c*)—**Transfer** or **Assignment** of any mortgage deed bond debenture or covenant or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment, ...		One-quarter the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.	
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured, ...		The same duty as a principal security for such further money.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
(*d*)—**Re-conveyance Re-assignment Release Discharge Surrender Warrant to Vacate** or **Renunciation** of any such security as aforesaid or of the benefit thereof or of the money thereby secured,—	
(1)—If the total amount of value of the money at any time secured does not exceed $500, ...	Fifty cents.
(2)—In any other case, ...	One dollar.
(*e*)—**Mortgage** executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Collector, ...	One dollar.
32.—Passport, ...	Two dollars.
33.—Policy of Insurance,—	
(*a*)—Of any building goods or property on land against loss or damage by fire,—	
(1)—For a period not exceeding three months, ...	Ten cents for every sum of $1,000 of the amount insured or fractional part of such sum.
(2)—For a period exceeding three months, then for every year or part of a year, ...	Twenty cents for every sum of $1,000 of the amount insured or of fractional part of such sum.
(*b*)—Of any goods or property on board of any vessel or of the freight of any vessel or of any other interest relating thereto,—	
(1)—Upon any voyage or for a period not exceeding six months, ...	Twenty cents.
(2)—For a period exceeding six months, ...	Five dollars.
(*c*)—Of the hull machinery tackle or furniture of any vessel,—	
(1)—For a voyage or for a period not exceeding six months, ...	Ten cents for every sum of $500 of the amount insured or for a fractional part of such sum.
(2)—For a period exceeding six months, ...	Twenty cents for every sum of $500 of the amount insured or for a fractional part of such sum.
Note.—Policy includes "Insurance Slip" "Risk Note" and every writing whereby any contract of insurance is made or agreed to be made or is evidenced, and also in the case of an Open Policy of marine insurance every writing declaring a risk thereunder. When insurance is continued or renewed without the issue of a new Policy the receipt for every premium payable under such continuance or renewal shall be stamped with the duty that would be payable on a new Policy. When any Policy of Marine Insurance is issued in duplicate, each copy may bear half the duty.	
Exemptions:—(*a*)—Any Policy of Insurance issued in pursuance of a duly stamped note slip or agreement for the same.	
(*b*)—Policy of Insurance of any building vessel or goods belonging to Her Majesty or the Government.	
(*c*)—Policy of Marine Insurance made out of the Colony when used as collateral security with any other instrument or instruments duly stamped in the Colony.	
34.—Power or Letter of Attorney,—	
(*a*)—For the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any one person to vote as a proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association,—	
(1)—Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only, ...	Three cents.
(2)—Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting,	... Fifty cents.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
(*b*)—For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed two hundred dollars, ...		One dollar.
(*c*)—Of any kind whatsoever not herein-before described, ...		Two dollars.
Exemption:—Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person.		
Promissory Note, ...	See *Bill of Exchange.*	
Proxy, ...	See *Power of Attorney.*	
35.—Receipt for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds ten dollars, ...		Three cents.
Exemptions:—Receipt—		—
(*a*)—Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.		
(*b*)—For any payment of money without consideration.		
(*c*)—Given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for;		
Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for;		
Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.		
Re-conveyance of Mortgaged Property, ...	See *Mortgage.*	
36.—Release, that is to say, any instrument whereby a person releases any property or any right or interest in any property,	(*a*)—If on a sale, ...	The same duty as a Conveyance on sale.
	(*b*)—If by way of security, ...	The same duty as a Mortgage.
	(*c*)—If by way of gift, ...	The same duty as a Conveyance by way of Gift.
	(*d*)—In any other case not otherwise specifically charged with duty, ...	Two dollars.
Respondentia Bond, ...	See *Mortgage.*	
Revocation of any Trust, ...	See *Declaration of Trust.*	
37.—Settlement, or Agreement for a Settlement, ...		The same duty as a Mortgage for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled. (see sections 26 and 55 of Ordinance II of 1881.)
38.—Substitution under or in virtue of a Power of Attorney, ...		One dollar.
39.—Surrender of Lease, ...	(*a*)—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed $2,	The duty with which such lease is chargeable.
	(*b*)—In any other case, ...	Two dollars.
Exemption:—Surrender of lease when such lease is exempted from duty.		

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
Transfer, ...	See *Conveyance.*
Trust, ...	See *Declaration.* See *Conveyance.*

General Exemptions.

(1)—Policies of Life Insurance.

(2)—Tranfers by endorsement:—

(a)—Of a bill of exchange cheque or promissory note;
(b)—Of a bill of lading;
(c)—Of a policy of insurance;
(d)—Of mortgages of rates and taxes authorised by any Ordinance for the time being in force in the Colony;
(e)—Of securities of the Government of the Colony.

(3)—All instruments of any kind whatsoever which are made or executed by any Government Officer or given to any Government Officer in either case on behalf of Her Majesty or the Government of the Colony and on which in the latter case duty would but for this exemption be payable by such Officer.

The above exemption does not extend to any deed instrument or writing signed or executed by any officer as Official Administrator; or by a receiver appointed by the Court, or to any instrument rendered necessary by any Ordinance Order in Council or Order of Court; or to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of revenue or rent or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court.

(4)—Assignment of copyright made by entry under Indian Act No. XX of 1847 section five.

(5)—Apprenticeship Deed.

(6)—Instruments relating exclusively to real estate situate out of the Colony, or relating exclusively to things to be done out of the Colony.

STAMPS.—*Continued.*

Fees under Act No. XXXI of 1860.	
	$ c.
For every License to deal in Arms, ...	5 00
„ „ „ „ Sulphur, ...	5 00
Fees for Naturalization and Passport under Ordinance No. VIII and Order in Council of 16th December, 1867.	
	$ c.
For every Memorial for Naturalization, ...	1 00
„ „ Oath administered, ...	1 00
„ „ Grant of Letters of Naturalization, ...	25 00
„ „ Certificate of Naturalization, ...	1 00
„ „ Passport to British Subjects, ...	2 00
„ „ Declaration of Nationality as a British Subject, ...	0 50
Fees under Patents Ordinance, No. XII of 1871.	
	$ c.
For every Petition, ...	50 00
„ „ Declaration, ...	0 50
„ „ Inspection of Register, ...	1 00
Fees for Processions, Wayangs, &c., under an Order in Council of 15th September, 1868.	
	$ c.
For every Permit for a Procession, ...	0 50
„ „ „ Wayangs or Shows, per day, on private ground, ...	0 50
„ „ „ „ „ „ on public ground, ...	0 50
Fees on Registration of Vessels under the Merchant Shipping Act of 1854, fixed by Ordinance No. III of 1869.	
	$ c.
For every Declaration of Ownership, ...	5 00
„ recording every Bill of Sale, ...	2 00
„ every Endorsement of Register, ...	4 00
„ every Certificate of Registry, for a Vessel not exceeding 200 tons, ...	5 00
„ every additional 100 tons, ...	2 00
„ every Certificate of Sale, ...	5 00
„ recording do., ...	2 00
„ revoking do., ...	5 00
„ every Certificate of Mortgage, ...	5 00
„ recording do., ...	2 00
„ revoking do., ...	5 00
„ recording a Mortgage, ...	2 00
„ recording Discharge of Mortgage, ...	2 00
„ every Bill of Sale between British Subjects (if made in the Office), ...	5 00
„ every certified Copy of Documents, ...	5 00
„ every provisional Certificate of Registry not exceeding 200 tons, ...	5 00
„ every additional 100 tons, ...	2 00
Fees under the Merchant Shipping Act of 1854, fixed by Ordinance No. III of 1869.	
	$ c.
For measuring or surveying a Ship under 200 tons, ...	8 00
„ „ „ „ 500 „	12 00
„ „ „ „ 1,000 „	16 00
„ „ „ „ above 1,000 „	20 00
Steam-vessels one-half more.	
Fees under an Order in Council of 24th May, 1869.	
	$ c.
For every License for keeping within the Limits of the Town, in a Shop or Store, 50 lbs. of Gunpowder,	5 00
„ „ License for keeping a Gunpowder Magazine or Hulk, ...	25 00
„ „ License for the Manufacture of Gunpowder or Fireworks, ...	10 00
Fees under Ordinance No. VII of 1872.	
	$ c.
For every License for keeping a Pawnbroker's Shop, ...	1 00
Fees in the Supreme Court under Ordinance No. XII of 1867, and Order in Council dated 5th March, 1868.	
	$ c.
Every application to the Court or a Judge, either before or after Judgment or Decree, by motion or otherwise, ...	1 00
Motion for leave to appeal, ...	1 00
Petition for leave to appeal to Her Majesty in Privy Council, ...	5 00
Taking down the Evidence of each witness, where necessary, per folio of 72 words, six figures to count for one word, ...	1 00
Making fair copy of same, per folio, ...	0 25
Every Attachment for Contempt, ...	1 00

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

Crown Side.

To be charged in all matters not conducted by a Public Officer for the Crown :—

	$ c.
For every Bench Warrant,	2 00
„ „ Summons or Subpœna,	1 00
„ „ Venire, taking every Recognizance and discharging or respiting of the same, recording the Appearance, Plea, or Acquittal of every defendant, for every Bail and Justification of Bail, and for every Order of Court and Copy thereof, in cases of Felony,	2 00
The same except in Felony,	1 00
For Copies of Indictments and other papers when ordered or required, per folio,	0 50
For every Subpœna,	0 50
„ „ Search in Office,	1 00
„ calling and swearing Jury on trial,	1 00
„ entering and recording Verdict,	1 00
„ reading every Notice or other Document exhibited in Court as evidence,	0 50
„ every Oath administered in Court,	0 50
„ „ Prisoner discharged by Proclamation or Acquittal of Felony,	2 00
The same except in Felony,	1 00
For every Prisoner convicted of Felony,	2 00
The same except in Felony,	1 00

Sheriff's Fees.

	$ c.
For every necessary Notice,	1 00
„ executing every Bill of Sale from the Sheriff,	2 00

Fees in the Supreme Court under Order in Council dated 18th February, 1869.

	$ c.
For calling every Cause,	0 50
„ entering same,	0 50
„ administering every Oath in Court or in Chambers,	0 50
„ reading every Exhibit, Document, or Paper,	0 50
„ Registrar or Clerk examining and attesting Documents,	1 00
„ every Receipt granted by the Registrar or Memo. of Judgment when demanded,	0 50
„ drawing every Petition, per folio of 90 words,	1 00
„ „ „ Affidavit, per folio of 90 words,	1 00
„ „ „ other Document, per folio of 90 words,	1 00

Scale of Fees payable in the Supreme Court on its Bankruptcy Side, as sanctioned by Resolution of the Legislative Council on the 25th February, 1879.

	$ c.
Filing every Declaration of Inability to pay,	1 00
Every Debtor's Summons,	1 00
Every Bankruptcy Petition by Creditor,	10 00
Every Bankruptcy Petition by Debtor,	1 00
Every Bond with Sureties,	1 00
Every Affidavit filed other than Proof of Debts,	0 25
Every Subpœna, each person,	0 25
Every Petition under Sections 110 or 111 of the Ordinance,	5 00
Every Application for an Order to discharge,	5 00
For despatching Notice to Creditors or others, exclusive of postage, each Notice,	0 10
Every special Resolution presented to the Registrar for Registration under Section 110, paragraph 4, stamps denoting a duty computed at the rate of twenty-five cents upon $100, or fraction thereof, on the gross amount of the estimated assets, not exceeding a total duty of $1,000.	
Every extraordinary Resolution presented to a Registrar under Section 111, stamps denoting a duty computed at the rate of twenty-five cents upon $100, or fraction of $100, on the gross amount of the composition, not exceeding a total duty of $1,000.	
Every Application for Search for Proceedings,	0 25
Every Application to a Court, or Registrar,	1 00
Every Office Copy, each folio of 100 words,	0 10
Attending Court, each Sitting,	0 50
Preparing Advertisements for *Gazette* or local paper,	0 75

Fees in the Supreme Court payable pursuant to "The Civil Procedure Ordinance," No. V of 1878.

	$ c.
For admission as an Advocate or Solicitor,	50 00
„ yearly Certificate to practice as such,	20 00
„ admission as a Conveyancer,	25 00
„ yearly Certificate to practice as such,	10 00

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

FEES CHARGEABLE UNDER "THE COURTS' ORDINANCE, 1878."

	1st Column. *	2nd Column. †
	$ c.	$ c.
Summons, Writs, Commissions, and Warrants.		
On sealing a Writ of Summons for commencement of an action, ...	1 00	2 00
For each additional defendant, ...	0 50	1 00
On sealing a Concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action, ...	0 50	0 50
On sealing a Notice for service under Section 129 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance," ...	0 50	0 50
On sealing a Writ of Mandamus or Injunction, ...	2 00	4 00
On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons, ...	0 50	1 00
On sealing every other Writ, ...	0 50	1 00
On sealing or issuing any Summons in Chamber, ...	0 50	1 00
On sealing every Commission, ...	3 00	5 00
Appearances.		
On entering an Appearance, for each person, ...	0 50	1 00
Copies.		
For making a Copy and marking same as an Office Copy, for each folio, ‡	0 10	0 20
For examining a written or printed Copy and marking same as an Office Copy, for each folio,‡	0 05	0 05
Oaths, etc.		
For taking an Affidavit or an Affirmation, ...	0 50	0 50
And in addition thereto—For each Exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked, whether annexed or not, ...	0 25	0 25
Filing.		
On filing a special case, ...	2 00	4 00
On filing an Affidavit, ...	0 50	0 50
On filing each Pleading, ...	0 50	1 00
Each Exhibit or on marking same, ...	0 20	0 20
On filing Submission to Arbitration, Award, Bill of Sale, Warrant of Attorney, Cognovit, Bail, Satisfaction Piece, and Writ of Execution with return, ...	1 00	2 00
Certificates.		
For a Certificate of Appearance or of Pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed, or taken, or of the negative thereof, ...	0 25	1 00
Searches and Inspections.		
On an application to search for an Appearance or an Affidavit, or other document filed in Court and inspecting or copying the same, ...	0 50	0 50
Examination of Witnesses.		
For every Witness sworn and examined by the Registrar or other Officer, in his Office, including Oath, for each hour, ... These fees are not to apply to the examination of Witnesses for the purpose of any enquiry, taxation of costs, or other proceeding before the Officer.	...	2 00
Hearing.		
For entering or setting down or re-entering or re-setting down an Appeal to the Court of Appeal or a cause for trial or hearing including a Demurrer or special case, but not any other Petition, nor a Summons adjourned from Chambers, ...	5 00	10 00
For drawing up and entering a Judgment or a Decree or Decretal Order, whether on the original hearing of a cause or on further consideration, including an Order on the hearing of a special case or petition and any Order by the Court of Appeal,	2 00	4 00
Judgments, Decrees, and Orders.		
For drawing up and entering any other Order or Rule, whether made in Court or at Chambers, ... *	0 50	1 00
For entering every Judgment by default, whether final or interlocutory, ...	1 00	2 00
For copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph, or diagram required to accompany any Order, ...	The actual cost.	
Taking Accounts.		
	$ c.	$ c.
On taking an Account of a receiver, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, provisional, official or voluntary liquidator, or sequestrator, or of an executor, administrator, trustee, agent, solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, co-partner, execution creditor, or other person liable to account, when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed $1,000, ...	...	1 00

* In all suits under section 31 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance, 1878."

† In all other cases.

‡ A folio is to comprise 72 words, every figure comprised in a column being counted as one word.

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

	1st Column. $ c.	2nd Column. $ c.
Where such amount shall exceed $1,000, for every $250 or fraction of $250, ...	...	0 20
In the case of any such receiver, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, liquidator, sequestrator, or execution creditor, the fees shall, upon payment, be allowed in the account, unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct, and, in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties, the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the Order under which such account is taken as part of his costs of the cause or matter (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct), and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account, but the fees shall be due and payable, although no certificate is required, on the account taken, or on such part thereof as may be taken, and the solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Officer) to be impressed on or affixed to the account.		
Taxation of Costs.		
For taxing a Bill of Costs where the amount allowed does not exceed $50, ...	0 50	1 00
Where the amount exceeds $50, for every $50 allowed or a fraction thereof, ...	0 25	0 50
These fees, except where otherwise provided, shall be taken on signing the Certificate or on the allowance of the Bill of Costs as taxed, but the fees shall be due and payable if no Certificate or Allocatur is required on the amount of the Bill as taxed, or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed, and the solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Officer) to be impressed on or affixed to the Bill of Costs.		
For Certificate or Allocatur of the result, not being a Judgment, ...	1 00	1 00
Petitions.		
For answering a Petition for hearing in Court and setting down, ...	...	5 00
Miscellaneous.		
Upon a reference to the Registrar for purpose of any investigation or enquiry other than the taking of accounts and enquiries under a Decree, for every hour or part of an hour the Registrar is occupied, ...	1 00	2 00
On taking an acknowledgment of a Deed by a married woman, ...	...	1 00
On taking a Recognizance or Bond, ...	...	1 00
On taking Bail and taking same off the file and delivering, ...	...	1 00
On a Commitment or Attachment, ...	...	1 00
On amending every Writ or other proceeding if no Order, ...	0 50	1 00
For a transcript of account by the Accountant-General, ...	...	1 00
For every Certificate or Report by the Registrar not being a Certificate of Costs, ...	...	1 00
For registering every execution against lands, ...	0 50	1 00
Translations.		
For the first folio of 72 words, ...	0 75	0 75
For every subsequent folio of 72 words, ...	0 50	0 50
PROBATE (Chapter 43, "Civil Procedure Ordinance, 1878").		
On filing every Petition for Probate or Letters of Administration of the estates of deceased persons, whether with or without the Will annexed and whether general *de bonis non cessatise*, limited *ad colligendum*, or otherwise, ...	1 00	1 00
For registering and collating Wills (when required by any Rule or Order of Court to be registered) per folio, ...	0 20	0 20
For engrossing copy of Will or Codicil, or any translation thereof, or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification,—		
If in the English language, per folio, ...	0 10	0 10
If in any other language, per folio of the English translation, ...	0 15	0 15
For every exemplification of a Probate or Letters of Administration with the Will annexed, in addition to the fees for engrossing and collating, ...	1 00	1 00
For every exemplification of Letters of Administration (without Will annexed), ...	1 00	1 00
For every search for and inspection of any Will or Grant of Letters of Administration, ...	0 50	0 50
For every other Office copy or extract from any Will, Probate, Administration Act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding three folios, ...	0 25	0 25
For every subsequent folio, ...	0 10	0 10
For the entry of every *Caveat* including notice to the other Registries and notice to any petitioner, ...	1 00	1 00
For subducting a *Caveat*, including notice, ...	0 50	0 50
On filing a *Caveat*, ...	1 00	1 00
Searching *Caveat* Books, ...	0 50	0 50
For sealing every Citation, ...	0 50	0 50
For settling the Abstract of Citation for advertisement, ...	0 50	0 50
For every appearance to a Citation, ...	0 50	0 50
For administering every Executor's or Administrator's Oath, ...	0 50	0 50
For attesting every Administration Bond (if attested by the Registrar or other Officer), ...	1 00	1 00

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

	1st Column. $ c.	2nd Column. $ c.
For filing every Bond,	1 00	1 00
For searching and for filing Affidavits, for filing Pleadings and other documents and for all Summonses, Orders and other matters under the 43rd Chapter of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance, 1878," not specially mentioned; the same fees shall be taken as are above directed to be taken for the like matters in the ordinary jurisdiction of the Court.		
Sheriff's Fees.		
For serving every Writ of Summons, Subpœna, Citation, or Order served by the Sheriff, for each person served,	0 75	0 75
The defendant or party being served beyond 2 miles from the Court House, additional for every mile,	0 25	0 25
For every Affidavit of Service,	1 00	1 00
For executing every Writ of *Fi Fa*, Sequestration, Attachment of goods or person, and other Writs,	2 00	2 00
For every return to such Writs,	1 00	1 00
For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing Writ,	2 00	2 00
For every notice of garnishment,	1 00	1 00
Poundage—5 per cent. to be charged upon the first $500, and 2½ per cent. upon every further $100, when levied by seizure and sale or by sale by the Sheriff under the 371st Section of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance, 1878," to include Auctioneer's Commission.		
Possession money not exceeding 30 cents per day for each watchman necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure, if outside Town limits, if 2 miles, not exceeding 50 cents.		
Entry in Register of *Lis Pendens*,	0 50	0 50
Fees to be taken in the Registry of the Supreme Court at Singapore under Section 58 of Ordinance No. VI of 1886.		
On Depositing a Power of Attorney,		0 50
For office copies or extracts from any deposited document per folio of 100 words,		0 25
For examining and stamping or making as an office copy a copy presented for that purpose of any deposited document per folio of 100 words,		0 10
For searching the index of deposited document,		0 25
For inspecting a deposited document,		0 25
Fees payable under Ordinance No. XII of 1886.		
On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration does not exceed $250,		0 50
Above $250,		1 00
On filing any document to which Nos. 1 and 2 do not apply,		1 00
On filing a declaration of re-registration of a Bill of Sale,		1 00
On filing a *fiat* of satisfaction,		0 25
For attesting and explaining a Bill of Sale,		0 25
For office copies or extracts from any registered documents per folio of 100 words,		0 25
For searching register,		0 25
For inspection of a Bill of Sale,		0 25
For preparing in the Registry declaration of renewal or of transfer or of attestation,		0 50
For making in the Registry a copy of Bill of Sale for registration,		0 50

SMALL CAUSES.

Fees chargeable under "The Civil Procedure Ordinance, 1880."

	In cases Under $300. $ c.	Over $300. $ c.
For drawing Writ of Summons including indorsement of claim,	1 50	2 00
„ entering up final or interlocutory judgment,	1 00	1 50
„ entering counter claim, including particulars thereof,	1 00	1 50
„ taking down and entering grounds of defence or counter claim,	1 00	1 50
„ every Notice of Trial or assessment of damages, or other notice required to be given, including service,	1 50	2 00
„ entering amendments,	1 00	1 50
„ entering further particulars,	1 00	1 50
„ setting down case for trial,	2 00	5 00
„ entering issues,	0 50	1 00

FEES LEVIABLE IN THE COURTS OF REQUESTS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL DATED THE 29TH DAY OF AUGUST, 1879.

Entering complaint:— Ten cents for every dollar or part of a dollar of the amount claimed.	
For Summons to each defendant and service of same,	0 25
„ Subpœna to each defendant and service of same,	0 25
„ drawing Affidavit and administering Oath,	0 50
„ Warrant and Attachment,	1 00
„ Postponement and Notice thereof to each defendant,	0 25
„ every Search,	0 25
„ every Notice of Application for a new trial,	1 00
„ every Bond,	0 50

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

	$ c.
For Copies of Depositions, Orders, Records, and all other Papers and Proceedings of the Court requiring the Attestation of the Sitting Commissioner, per folio of 100 words, ...	0 25
„ every succeeding folio, ...	0 25
„ every re-hearing Notice, ...	0 50

Translator's Fees.

Per folio of 100 words, ...	0 25

Execution.

Bailiff's Poundage to be charged at the rate of 25 cents for the first $5, or less, on the amount specified in the Warrant; 50 cents for any amount between $5 and $10; and 25 cents additional for every sum of $5, or part thereof, above the sum of $10, whether the execution be upon the person or goods of the execution debtor.

Distraining Fees.

	Affidavit and Warrant.	Commission.	Order to sell.
	$ c.	$ c.	
$ 1 and under $ 5, ...	0 25	0 25	Twenty-five cents.
5 „ „ 10, ...	1 00	0 50	
10 „ „ 20, ...	2 00	1 00	
20 „ „ 30, ...	3 00	1 50	
30 „ „ 40, ...	4 00	2 00	
40 „ „ 50, ...	5 00	2 50	

The above scale is intended to include all expenses, except in suits where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim, and witnesses have to be subpœnaed, in which case each Subpœna must be paid for at 25 cents. Where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, 25 cents per day must be paid per man.

PORT AND HARBOUR DUES.

Straits Light Dues.

Light Dues at 1 and 2 cents per ton are levied under an Order in Council dated 2nd February, 1883, for the maintenance of Light-houses in the Straits, and realised $51,921.46 in 1886.

Shipping Fees.

Under Act No. I of 1859, the following fees are levied, realising $5,477.78 in 1886:—

Engagement or Discharge of a whole Crew.

	$ c.
In Ship under 100 tons, ...	1 50
From 100 to 200 „	3 50
„ 200 „ 300 „	5 00
„ 300 „ 400 „	6 25
„ 400 „ 500 „	7 50
„ 500 „ 600 „	8 75
„ 600 „ 700 „	10 00
„ 700 „ 800 „	11 25
„ 800 „ 900 „	12 50
„ 900 „ 1,000 „	13 75

and so on for Ships of larger tonnage, adding for every one hundred tons above one thousand, one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of Seaman separately, 50 cents each man.

The following fees are levied under "The Colonial Shipping Act, 1868":—

	$
For every declaration of ownership, ...	2
„ recording every bill of sale, ...	1
„ every endorsement of ownership, ...	1
„ every certificate of registry, ...	5
„ every certificate of sale, ...	1
„ recording do., ...	1
„ revoking do., ...	1
„ every certificate of mortgage, ...	1
„ recording do., ...	1
„ revoking do., ...	1
„ recording discharge of mortgage, ...	1
„ every bill of sale between British subjects (if made in the Office), ...	5
„ every certified copy of documents, ...	1
„ measuring or surveying a ship of 60 tons and under, ...	8

PORT AND HARBOUR DUES,—*Continued.*

Fees for Survey of Passenger Ships.

The following fees are levied under Ordinance No. XIV of 1868 :—

For every Vessel not exceeding 250 tons, ...	$5.00
From 250 to 500 tons, ...	7.50
From 500 to 1,000 tons, ...	10.00
From 1,000 tons and upwards, ...	15.00

Steam-Vessels to pay as per following scale :—

For Steamers not exceeding 250 tons, ...	$2.00
„ exceeding 250 tons but not exceeding 500 tons,	3.00
„ „ 500 „ „ 1,000 „	4.00
„ „ 1,000 „	5.00

Survey of Steam-Vessels.

The following fees are levied under Ordinance No. II of 1882 :—

Rate of Fees to be charged for Survey of Vessels referred to in Section 7.

For Steam-Vessels not exceeding 25 tons, ...	$5.00	for each Surveyor.
„ exceeding 25, and not exceeding 100 tons,	7.00	do.
Steamers not exceeding 500 tons, ...	10.00	do.
„ exceeding 500 tons, ...	16.00	do.

For Survey of Steam Launches under "The Steam Vessels Ordinance, 1882."

Fees fixed by Rules made by the Governor in Council on the 19th December, 1882.

For Launches of 25 tons and under, ...	$10.00
„ over 25 tons, ...	15.00

Examination for Certificates under "The Steam Vessels Ordinance, 1882."

Fees fixed by Rules made by the Governor in Council on the 30th May, 1882, and 8th September, 1882.

For First Class Engineer, ...	$25.00
„ Second Class Engineer, ...	15.00
„ First Class Engine-Driver, ...	6.00
„ Second Class Engine-Driver, ...	4.00
„ Helmsman, ...	2.00
„ Gunner, ...	3.00
„ Master of Steam-launch, ...	5.00
„ Master of Local Steam-vessel other than Steam-launch, ...	10.00

Junks and Tongkangs.

Fees for Licenses, &c., under Ordinance No. V of 1883, and Order in Council dated 6th July, 1883.

For each License for a Junk or Tongkang :—

(1) 100 tons burthen and under, ...	$3.00
(2) Above 100 tons burthen, for each additional 100 tons, or part of 100 tons, ...	2.00
For each endorsement of change of name of a Junk or Tongkang, ...	2.00

Pilot Licenses.

Under Ordinance No. VIII of 1879, each first class Pilot pays a fee of $20, and each second class Pilot a fee of $5, on passing his examination before the Pilot Board.

Beaching Vessels.

A charge of $5 is made for each Vessel or Junk beached, under an Order of the Local Government in 1863, and under Section 41 of Ordinance No. VIII of 1872.

Registration of Cargo Boats, under Ordinance No. VIII of 1872.

Every Cargo Boat of the burthen of 10 koyans, ...	$1.00
„ additional koyan, or part of a koyan, ...	0.10

Registration of Fishing Boats.

A fee of 50 cents is charged for registering and renumbering a Fishing Boat, under Ordinance No. VIII of 1872.

Registration of Passenger Boats.

A fee of 75 cents is charged for registering and renumbering each Passenger Boat, under Ordinance No. VIII of 1872.
A Further charge of 40 cents for renumbering a Cargo Boat under Ordinance No. VIII of 1872.

Registration of Fishing Stakes.

The following fees are charged under Ordinance No. VIII of 1872 :—

Out-shore, ...	$10.00
In-shore, ...	5.00

Amended Registration of Fishing Stakes at Pulau Tekong, made by an Order in Council published on the 20th January, 1885 :—

Out-shore, ...	$3.50	including Boards at 50 cents each.
In-shore, ...	1.50	
Dry at low water, ...	1.00	

PORT AND HARBOUR DUES,—*Continued.*

At Malacca the fees are fixed by an Order in Council dated 8th September, 1883, as follows:—

	$ c.
In 5 fathoms at low water Spring tides, ...	5 00
„ 3 „ „ „	2 50
Dry at low water, ...	1 00

POSTAGE.

The Revenue under this head in 1886, for Sale of Postage Stamps, Postage Collections, and Miscellaneous Receipts, amounted to $109,030.12.

TABLE OF THE RATES OF POSTAGE CHARGEABLE ON CORRESPONDENCE POSTED IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

TO COUNTRIES COMPRISED IN THE POSTAL UNION.

COUNTRIES.	For a Letter, per ½ oz.	For a Post Card.	For a Newspaper.	For a Packet of Printed Papers, per 2 oz.	For Commercial Papers.	For Patterns.	Registration.
Austria-Hungary, Belgium, Bulgaria, Ceylon, Cyprus, Denmark including Iceland & Greenland, Egypt, France & Algeria, French Colonies, viz.: Reunion, Mayotte and dependencies, St. Mary (Madagascar) and the French Establishments in India (Pondichery, Chandernagor, Karikal, Mahe & Yanaon) and in Cochin-China, Germany, Gibraltar, Greece, Hawaiian Islands (via Hongkong), Hongkong, India, Italy, Japan, Labuan, Luxemburg, Malta, Mauritius and dependencies, Montenegro, Netherlands, Netherlands Colonies, viz.: Java, Madura, Sumatra, Celebes, Billiton, Archipelago of Riouw, Archipelago of Banca, Sunda Islands (Bali, Lombok, Sumbawa, Floris, and the South West of Timor), the Archipelago of the Moluccas, Norway, Persia, Portugal, Portuguese Colonies, viz.: Goa and its dependencies, (Damao and Diu) Macao, Timor, Roumania, Russia, Servia, Siam, Spain, Spanish Colonies, viz.: Philippines, Marian and Marquesas Islands, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey including Eastern Roumelia, Bosnia and the Herzegovina	c. 8	c. 3	c. 2	c. 2	Same as for Printed Papers.	Same as for Printed Papers.	c. 8
Antigua, Argentine Republic, Bahamas, Barbadoes, Bermuda, Bolivia, Brazil, British Guiana, British Honduras, Canada (Dominion of), Canary Islands, Chili, Congo Free State, Costa Rica, Danish Colonies, viz.: St. Croix, St. John and St. Thomas, Dominica, Dominican Republic (San Domingo), Ecuador, Falkland Islands, French Colonies, viz.: Martinique, Guadaloupe and dependencies, St. Pierre-et-Miquelon, French Guiana (Cayenne), Senegal & dependencies, Gaboon (also Grand Bassam and Assinie), Tahiti, Gambia, Gold Coast, Grenada, Grenadines, Guatemala, Hayti, Honduras (Republic of), Jamaica, Lagos, Liberia, Mexico, Monserrat, Netherlands Colonies, viz.: Dutch Guiana (Surinam), Curaçoa and dependencies, viz.: Bonaire, Aruba, the Netherlands portion of St. Martin, St. Eustache, Saba, Nevis, Newfoundland, Nicaragua, Paraguay, Peru, Portuguese Colonies, viz.: Azores and Madeira, Cape de Verd and dependencies (Bissau and Cachen), Ambrizette, Islands of St. Thomas and Prince (in Africa), with the Establishment of Ajuda, Mozambique, and Angola, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, Salvador, St. Vincent, Sierra Leone, Spanish Colonies, viz.: Cuba, Porto Rico, Fernando Po, Annobon and dependencies, Tobago, Tortola, Trinidad, Turk's Island, United Kingdom, United States, United States of Columbia, Uruguay, Venezuela	10	3	2	2			8
N.B.—Privileged Letters from Soldiers and Seamen in H.M.'s Service, ...	2	...	...	...		...	8
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.							
Between Singapore and Penang, by P. & O. Mail, ...	2	1	2	2		2	6 *
Local, or by Private Steamers between the Settlements or Native States,	2	1	2	2		2	6

* The limit of weight for a Newspaper is 4 ounces.

† No Packet of Printed Papers or Commercial Documents may exceed 4lb. in weight, nor measure more than 18 inches in any one direction.

‡ The size of a Pattern Packet is limited to 8 inches in length, 4 inches in width, and 2 inches in depth; and the weight to 8 ounces.

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

TO COUNTRIES NOT COMPRISED IN THE POSTAL UNION.

Countries.	Route.	For a Letter, per ½ oz.	For a Newspaper.	For a Book Packet, per 2 oz.	Registration.
		c.	c.	c.	c.
Africa, South, ...	*viâ Brindisi or Naples,*	24	6	10	8
**Africa, West Coast of, (except the places in the Union),* ...	*Do.,*	24	6	10	*None.*
**Ascension,*	*Do.,*	10	2	2	*None.*
Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, and Fiji Islands, *	*Ceylon,*	24	4	6	12
	Torres Straits, or direct,	12	2	4	12
St. Helena, ...	*Brindisi or Naples,*	10	2	2	8
Sarawak, ...	.....	8	2	2	8
North Borneo, ...	.....	8	2	2	8

* No Registration to these Countries.

Post Cards are not available to Non-Union Countries, except to Sarawak and North Borneo to which places 3-cent Cards may be used.

Commercial Documents and Patterns are charged at the Book rate.

FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT.

These consist chiefly of the Fines and Fees of the Police Magistrates' Courts, which yielded in 1886 the sum of $49,336.69.

Fees in the Courts of the Police Magistrates at each Settlement, under Ordinance V of 1873, and Order in Council dated 25th August, 1880.

	$ c.
For every Warrant to search or arrest, ...	0 50*
Summons to appear, ...	0 25*
Subpœna, ...	0 10*
Bond to Keep the Peace, or to be of Good Behaviour.	1 00
Declaration or Certificate, &c., ...	0 50 (Stamp duty.)
Declaration attested as True Copy, ...	0 50 do.
Copies of Documents, Depositions, &c., ...	0 10 per folio.

* Note.—For each person named in the Warrant, Summons, or Subpœna. Any number of names may be entered on one such document.

FEES OF OFFICE.

Derived from Fees for Pounding Stray Animals, Registration of Hackney Carriages, and other items, and yielded in 1886, $19,449.48.

Fees chargeable under "The Marriage Registrars' Ordinance, 1880."

	$ c.
For a Certificate of Notice of Marriage, ...	1 00
For a Marriage License authorising the Registrar to issue his Certificate, ...	5 00
For a Special License dispensing with the Certificate, ...	25 00
For a Special License authorising a Marriage on a specified day, ...	25 00
For every Marriage in presence of Registrar, ...	2 00
For every Search in Register, ...	1 00
For every certified Copy of Entry in Register,...	1 00

REIMBURSEMENTS.

Prisons.

Sale of Prison Manufactures, &c., realised in 1886 $4,088.94.

Contributions from Municipality.

The Governor and Legislative Council fix annually, under the provisions of Section 9 of Ordinance I of 1872, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force. Amount fixed in 1886, $50,600.

Hire of Police Constables to Private Persons.

Amount realised in 1886, $4,572.15.

Additional Constables were enrolled from time to time as application was made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile Establishments, under the provisions of "The Police Force Ordinance," and were hired out to the persons so applying for them, at such rates as will cover cost of pay, clothing, and accoutrements. This is no longer allowed.

Hospital Charges Recovered.

The following charges are recovered in the Hospital from all who can afford to pay, and realised in 1886, $19,822.03.

	$ c.	
Officers' Ward, ...	2 50	per day.
Naval and Mercantile Seamen, ...	1 25	„
Man on Board of Trade, ...	1 00	„
Native Patients, ...	0 16	„
Police Constables, ...	0 06	„

Survey Fees.

Fees leviable in the Survey Department, Straits Settlements.

For Lots up to 25 acres,	for every acre or part of an acre,				...	$1.00
above 25	„	and not exceeding	50	acres, do.,	...	0.90
„ 50	„	do.	100	„ do.,	...	0.80
„ 100	„	do.	150	„ do.,	...	0.70
„ 150	„	do.	500	„ do.,	...	0.60
„ 500	„	do.	1,000	„ do.,	...	0.50
„ 1,000	„	do.	2,000	„ do.,	...	0.40
„ 2,000	„			do.,	...	0.30

These fees yielded $5,918.61 in 1886.

INTEREST.

Interest on Loans and Deposits, and profit on small Silver and Copper Coin issued at par realised in 1886 $124,437.38.

SPECIAL RECEIPTS.

Fees, &c. under "The Contagious Diseases Ordinance," which form a separate fund, amounted in 1886 to $36,762.

MUNICIPAL REVENUE.

The following Taxes are levied and received by the Municipalities throughout the Settlements:—

Under Act XXV of 1856, ... { Assessment on Houses at the rate of 10 per cent. on annual value or rent.
{ Assessment on Land at the rate of 5 per cent. on annual value or rent.

			$	c.	
Under Act XXVII of 1856, ...	For every 4-wheeled Carriage, ...		10	92	per annum.
	„ 2 „ „ ...		8	20	„
	„ Waggon, ...		7	28	„
	„ Cattle Cart, ...		5	44	„
	„ Hand Cart, ...		3	64	„
	„ Horse, Pony, or Mule, ...		1	88	„
	„ Elephant, ...		9	10	„

For Licenses on Offensive and Dangerous Trades, under Section 103 of Act No. XIV of 1856.

	Singapore. $	c.	Penang. $	c.	Malacca. $	c.	
Slaughter-house, ...	10	00	5	00	10	00	yearly.
Dyeing-house, ...	5	00	5	00	5	00	„
Melting Tallow, ...	5	00	5	00	5	00	„
Boiling Offal or Blood, ...	5	00	...		5	00	„
Boiling Soap, ...	5	00	5	00	5	00	„
Oil-boiling, ...	5	00	...		5	00	„
Tannery, ...	5	00	5	00	5	00	„
Brick-kilns, ...	10	00	5	00	8	00	„
Lime-kilns, ...	5	00	...		5	00	„
Sago Manufactory, ...	10	00	...		5	00	„
Pottery-kilns, ...	2	00	...		2	00	„
Depôt for Wood, or Coal, ...	5	00	5	00	5	00	„
Depôt for Fireworks and Crackers, ...	10	00	5	00	10	00	„
Depôt for Matches, ...	10	00	...		5	00	„
Fish-curing houses, ...	...		5	00	5	00	„
Preparation of Blâchang, ...	...		...		8	00	„
Dammar Bâtu, ...	...		...		8	00	„
Wood Oil, ...	...		...		5	00	„
Attap, ...	...		...		2	00	„
Fish-manure Manufactory, ...	...		...		6	00	„
Piggeries, ...	5	00	...		1	00 *	„
Cattle Stables, ...	0	25	...		...		„
PERMITS.	$	c.	$	c.	$	c.	
Temporary Erections, ...	1	00 a day	1	00 a day	1	00 a day.	
Depositing Building Materials on Streets, ...	0	50 per foot	0	10 per day	0	50 per foot.	
Temporary Obstructions, ...	...		...		1	00 a day.	

For Licenses to keep Petroleum within the limits of the Towns, as defined from time to time under "The Hackney Carriage Ordinance, 1879," under "The Petroleum Ordinance, 1883."

	S. $	P. $	M. $
For twenty Cases or under, ...	2	2	2
For more than twenty Cases, ...	20	20	20

At Singapore, the Municipality levy a Water Rate under Ordinance No. IX of 1877; and at Penang, under Ordinance No. XX of 1868; as under:—

When the annual value is above		And does not exceed		The annual rate shall not exceed At Singapore. $	c.	At Penang. $	c.
$	c.	$	c.				
12	00 ...	18	00 ...	...		...	
18	00 ...	24	00 ...	...		...	
24	00 ...	36	00 ...	...		...	
36	00 ...	48	00 ...	...		...	
48	00 ...	60	00 ...	1	44	1	50
60	00 ...	72	00 ...	2	16	1	65
72	00 ...	84	00 ...	3	24	1	80
84	00 ...	96	00 ...	4	48	1	95
96	00 ...	108	00 ...	5	04	2	10
108	00 ...	120	00 ...	5	40	2	25
120	00 ...	144	00 ...	6	00	2	55
144	00 ...	180	00 ...	6	40	2	85
180	00 ...	240	00 ...	7	80	3	15
240	00 ...	300	00 ...	8	20	3	45
300	00 ...	360	00 ...	9	00	3	75
360	00 ...	420	00 ...	10	00	4	05
420	00 ...	480	00 ...	11	20	4	35
480	00 ...	540	00 ...	11	80	4	65

* For five pigs only.

MUNICIPAL WATER RATES,—*Continued.*

When the annual value is above	And does not exceed	The annual rate shall not exceed At Singapore.	At Penang.
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
540 00 ...	600 00 ...	12 60 ...	4 95
600 00 ...	... ...	... ...	5 25
600 00 ...	700 00 ...	13 60 ...	...
700 00 ...	800 00 ...	14 40 ...	...
800 00 ...	900 00 ...	15 40 ...	...
900 00 ...	1,000 00 ...	16 20 ...	...
1,000 00 ...	1,100 00 ...	17 20 ...	...
1,200 00 ...	... ...	18 00 ...	...

Water, Domestic, Singapore.	$ c.
For Water per 1,000 Gallons, ...	00 40
Do., to Manufactories, ...	00 50
Do., to Shipping and Dock Companies, per 1,000 Gallons, ...	00 80
For every house where not more than 2 taps are required, according to size of Service Pipes, viz.:—	
½ inch pipe, per month, ...	1 50
¾ " " "	3 00
1 " " "	5 00
Rent of Meter, ... "	0 60

Water, Domestic, Penang.	$ c.
For Water, per ton, ...	0 15
For each house per annum, ...	$6 & 12 00
Do., ...	24 00
Do., ...	36 00
Do., ...	48 00
Do., ...	60 00
Do., ...	120 00
Do., ...	240 00
Water for other than domestic purposes, each house, per annum, ...	48 00 / 240 00

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS;

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1886.

FEES.

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

CHAPLAIN.

	$	c.	
For Marriage by Banns, ...	3	00	Order of Governor-General of India in Council of 22nd April, 1835.
„ „ „ License, ...	5	00	
„ Burial Service,*	3	00	
„ Extract from the Registers, ...	1	00	

The above scale of Fees was recommended for the Straits by the Bishop of Calcutta, and authorised by Order of the Governor-General of India in Council, dated 22nd April, 1835.

The Fee for Burial Service is remitted in the case of Seamen and Military.

* For Penang only. In Malacca charged only to strangers.

MEDICAL.

The Colonial Surgeons at each of the Settlements are Medical Inspectors of Seamen under the Merchant Shipping Act, and are entitled to a Fee of $1 for each man examined.

The Health Officer of the Port, $10 for each Bill of Health.

MARINE.

The Marine Examiners for Masters and Mates, under Indian Act No. I of 1859, and Rules passed by His Excellency the Governor in Council, on the 12th June, 1880:—

	Foreign Trade. $	c.	*Home Trade.* $	c.
For Master, ...	20	00	10	00
„ Mate, ...	10	00	5	00
„ 2nd Mate, ...	5	00	...	

Tables of Fees to be taken by the Judges and Officers in the Vice-Admiralty Court under Order of the Queen in Council, dated 23rd August, 1883.

I.—BY THE JUDGE.

	£	s.	d.
On administering any oath or declaration in Court or in Chambers, ...	0	5	0
On examination before him of any witness before trial, ...	1	0	0
On any motion in Chambers, ...	0	10	0
On any motion in Court, ...	1	0	0
On a final decree in an uncontested action, ...	1	0	0
On a final decree in a contested action, ...	5	0	0
On the assessment of damages, or taking of any account, if assessed or taken by the Judge, according to the case, ... From / To	1 / 5	0 / 0	0 / 0
On signing or certifying any document, ...	0	5	0

II.—BY THE REGISTRAR.

1.—FOR PREPARING INSTRUMENTS, &c.

For sealing any writ of summons or other document required to be sealed, ...	0	2	6
For preparing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument, required to be sealed, or any bail bond, ...	0	10	0
For preparing a receivable order or a receipt for money to be paid out of Court, ...	0	5	0
For preparing and sending any notice, ...	0	2	6
For preparing any other document, for every folio, ...	0	2	0

NOTE.—The fees for preparing shall include drawing and fair copying or engrossing.

FEES,—*Continued.*

		£	s.	d.
2.—For Filing.				
On filing any instrument or other document except minutes and exhibits, ...		0	5	0
3.—For Evidence, &c.				
For administering any oath or declaration, except before the Judge, ...		0	2	6
For taking down and certifying the evidence of any witness examined before him, for every folio,...		0	1	6
4.—For the Trial, &c.				
On a final decree in an uncontested action, ...		0	10	0
On a final decree in a contested action, ...		1	0	0
For attendance before the Judge when any order is made or act done, other than pronouncing a final decree, ...		0	10	0
NOTE.—The above fees shall include the entry of the decree or order in the Minute Book.				
5.—For References.				
For hearing any reference, according to the case, per day, ...	From	1	0	0
	To	5	0	0
For preparing the report of a reference,...		1	0	0
6.—For Taxations.				
For taxing a Bill of Costs:—				
If the bill does not exceed ten folios,...		0	10	0
For every folio beyond ten, ...		0	1	0
7.—For Office Copies, &c.				
For an office copy of any document, for every folio (in addition to the fee for sealing), ...		0	1	0
For a search of the records by any person not a party to the action, ...		0	2	6
NOTE.—No search fee is to be charged to a party to the action, or to any seaman.				
III.—BY THE ASSESSORS.				
For each nautical or other assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action, or upon any assessment of damages, or taking of an account, according to the case, per day, ...	From	1	0	0
	To	5	0	0
NOTE.—The above fees shall be paid to the Registrar, for the Assessors, and in the first instance by the party preferring the claim.				
IV.—BY A COMMISSIONER TO EXAMINE WITNESSES.				
For administering any oath or declaration, ...		0	2	6
For taking down and certifying the evidence of any witness examined before him, for every folio, ...		0	1	6
V.—BY A COMMISSIONER TO TAKE BAIL.				
For attending the execution of any bail bond, ...		0	10	0
For taking any affidavit of justification, ...		0	2	6
VI.—BY THE MARSHAL.				
For executing any warrant or attachment, ...		1	0	0
For keeping possession of any ship, goods, or ships and goods (exclusive of any payments necessary for the safe custody thereof), for each day, ...		0	2	6
NOTE.—No Fee shall be allowed to the Marshal for the custody and possession of property under arrest, if it consists of money in a bank, or of goods stored in a bonded warehouse, or if it is in the custody of a custom house officer or other authorised person.				
On release of any ship, goods, or person from arrest, ...		0	10	0
For attending the undelivery of cargo, for each day,...		2	0	0
For executing any commission of appraisement, sale, or appraisement and sale, exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the Appraiser and Auctioneer, ...		1	0	0
For executing any other commission or instrument, ...		1	0	0

FEES,—*Continued.*

On the gross proceeds of any ship, or goods, &c., sold by order of the Court: –

If not exceeding £100, ...	1	0	0
For every additional £100 or part thereof, ...	0	10	0

NOTE.—If the Marshal, being duly qualified, acts as Auctioneer, he shall be allowed a double fee on the gross proceeds.

On a final decree in an uncontested action, ...	0	10	0
On a final decree in a contested action, ...	1	0	0

NOTE.—If the Marshal or his officer is required to go any distance in execution of his duties, a reasonable sum may be allowed for travelling, boat-hire, or other necessary expenses in addition to the preceding fees.

Fees in the Court of Appeal, under Rules and Orders made by the Judges under "The Courts Ordinance, 1878," and approved by the Legislative Council, on the 24th December, 1879.

BY THE JUDGE'S CLERK.

Copy of Judge's Notes of Evidence, ... 25 cents per folio.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND BALANCES.

1886.

1. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1ST JANUARY, 1886, AND 1ST JANUARY, 1887.
2. STATEMENT OF "SINKING FUND" AND "DEBENTURE DEBT."
3. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, 1886.
4. STATEMENT OF REVENUE DETAILED, 1886.
5. STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1886.

(1.)

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,

1st January, 1886.

1st January, 1887.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE

ASSETS.	1st January, 1886.	1st January, 1887.	Reference to Remarks.
CASH BALANCES:—	$ c.	$ c.	
Singapore Treasury, ...	98,193 00	258,054 78	
Penang do., ...	103,539 03	127,298 09	
Malacca do., ...	52,431 09	55,175 90	
Crown Agents for the Colonies, ...	21,136 26	29,758 41	
TOTAL,...	275,299 38	470,287 18	
Sinking Fund Account, ...	2,099 48	443 18	
Advances, Heads of Departments, Singapore, ...	2,600 00	2,150 00	
Do., do., Penang, ...	2,045 00	1,835 00	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	10 00	250 00	
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore, ...	2,521 95	833 06	
Do., do., Penang, ...	331 76	702 99	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	2,630 00	2,860 00	
Remittances between Stations, ...	...	28 05	
Remittances, India, ...	10,218 10	...	
Money Orders, Native States, ...	2,669 41	4,533 15	
Do., Johor, ...	337 77	719 28	
Do., Labuan, ...	2 50	...	
Do., Sandakan, ...	...	66 94	
Do., Australia,...	117 65	...	
Investments, Indian Loan, ...	500,000 00	500,000 00	A
Do., Loan to Sĕlângor, ...	...	50,000 00	B
Imperial Government, ...	752 02	101 84	
Indian do., ...	5,389 22	2,132 54	
Ceylon do., ...	148 03	184 63	
St. Helena do., ...	45 48	45 48	
Hongkong do., ...	77 13	119 60	
Labuan do., ...	4,833 50	...	
Native States, Pêrak, ...	11,463 70	9,454 40	
Do., Sĕlângor, ...	13,183 45	5,685 92	
Do., Sungei Ujong, ...	411 86	517 35	
Suspense Account, Silver Coin, England, XVIII, ...	...	28,325 00	
Over-draft, Savings Bank, Malacca, ...	559 13	...	
Over-issues, ...	577 42	690 26	
	838,323 94	1,081,965 85	
Revenue in Arrears (*See* Statements over-leaf), ...	14,879 40	9,942 50	
	853,203 34	1,091,908 35	
DEPENDENCIES.			
Investments, Loan to Municipality, Singapore, ...	230,000 00	230,000 00	C
Do., do., Penang, ...	197,500 00	187,500 00	C
Do., do., Malacca, ...	25,000 00	25,000 00	C
Do., Loan to Sungei Ujong, ...	64,000 00	64,000 00	C
Do., Loan to Sĕlângor, ...	100,000 00	50,000 00	C
Native States, Sungei Ujong, No. II, ...	40,000 00	40,000 00	C
Do., Tampin, ...	1,541 00	1,541 00	
Do., Advances to small Native States, ...	58,044 85	78,043 35	D
Suspense Account, Defences of Singapore, ...	41,262 25	41,262 25	
Do., do., No. II, ...	4,930 70	...	
Do., Submarine Mining, ...	31,960 00	...	
	794,238 80	717,346 60	

A—Investment by way of reserve, with the approval of the Secretary of State.
B—This amount is expected to be repaid during the course of 1887.
C—Bearing interest.
D—Advances to Rĕmbau, Johol, Tampin, Sri Menanti, and Jĕlĕbu.

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
1*st June*, 1886.

1st JANUARY, 1886, AND 1st JANUARY, 1887.

LIABILITIES.	1st January, 1886.	1st January, 1887.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
Deposits, Judicial, Singapore, ...	85,809 72	87,409 19	
Do., do., Penang, ...	6,699 06	5,917 10	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	5,469 09	8,779 22	
Do., Sheriff, Singapore, ...	2,775 66	21,839 63	
Do., Court of Requests, Singapore, ...	347 96	347 96	
Do., do., Penang, ...	369 93	360 72	
Do., Police Reward Fund, Singapore, ...	1,835 48	1,235 57	
Do., do., Penang, ...	3,302 36	1,971 85	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	445 10	588 67	
Do., Municipalities, Malacca, ...	2 86	0 36	
Do., Savings Bank, Penang, ...	122 71	...	
Do., Widows and Orphans' Fund, ...	1,319 63	7,793 23	
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore, ...	32,667 98	7,714 79	
Do., do., Penang, ...	7,453 81	3,305 25	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	21,888 11	7,249 96	
Drafts between Stations, ...	15,898 53	580 29	
Do., Crown Agents, ...	59,259 26	30,000 00	
Money Order Account, United Kingdom, ...	3,436 17	3,931 64	
Do. do., Colonial, ...	201 21	354 94	
Do., do., India, ...	3,620 55	17,441 17	
Do., do., Ceylon, ...	522 55	1,611 07	
Do., do., Australia, ...	...	289 05	
Do., do., China, ...	1,250 20	573 67	
Do., do., Labuan, ...	...	327 00	
Do., do., Sandakan, ...	19 08	...	
Postal Orders, ...	2,599 26	2,667 85	
Suspense Account, Copper Coin, India, ...	14,971 20	...	
	272,287 47	212,290 18	
Expenditure in Arrears (*See* Statements over-leaf), ...	15,450 43	11,787 59	
	287,737 90	224,077 77	
Balance to the credit of the Colony, ...	* 565,465 44	867,830 58	
	853,203 34	1,091,908 35	
DEPENDENCIES.			
Loan on Colonial Debentures, ...	275,576 46	250,461 54	A

* In the Statement accompanying the accounts for 1885, the balance on the 1st January, 1886, was stated at $565,867.40. The difference is from the Expenditure in Arrears having then been under-stated by $401.96.

A—This Loan is being repaid by means of a Sinking Fund. Balance 1st January, 1887, £40,700 at 3/3=$250,461.54.

H. TROTTER,
Auditor-General, S. S.

		$ c.
A.	*Revenue in Arrears on the 1st January,* 1886 :—	
	Light Dues collected in India, ...	1,313 72
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities, ...	11,144 07
	Interest on Indian Loan Notes, ...	2,151 11
	Rent of Beach Farms, &c., ...	270 50
		14,879 40
A.	*Revenue in Arrears on the 1st January,* 1887 :—	
	Light Dues collected in India (partly estimated), ...	1,940 00
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities, ...	5,912 50
	Interest on Indian Loan Notes (partly estimated), ...	2,090 00
		9,942 50
B.	*Expenditure in Arrears on the 1st January,* 1886 :—	
	Salaries, ...	1,699 17
	Maintenance of Convicts in India, ...	21 24
	Contribution to Imperial Post Office, ...	7,182 35
	Pensions of Bishop Chambers and others, ...	214 46
	Pensions paid in India, ...	387 47
	Arrears of Malacca Land Annuity to Patrick Adrian Carnegy, ...	4,545 37
	Sundry Expenses paid by the Indian Government, ...	1,400 37
		15,450 43
B.	*Expenditure in Arrears on the 1st January,* 1887 :—	
	Salaries, ...	2,644 05
	Maintenance of Convicts in India (partly estimated), ...	10 00
	Contribution to Imperial Post Office, ...	7,323 54
	Pensions of Bishop Chambers and others, ...	256 15
	Pensions paid in India, ...	891 43
	Malacca Land Annuity to Patrick Adrian Carnegy, ...	242 42
	Sundry Expenses paid in India (partly estimated), ...	420 00
		11,787 59

STATEMENT OF SINKING FUND OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS FOR THE REDEMPTION OF £100,000, 4½ PER CENT. DEBENTURES, ISSUED UNDER ORDINANCE I OF 1877.

1886.		£	s.	d.	1886.		£	s.	d.
January 1st ...	To Balance in the hands of the Crown Agents as Trustees, ...	371	15	8	January 31st ...	By Amount paid for redemption of £200, 4½ per cent. Debentures, ...	200	0	0
,, 15th ...	,, Interest on Deposits with London and Westminster Bank, ...	0	2	2	June 30th ...	,, Do. do. do., £100,	100	0	0
April 15th ...	,, Do. do. do., ...	0	4	4	October 22nd ...	,, Advertising, &c, ...	1	5	6
May 15th	,, 6 months' Contribution due 15th May, 1886, ...	2,750	0	0	November 6th ...	,, Notarial Charges on drawing, ...	5	5	0
	,, 6 months' Dividend due 15th May, 1886,	1,158	15	0		,, Advertising, &c., ...	2	12	9
July 15th	,, Interest on Deposits with London and Westminster Bank, ...	8	2	6		,, Printing List of drawn Bonds, ...	1	4	9
October 15th ...	,, Do. do. do., ...	15	10	3	,, 30th ...	,, Amount paid for redemption of £7,600, 4½ per cent. Debentures, ...	7,600	0	0
November 15th ...	,, 6 months' Contribution due 15th November, 1886, ...	2,750	0	0		,, Crown Agents' Commission, ...	39	0	0
	,, 6 months' Dividend due 15th November, 1886, ...	1,158	15	0	December 31st...	,, Amount paid for redemption of £200, 4½ per cent. Debentures, ...	200	0	0
	,, Interest on Deposits with London and Westminster Bank, ...	8	3	5	,, 31st...	,, Balance in the hands of the Crown Agents as Trustees, ...	72	0	4
	£	8,221	8	4		£	8,221	8	4

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
1st June, 1887.

H TROTTER,
Auditor-General, S. S.

STATEMENT OF THE DEBENTURE DEBT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, OF £100,000 AT 4½ PER CENT. PER ANNUM, RAISED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCE I OF 1877.

1886.		£	s.	d.	1886.		£	s.	d.
January 31st ...	To Bonds redeemed by the Crown Agents as Trustees, ...	200	0	0	January 1st ...	By Amount due sundry Bond-holders, ...	48,800	0	0
June 30th ...	,, Do. do. do., ...	100	0	0					
November 30th ...	,, Do. do. do., ...	7,600	0	0					
December 31st ...	,, Do. do. do., ...	200	0	0					
December 31st ...	,, Balance due Bond-holders, ...	40,700	0	0					
	£	48,800	0	0		£	48,800	0	0

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
1st June, 1887.

H. TROTTER,
Auditor-General, S. S.

[0 7 1

(3.)

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,

AND OF

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS,

1886.

Dr. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY-

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
To Balance on the 1st January, 1886, ...	98,193 00	103,539 03	52,431 09	21,136 26	275,299 38	
To Land Revenue, ...	272,794 14	47,122 04	63,863 76	...	383,779 94	
,, Rents, exclusive of Land, ...	1,942 50	282 34	1,179 84	...	2,504 68	
,, Licenses,...	1,373,040 00	876,000 00	192,360 00	...	2,441,400 00	
,, Stamps, ...	203,342 15	124,699 34	13,804 16	...	341,845 65	
,, Port and Harbour Dues, ...	56,193 32	17,571 99	1,610 23	...	75,375 54	
,, Postage, ...	77,451 28	29,168 33	2,410 51	...	109,030 12	
,, Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court,	24,319 69	21,749 67	3,267 33	...	49,336 69	
,, Fees of Office, ...	9,639 59	7,763 57	2,046 32	...	19,449 48	
,, Reimbursements, ...	63,792 20	39,139 79	8,178 69	32 50	111,143 18	
,, Sale of Government Property, ...	3,476 55	413 07	123 98	...	4,013 60	
,, Interest, ...	111,703 48	13,510 69	2,740 41	4,535 34	132,489 92	
,, Miscellaneous Receipts, ...	14,332 70	25,437 99	1 00	45 46	39,817 15	
,, Special Receipts, ...	22,410 34	13,831 00	1,073 80	...	37,315 14	
Total Revenue Receipts,...	2,233,537 94	1,216,689 82	292,660 03	4,613 30	3,747,501 09	
Carried forward,...	2,331,730 94	1,320,228 85	345,091 12	25,749 56	4,022,800 47	

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1886. Cr.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
By Establishments:—						
Salaries, ...	535,094 72	352,178 27	122,786 98	37,351 58	1,047,411 55	
Allowances, ...	12,945 22	2,616 90	2,205 81	441 07	18,209 00	
Contingencies, ...	13,342 98	5,702 71	982 33	118 00	20,146 02	
Total Establishments, ..	561,382 92	360,497 88	125,975 12	37,910 65	1,085,766 57	
By Pensions, ...	25,640 93	20,495 41	8,986 17	36,171 37	91,293 88	
„ Revenue Services, ...	8,715 86	42,506 66	7,169 95	4,484 19	62,876 66	
„ Administration of Justice, ...	3,421 00	3,636 87	713 35	...	7,771 22	
„ Ecclesiastical, ...	193 96	728 77	299 75	...	1,222 48	
„ Charitable Allowances, ...	7,142 69	2,509 00	1,033 20	891 58	11,576 47	
„ Education, ...	50,369 05	17,754 33	7,393 94	3,124 85	78,642 17	
„ Medical, ...	47,767 92	43,023 51	8,075 63	7,146 80	106,013 86	
„ Police, ...	31,075 28	17,106 78	2,021 00	20,371 48	70,574 54	
„ Gaols, ...	46,084 40	20,809 75	1,904 79	843 70	69,642 64	
„ Harbour Department, ...	6,220 58	2,895 81	760 56	510 34	10,387 29	
„ Light-houses, ...	14,198 11	4,234 39	2,366 59	795 94	21,595 03	
„ Colonial Schooner, ...	22,198 34	...	...	...	22,198 34	
„ Colonial Steamer, ...	15,424 16	...	...	...	15,424 16	
„ Steam Launches, ...	6,484 61	5,768 33	2,495 48	...	14,748 42	
„ Postal Services, ...	13,702 18	3,172 27	601 15	43,505 60	60,981 20	
„ Rent, ...	5,209 00	3,283 86	469 32	...	8,962 18	
„ Transport, ...	26,525 48	26,061 76	12,985 84	4,839 22	70,412 30	
„ Interest, ...	25,899 27	...	...	51,829 73	77,729 00	
„ Miscellaneous Services, ...	92,634 33	33,440 73	9,105 25	55,146 34	190,326 65	
„ Works and Buildings, ...	628,226 63	202,764 05	43,395 44	88,812 00	963,198 12	
„ Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals, ...	24,623 03	100,163 98	75,873 71	731 12	201,391 84	
„ Land and Houses purchased, ...	...	1,055 00	209 35	...	1,264 35	
„ Military Expenditure, ...	240,819 07	240 00	...	...	241,059 07	
„ Native States, ...	5,016 85	...	...	...	5,016 85	
„ Special Expenses, ...	989 19	2,955 39	1,619 30	...	5,563 88	
Total Service Payments,...	1,909,964 84	915,104 53	313,454 89	357,114 91	3,495,639 17	
Carried forward,...	1,909,964 84	915,104 53	313,454 89	357,114 91	3,495,639 17	

Dr. **ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY-**

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward,...	2,331,730 94	1,320,228 85	345,091 12	25,749 56	4,022,800 47	
To Loan on Debentures, ...	24,731 23	...	...	...	24,731 23	
„ Sinking Fund Account, ...	50,150 15	...	...	...	50,150 15	
„ Deposits, Judicial, ...	47,780 18	7,047 16	6,853 29	...	61,680 63	
„ Do., Sheriff, ...	24,630 51	...	...	...	24,630 51	
„ Do., Courts of Requests,... ...	...	930 92	...	...	930 92	
„ Do., Magistrates, ...	320 00	257 50	2,147 91	...	2,725 41	
„ Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	1,800 09	1,869 49	905 63	...	4,575 21	
„ Do., Prisons Reward Fund, ...	43 74	21 87	8 43	...	74 04	
„ Do., Municipalities, ...	657 25	...	79 25	...	736 50	
„ Do., Savings Bank, ...	...	17,691 87	559 13	...	18,251 00	
„ Do., Widows' and Orphans' Fund, ..	3,370 99	2,526 52	993 95	34 22	6,925 68	
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	25,914 86	9,867 46	9,660 22	...	45,442 54	
„ Advances, Heads of Departments, ...	55,240 00	3,595 00	810 00	...	59,645 00	
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	13,801 65	1,288 94	2,110 00	...	17,200 59	
„ Do., Native States, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Municipalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Drafts between Stations, ...	452,811 87	22,591 08	21,139 12	...	496,542 07	
„ Do., on India, ...	21,005 33	...	...	...	21,005 33	
„ Do., Crown Agents, ...	...	...	...	674,000 00	674,000 00	
„ Remittances between Stations, ...	46,269 21	75,926 63	62,476 84	...	184,672 68	
„ Do., Crown Agents, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., India, ...	42,844 23	...	...	...	42,844 23	
„ Do, Native States, ...	15,270 22	...	...	...	15,270 22	
„ Investments, Loans to Municipalities, ...	...	10,000 00	...	...	10,000 00	
„ Do., Indian Loan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Sĕlângor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Money Order Account, United Kingdom, ...	13,847 08	6,457 18	986 09	...	21,290 35	
„ Do., Colonial, ...	2,439 40	4,348 27	1,810 01	...	8,597 68	
„ Do., India, ...	42,303 36	16,410 96	2,927 85	...	61,642 17	
„ Do., Ceylon, ...	8,551 88	2,451 61	744 32	...	11,747 81	
„ Do., China, ...	1,635 61	815 65	46 00	...	2,497 26	
„ Do., Australia, ...	674 01	109 66	...	...	783 67	
„ Do., Labuan, ...	384 28	...	...	...	384 28	
„ Do., Native States, ...	17,766 94	1,237 75	132 50	...	19,137 19	
„ Do., Sandakan, ...	539 75	...	...	...	539 75	
„ Do., Johor, ...	2,727 25	...	...	...	2,727 25	
„ Postal Orders, ...	7,424 45	3,703 17	1,008 20	...	12,135 82	
„ Imperial Government, ...	...	...	...	653 03	653 03	
„ Indian do., ...	14,505 82	...	...	...	14,505 82	
„ Ceylon do., ...	148 03	...	...	...	148 03	
„ St. Helena do., ...	...	...	...	45 48	45 48	
„ Hongkong do., ...	77 13	...	...	...	77 13	
„ Labuan do., ...	4,833 50	...	...	...	4,833 50	
„ Pêrak do., ...	73,819 20	...	...	...	73,819 20	
„ Sĕlângor do., ...	35,491 64	..	...	140 25	35,631 89	
„ Sungei Ujong do., ...	2,528 90	...	...	...	2,528 90	
„ Johor do., ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Suspense Account, Silver Coin, No. XVII, ...	80,000 00	65,000 00	...	...	145,000 00	
„ Do., do., No. XVIII, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Copper Coin, India, ...	37,076 70	22,050 00	...	...	59,126 70	
„ Do., Defences of Singapore, No. II, ...	4,930 70	...	...	...	4,930 70	
„ Do., Submarine Mining, ...	9,733 55	...	...	22,226 45	31,960 00	
„ Overdrafts, Crown Agents, ...	...	...	...	60,000 00	60,000 00	
„ Over-issues, ...	5,440 05	3,463 56	1,028 66	103 69	10,035 96	
Total Receipts on Personal Accounts,...	1,193,520 74	279,662 25	116,427 40	757,203 12	2,346,813 51	
Total,...$	3,525,251 68	1,599,891 10	461,518 52	782,952 68	6,369,613 98	

Audit Office, Singapore,
1*st June*, 1887.

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1886,—*Continued.* **Cr.**

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward,...	1,909,964 84	915,104 53	313,454 89	357,114 91	3,495,639 17	
By Loan on Debentures, ...	49,846 15	...	...	...	49,846 15	
„ Sinking Fund Account, ...	987 50	...	...	47,506 35	48,493 85	
„ Deposits, Judicial, ...	46,180 71	7,829 12	3,543 16	...	57,552 99	
„ Do., Sheriff, ...	5,566 54	...	...	...	5,566 54	
„ Do., Courts of Requests, ...	...	940 13	...	...	940 13	
„ Do., Magistrates, ...	120 00	180 89	1,635 75	...	1,936 64	
„ Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	4,400 00	1,200 00	762 06	...	6,362 06	
„ Do., Prisons Reward Fund, ...	8 00	75 29	...	...	83 29	
„ Do., Municipalities, ...	657 25	...	81 75	...	739 00	
„ Do., Savings Bank, ...	...	17,814 58	...	...	17,814 58	
„ Do., Widows' and Orphans' Fund, ...	300 00	...	39 00	113 08	452 08	
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	51,004 24	13,745 77	24,824 41	387 54	89,961 96	
„ Advances, Heads of Departments, ...	54,790 00	3,385 00	1,050 00	...	59,225 00	
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	11,789 28	1,200 00	2,140 00	983 65	16,112 93	
„ Do., Native States, ...	5,000 00	...	14,998 50	...	19,998 50	
„ Do., Municipalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Drafts between Stations, ...	39,095 74	452,242 06	20,522 51	...	511,860 31	
„ Do. on India, ...	21,005 33	...	...	...	21,005 33	
„ Do. Crown Agents, ...	703,259 26	...	...	...	703,259 26	
„ Remittances between Stations, ...	130,093 53	35,707 40	18,899 80	...	184,700 73	
„ Do., Crown Agents, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., India, ...	32,626 13	...	...	...	32,626 13	
„ Do., Native States, ...	15,270 22	...	...	...	15,270 22	
„ Investments, Loans to Municipalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Indian Loan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Sĕlângor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Money Order Account, United Kingdom, ...	1,728 98	562 28	17 01	18,486 61	20,794 88	
„ Do., Colonial, ...	5,174 21	2,037 54	1,232 20	...	8,443 95	
„ Do., India, ...	46,478 17	967 22	376 16	...	47,821 55	
„ Do., Ceylon, ...	10,629 96	29 33	...	...	10,659 29	
„ Do., China, ...	3,011 82	161 97	...	...	3,173 79	
„ Do., Australia, ...	365 12	11 85	...	...	376 97	
„ Do., Labuan, ..	54 78	...	...	...	54 78	
„ Do., Native States, ...	8,013 38	11,165 68	1,821 87	...	21,000 93	
„ Do., Sandakan, ...	449 77	176 00	...	...	625 77	
„ Do., Johor, ...	3,058 24	50 52	...	..	3,108 76	
„ Postal Orders, ...	1,305 00	395 00	223 00	10,144 23	12,067 23	
„ Imperial Government, ...	...	...	...	2 85	2 85	
„ Indian do., ...	9,503 18	1,745 96	...	...	11,249 14	
„ Ceylon do., ...	184 63	...	...	...	184 63	
„ St. Helena do., ...	45 48	...	...	...	45 48	
„ Hongkong do., ...	119 60	...	...	...	119 60	
„ Labuan do., ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Pĕrak do., ...	219 16	...	...	71,590 74	71,809 90	
„ Sĕlângor do., ...	3,267 14	...	...	24,867 22	28,134 36	
„ Sungei Ujong do., ...	...	...	...	2,634 39	2,634 39	
„ Johor do., ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Suspense Account, Silver Coin, No. XVII, ...	14,057 03	2 04	...	130,940 93	145,000 00	
„ Do., do., No. XVIII,...	...	...	...	28,325 00	28,325 00	
„ Do., Copper Coin, India, ...	71,964 05	2,133 85	...	...	74,097 90	
„ Do., Defences of Singapore, No. II, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Submarine Mining, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Overdrafts, Crown Agents, ...	...	...	...	60,000 00	60,000 00	
„ Over-issues, ...	5,602 48	3,729 00	720 55	96 77	10,148 80	
Total Payments on Personal Accounts,...	1,357,232 06	557,488 48	92,887 73	396,079 36	2,403,687 63	
By Balances on 31st December, 1886,...	258,054 78	127,298 09	55,175 90	29,758 41	470,287 18	
Total,... $	3,525,251 68	1,599,891 10	461,518 52	782,952 68	6,369,613 98	

H. TROTTER,
Auditor-General, S. S.

(4)

REVENUE DETAILED,

1886.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1886.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
1	LAND REVENUE:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Premium on Leases,...	42,153 98	4,479 28	2,559 00	...	49,192 26
	Land Sales, ...	178,594 87	...	...	...	178,594 87
	Land Rents, ...	37,280 20	26,669 91	52,838 94	...	116,789 05
	Beach Rents, ...	6,340 00	...	...	...	6,340 00
	Grazing Lands and Gardens, ...	361 00	4,352 25	...	...	4,713 25
	Tenths Uncommuted:—Coral and Granite,...	637 68	190 75	355 02	...	1,183 45
	Tin, ...	...	...	492 61	...	492 61
	Brick-kilns, ...	240 00	...	188 00	...	428 00
	Padi, ...	...	...	3,230 70	...	3,230 70
	Tapioca, ...	...	...	657 40	...	657 40
	Wood-oil, &c., ...	...	...	547 53	...	547 53
	Gambier, ...	...	...	302 52	...	302 52
	Fruits, ...	...	...	907 46	...	907 46
	Timber Royalty, ...	2,082 00	1,195 79	928 28	...	4,206 07
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, ...	971 00	885 00	87 00	...	1,943 00
	For Search, Registration, &c., ...	3,640 00	8,063 10	448 80	...	12,151 90
	Miscellaneous, ...	493 41	1,285 96	320 50	...	2,099 87
		272,794 14	47,122 04	63,863 76	...	383,779 94
2	RENTS, exclusive of Land:—					
	Public Buildings, ...	1,042 50	148 25	1,179 84	...	2,370 59
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	134 09	...	...	134 09
		1,042 50	282 34	1,179 84	...	2,504 68
3	LICENSES:—					
	Opium, ...	1,032,000 00	600,000 00	147,600 00	...	1,779,600 00
	Spirits, ...	250,800 00	223,200 00	39,000 00	...	513,000 00
	Pawnbrokers, ...	90,240 00	52,800 00	5,760 00	...	148,800 00
		1,373,040 00	876,000 00	192,360 00	...	2,441,400 00
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue, ...	153,371 30	69,099 39	6,013 51	...	228,484 20
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests, ...	39,379 60	40,289 70	7,463 65	...	87,132 95
	Fees—Naturalization and Passports, ...	252 50	84 50	...	...	337 00
	Registration of Vessels, ...	851 00	111 00	...	...	962 00
	Measuring Vessels, ...	380 00	28 00	...	...	408 00
	Under Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	18 00	29 00	9 00	...	56 00
	Under Chinese Immigrants Ordinance,	6,483 25	9,647 75	...	...	16,131 00
	Under Indian Immigrants Ordinance,	...	2,457 50	...	...	2,457 50
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c., ...	2,606 50	2,952 50	318 00	...	5,877 00
		203,342 15	124,699 34	13,804 16	...	341,845 65
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues, ...	37,935 57	8,149 43	433 68	...	46,518 68
	Do. collected in India, ...	5,402 78	...	...	...	5,402 78
	Fees—					
	Shipping Seamen, ...	3,580 17	1,897 61	...	...	5,477 78
	Surveying Passenger Vessels,... ...	1,880 00	439 00	...	...	2,319 00
	Do. Steam Vessels, ...	2,834 00	1,188 50	...	...	4,022 50
	Registration of Vessels, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Measuring Vessels, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks, ...	99 00	228 00	...	...	327 00
	Do. of Boats, ...	3,800 80	3,424 45	685 55	...	7,910 80
	Do. of Fishing Stakes, ...	661 00	2,245 00	456 00	...	3,362 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	...	35 00	...	35 00
		56,193 32	17,571 99	1,610 23	...	75,375 54

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1886.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
6	POSTAGE:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Postage Stamps, ...	51,258 24	20,903 96	2,021 14	...	74,183 34
	Postage Collections, ...	19,374 38	7,199 23	279 43	...	26,853 04
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore, ...	3,841 66	...	...	...	3,841 66
	Miscellaneous, ...	2,977 00	1,065 14	109 94	...	4,152 08
		77,451 28	29,168 33	2,410 51	...	109,030 12
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Registrars, Police and Marine Magistrates,...	23,761 77	21,391 32	3,202 65	...	48,355 74
	Police, ...	557 92	358 35	64 68	...	980 95
		24,319 69	21,749 67	3,267 33	...	49,336 69
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Fees under Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	5,811 84	4,695 87	521 82	...	11,029 53
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	1,161 25	1,899 75	722 00	...	3,783 00
	Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	1,500 00	655 00	750 50	...	2,905 50
	Naturalization and Passports, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fees under Chinese Immigrants Ordinance,	...	...	...	...	...
	Fees under Indian Immigrants Ordinance, ...	..	...	...	...	...
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Public and Eating Houses, ...	240 00	192 00	44 00	...	476 00
	Fees for Engineers' Certificates, ...	248 50	238 50	...	...	487 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	678 00	82 45	8 00	...	768 45
		9,639 59	7,763 57	2,046 32	...	19,449 48
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Sale of Photographic Prints, ...	71 00	263 10	12 38	...	346 48
	Convict Expenditure recoverable, ...	2,646 99	959 87	...	...	3,606 86
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures, ...	932 79	178 83	10 74	...	1,122 36
	Breaking Stone, ...	591 83	1,286 10	...	...	1,877 93
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners recoverable, ...	639 28	196 94	...	...	836 22
	Miscellaneous, ...	138 30	109 33	4 80	...	252 43
	Contributions from Municipalities, ...	27,000 00	20,000 00	3,600 00	...	50,600 00
	Do. do. for Audit of Accounts, ...	720 00	600 00	180 00	...	1,500 00
	Hire of Police to Private Persons, ...	3,882 37	498 78	191 00	...	4,572 15
	Hospital Charges recoverable, ...	12,193 24	7,208 57	420 22	...	19,822 03
	Sale of Medical Stores, ...	213 35	1 00	...	...	214 35
	Subscriptions received by Committee for Pauper and Leper Hospitals, ...	...	...	228 00	...	228 00
	Advertising in *Government Gazette*, and Sale of *Gazette*, &c., ...	1,455 72	...	...	...	1,455 72
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Maharâja of Johor, ...	1,320 00	...	...	...	1,320 00
	Survey Fees, ...	3,347 90	2,181 23	389 48	...	5,918 61
	Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	1,878 71	2,541 99	336 00	...	4,756 70
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	219 00	131 90	176 25	...	527 15
	Fees in Government Schools & Sale of Books,	3,490 67	1,479 57	1,535 55	...	6,505 79
	Printing for Native States, ...	2,011 21	...	...	...	2,011 21
	Contribution from Rĕmbau towards Allowance to ex-Pĕnghûlu, ...	...	...	720 00	...	720 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,039 84	1,502 58	374 27	32 50	2,949 19
		63,792 20	39,139 79	8,178 69	32 50	111,143 18

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1886.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores, ...	281 85	133 08	102 19	...	517 12
	Sale of the Colonial Schooner *Horsburgh*, ...	3,000 00	...	...	...	3,000 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	194 70	279 99	21 79	...	496 48
		3,476 55	413 07	123 98	...	4,013 60
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Bank Accounts, ...	5,845 54	3,885 15	552 91	...	10,283 60
	Profit on Exchange, ...	...	...	...	3,114 16	3,114 16
	Interest on Investments in India, ...	19,483 35	...	...	...	19,483 35
	Interest on Loans to Native States, ...	10,200 00	...	...	...	10,200 00
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities, ...	15,354 38	9,619 18	2,187 50	...	27,161 06
	Profit on Silver Coin, ...	14,048 25	...	...	...	14,048 25
	Profit on Copper Coin, ...	43,573 62	...	...	...	43,573 62
	Miscellaneous, ...	2,408 53	6 36	...	100 17	2,515 06
	Difference of Exchange on Crown Agents' balances between the Government rates of 3/6½ and 3/4 to 3/3 for the years 1885 and 1886,	789 81	...	...	1,321 01	2,110 82
		111,703 48	13,510 69	2,740 41	4,535 34	132,489 92
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Revenue of Pulau Pangkor, ...	12,181 65	...	...	...	12,181 65
	Partial Reimbursement of Cost of Beach Street Reclamation, ...	...	24,886 49	...	...	24,886 49
	Reimbursement of Cost of Sea Wall, Kampong Malacca, ...	1,000 00	...	...	...	1,000 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,151 05	551 50	1 00	45 46	1,749 01
		14,332 70	25,437 99	1 00	45 46	39,817 15
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Fees, &c., under Contagious Diseases Ordinance, ...	21,886 00	13,819 00	1,058 00	...	36,763 00
	Presents received from Native Chiefs, ...	416 34	12 00	...	...	428 34
	Court Deposits unclaimed, ...	...	...	15 80	...	15 80
	Recovered from Defaulter, ...	108 00	...	...	...	108 00
		22,410 34	13,831 00	1,073 80	...	37,315 14

(5.)

EXPENDITURE DETAILED,

1886.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1886.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore. Fixed Establishments.	Singapore. Provisional and Temporary.	Penang. Fixed Establishments.	Penang. Provisional and Temporary.	Malacca. Fixed Establishments.	Malacca. Provisional and Temporary.	Crown Agents.	Total.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Salaries.								
	Civil:—								
	The Governor, ...	29,496 00	1,992 00	...	...	...	...	...	31,488 00
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors,	24,533 57	2,050 33	8,216 98	948 00	6,256 66	745 82	*a* 1,785 49 *b* 4,550 00 *c* 2,673 87	51,760 72
	Cadets, ...	15,026 43	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,026 43
	Councils Branch, ..	1,020 00	168 00	...	...	...	...	...	1,188 00
	Printing Office, ...	5,938 50	8,518 30	...	...	...	...	...	14,456 80
	Treasury, ...	12,447 49	681 24	7,559 98	492 00	1,612 00	156 00	*a* 3,510 00	26,458 71
	Audit Office, ...	16,115 00	1,139 78	...	...	...	...	...	17,254 78
	Public Works and Survey Department,	26,558 82	8,015 97	18,378 14	4,878 09	7,909 80	6,265 33	*a* 2,769 35 *c* 483 87	75,259 37
	Revenue Survey, ...	...	...	...	24,238 20	...	...	...	24,238 20
	Trigonometrical Survey, ...	...	...	...	5,202 24	...	...	...	5,202 24
	Land Office, ...	13,788 29	2,373 71	8,912 49	2,357 97	9,015 41	960 00	...	37,407 87
	Chinese Protectorate,	12,655 04	1,044 00	7,667 09	2,826 25	479 04	...	*b* 396 29	25,067 71
	Marine Department,—								
	Harbour Department,	16,781 26	3,826 39	8,962 99	2,832 00	2,160 00	1,434 88	*a* 2,100 00 *b* 705 36	38,802 88
	Light-houses, ...	4,590 00	4,211 52	900 00	1,800 00	1,085 86	743 83	...	13,331 21
	Light-ship, ...	1,320 00	1,104 00	...	...	...	...	...	2,424 00
	Colonial Schooner and Steam Tender *Horsburgh*, ...	...	2,656 77	...	...	...	...	...	2,656 77
	Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle*, ...	6,420 00	6,300 00	...	...	...	...	...	12,720 00
	Steam Launches, ...	1,080 00	1,660 00	1,260 00	1,380 00	341 83	516 79	...	6,238 62
	Government Engineer Surveyor, ...	5,400 00	84 00	2,400 00	84 00	...	...	...	7,968 00
	Post Office, ...	12,886 88	3,658 38	5,129 99	3,925 13	900 00	452 66	...	26,953 04
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department,	...	...	6,520 00	232 72	...	...	...	6,752 72
		206,057 28	49,484 39	75,907 66	51,196 60	29,760 60	11,275 31	18,974 23	442,656 07
	Judicial:—								
	Supreme Court,—								
	Judges, ...	13,549 21	305 23	12,911 44	220 50	...	...	*a* 2,250 00 *b* 3,517 29	32,753 67
	Registry, ...	16,460 00	420 00	12,420 66	252 00	4,926 97	324 00	*b* 2,212 90 *c* 856 45	37,872 98
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	8,700 00	155 77	4,200 00	84 00	...	...	...	13,139 77
	Police Courts, ...	24,589 84	1,690 47	20,340 04	1,513 50	5,944 80	492 00	*b* 400 00	54,970 65
	Do., Province Wellesley,	...	...	5,154 25	480 00	...	...	972 57	6,606 82
	Courts of Requests,...	4,133 21	729 73	3,600 62	564 00	900 00	168 00	...	10,095 56
	Do., Province Wellesley,	...	...	2,332 89	564 00	...	...	...	2,896 89
	Sheriff's Department,	3,196 71	684 00	2,340 00	456 00	1,620 00	312 00	...	8,608 71
		70,628 97	3,985 20	63,299 90	4,134 00	13,391 77	1,296 00	10,209 21	166,945 05
	Ecclesiastical, ...	4,725 00	...	2,580 00	...	3,300 00	...	*b* 1,200 00	11,805 00
	Education, ...	5,756 86	16,091 34	4,560 00	13,210 08	3,000 00	11,681 94	...	54,300 22
	Medical, ...	25,601 45	2,220 00	15,179 96	1,121 19	6,074 92	609 43	...	50,806 95
	Do., Province Wellesley, ...	...	...	9,136 98	864 00	...	...	...	10,000 98
	Police, ...	105,689 59	2,282 76	94,008 18	2,112 91	* 37,781 73	415 93	*a* 3,581 01 *b* 3,351 13	249,223 24
	Gaols, ...	34,029 80	4,702 08	9,385 75	3,981 06	3,588 00	611 55	*a* 36 00	56,334 04
	Botanic Gardens, ...	2,400 00	1,440 00	...	1,500 00	...	...	...	5,340 00
	Total Salaries,...	454,888 95	80,205 77	274,058 43	78,119 84	96,897 02	25,889 96	37,351 58	1,047,411 55

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.
* $58.04 on account of Singapore.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1886.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—					
	Allowances.					
	Civil:—					
	The Governor, ...	9,399 92	..	...	...	9,399 92
	Treasury, ...	...	...	727 42	...	727 42
	Audit Office, ...	600 00	...	...	...	600 00
	Land Office, ...	...	...	300 00	...	300 00
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	550 00	125 00	357 09	...	1,032 09
	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	491 10	433 92	...	{ *a* 300 00 / *b* 141 07 }	1,366 09
	Post Office, ...	...	...	300 00	...	300 00
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	...	600 00	...	...	600 00
		11,041 02	1,158 92	1,684 51	441 07	14,325 52
	Judicial:—					
	Police Court, ...	974 20	...	...	...	974 20
	Ecclesiastical, ...	...	240 00	232 25	...	472 25
	Medical, ...	330 00	1,018 06	289 05	...	1,637 11
	Police, ...	600 00	...	...	...	600 00
	Gaols, ...	...	199 92	...	...	199 92
	Total Allowances,...	12,945 22	2,616 90	2,205 81	441 07	18,209 00

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1886.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—					
	Office Contingencies.					
	Civil:—					
	The Governor, ...	613 10	2 00	...	...	615 10
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	6,461 57	1,174 00	297 42	{ *a* 42 60 / *b* 24 36 }	7,999 95
	Councils Branch, ...	154 86	...	...	...	154 86
	Printing Office, ...	1,088 69	...	...	...	1,088 69
	Treasury, ...	362 72	178 94	149 75	...	691 41
	Audit Office, ...	682 00	...	...	...	682 00
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	277 43	254 37	95 46	*a* 23 92	651 18
	Revenue Survey, ...	...	249 97	...	...	249 97
	Trigonometrical Survey, ...	...	416 48	...	...	416 48
	Land Office, ...	99 96	559 24	66 99	...	726 19
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	1,341 44	1,062 09	20 08	...	2,423 61
	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	448 25	355 46	20 98	...	824 69
	Colonial Steamer, ...	41 00	...	...	...	41 00
	Engineer Surveyor, ...	24 18	25 35	...	...	49 53
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	...	85 55	...	...	85 55
		11,595 20	4,363 45	650 68	90 88	16,700 21
	Judicial:—					
	Supreme Court, ...	491 80	295 20	219 05	*c* 27 12	1,033 17
	Attorney-General's Department, ..	253 16	22 00	...	...	275 16
	Police Courts, ...	633 50	319 96	99 10	...	1,052 56
	Do., Province Wellesley,	...	220 50	...	...	220 50
	Courts of Requests, ...	74 25	100 00	...	...	174 25
	Sheriff's Department, ...	30 25	...	...	...	30 25
	Education, ...	99 72	281 65	...	...	381 37
	Medical, ...	165 10	99 95	13 50	...	278 55
	Total Office Contingencies,...	13,342 98	5,702 71	982 33	118 00	20,146 02

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1886.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Salaries.	Allowances.	Office Contingencies.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—				
	Civil:—				
	The Governor, ...	31,488 00	9,399 92	615 10	41,503 02
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	51,760 72	...	7,999 95	59,760 67
	Cadets, ...	15,026 43	...	...	15,026 43
	Councils Branch, ...	1,188 00	...	154 86	1,342 86
	Printing Office, ...	14,456 80	...	1,088 69	15,545 49
	Treasury, ...	26,458 71	727 42	691 41	27,877 54
	Audit Office, ...	17,254 78	600 00	682 00	18,536 78
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	75,259 37	...	651 18	75,910 55
	Revenue Survey, ...	24,238 20	...	249 97	24,488 17
	Trigonometrical Survey, ...	5,202 24	...	416 48	5,618 72
	Land Office, ...	37,407 87	300 00	726 19	38,434 06
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	25,067 71	1,032 09	2,423 61	28,523 41
	Marine Department,—				
	Harbour Department, ...	38,802 88	1,366 09	824 69	40,993 66
	Light-houses, ...	13,331 21	...	...	13,331 21
	Light-ship, ...	2,424 00	...	...	2,424 00
	Colonial Schooner and Steam Tender *Horsburgh*,	2,656 77	...	...	2,656 77
	Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle*, ...	12,720 00	...	41 00	12,761 00
	Steam Launches, ...	6,238 62	...	...	6,238 62
	Engineer Surveyor, ...	7,968 00	...	49 53	8,017 53
	Post Office, ...	26,953 04	300 00	...	27,253 04
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	6,752 72	600 00	85 55	7,438 27
		442,656 07	14,325 52	16,700 21	473,681 80
	Judicial:—				
	Supreme Court,—				
	Judges, ...	32,753 67	...	...	32,753 67
	Registry, ...	37,872 93	..	1,033 17	38,906 15
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	13,139 77	...	275 16	13,414 93
	Police Courts, ...	61,577 47	974 20	1,273 06	63,824 73
	Courts of Requests, ...	12,992 45	...	174 25	13,166 70
	Sheriff's Department, ...	8,608 71	...	30 25	8,638 96
		166,945 05	974 20	2,785 89	170,705 14
	Ecclesiastical, ...	11,805 00	472 25	...	12,277 25
	Education, ...	54,300 22	...	381 37	54,681 59
	Medical, ...	60,807 93	1,637 11	278 55	62,723 59
	Police, ...	249,223 24	600 00	...	249,823 24
	Gaols, ...	56,334 04	199 92	...	56,533 96
	Botanic Gardens, ...	5,340 00	...	...	5,340 00
	Total Establishments, ...	1,047,411 55	18,209 00	20,146 02	1,085,766 57

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1886.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
2	PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, AND GRATUITIES:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Political Pensions, ...	3,440 00	10,503 96	910 00	...	14,853 96
	Superannuation Allowances, ...	11,247 86	6,347 54	3,296 32	*a* 26,598 18 *b* 8,384 63 *c* 1,188 56	57,063 09
	Annuities to Landed Proprietors,	4,545 37	...	3,945 84	...	8,491 21
	Police Pensions, ...	3,189 77	3,643 91	834 01	...	7,667 69
	Gratuities to Officers, S. S. not entitled to Pensions, and to families of deceased Officers, S.S.,	3,217 93	...	...	...	3,217 93
		25,640 93	20,495 41	8,986 17	36,171 37	91,293 88
3	REVENUE SERVICES:—					
	TREASURY:—					
	Purchase of Stamps and Presses, S. S., ...	30 00	...	...	4,260 49	4,290 49
	SURVEY DEPARTMENT:—					
	Lithographing Maps, S. S., ...	169 20	...	...	37 34	206 54
	Publication of Maps of Penang and P. W., ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Purchase of Carts and Bullocks,...	...	...	363 66	...	363 66
	Pay of Chain-bearers, ...	3,504 20	2,999 95	2,999 81	...	9,503 96
	REVENUE SURVEY:—					
	Travelling and Field Allowances,	...	3,502 12	...	...	3,502 12
	Pay of Chain-bearers, &c., ...	...	9,278 64	...	...	9,278 64
	Erection and Rent of Stations, ...	...	1,451 08	...	...	1,451 08
	LAND OFFICE:—					
	Auctioneers' Charges on Land Sales, ...	2,082 47	...	...	...	2,082 47
	Allowances to Pĕnghûlus, ...	...	...	2,263 90	...	2,263 90
	Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable), ...	2,426 08	8,147 49	631 17	...	11,204 74
	Expenses of Work under "The Boundaries Ordinance, 1884,"	...	17,127 38	911 41	*b* 186 36	18,225 15
	Expenses of Office for Compulsory Registration of Deeds, ...	250 05	...	...	...	250 05
	Expenses connected with the working of Section 16 of Ordinance II of 1886, ...	253 86	...	...	...	253 86
		8,715 86	42,506 66	7,169 95	4,484 19	62,876 66
4	ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE:—					
	SUPREME COURT, REGISTRY,—					
	Compensation, &c. to Witnesses,	...	324 80	...	...	324 80
	Legal Assistance to Prisoners in Capital Cases, ...	...	425 00	...	...	425 00
	Fees for Crown Prosecution in Special Cases, ...	373 00	100 00	427 00	...	900 00
	Extra Interpreters, ...	330 00	197 00	14 00	...	541 00
	Allowance to Jurors, P. W., ...	...	154 00	...	...	154 00
	Carried forward,...	703 00	1,200 80	441 00	...	2,344 80

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1886.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	703 00	1,200 80	441 00	...	2,344 80
4	ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE,— *Continued.*					
	Police Courts :—					
	Extra Interpreters, ...	95 00	172 00	00 50	...	267 50
	Do., Province Wellesley,	...	19 71	...	...	19 71
	Serving Process, and extra Bailiffs,	10 45	...	...	...	10 45
	Compensation to Witnesses, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sheriff's Department :—					
	Serving Process, and extra Bailiffs,	300 53	396 19	5 00	...	701 72
	Miscellaneous, ...	52 41	90 60	34 10	...	177 11
	Coroner's Department :—					
	Fees to Coroners, ...	1,555 00	940 00	177 50	...	2,672 50
	Do., Province Wellesley,	...	500 00	...	...	500 00
	Conveyance of Witnesses and Jurors, ...	239 80	101 57	55 25	...	396 62
	Miscellaneous, ...	464 81	216 00	...	...	680 81
		3,421 00	3,636 87	713 35	...	7,771 22
5	ECCLESIASTICAL :—					
	Contingent Expenses connected with the performance of Divine Service, ...	193 96	128 77	299 75	...	622 48
	Grant-in-aid for providing Divine Service in Province Wellesley, ..	...	600 00	...	...	600 00
		193 96	728 77	299 75	...	1,222 48
6	CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES :—					
	Grants to Police Court Poor-boxes,	650 00	175 00	10 00	...	835 00
	Relief of distressed British Subjects,	1,345 00	43 00	...	...	1,388 00
	Relief of distressed Women, Chinese and others, ...	207 71	45 00	...	...	252 71
	Relief of distressed Colonial Sailors, S.S., ...	444 50	...	...	173 01	617 51
	Do., Masters, Mates, and Engineers, S.S., ...	1,985 21	...	...	...	1,985 21
	Orphanages, ...	2,000 00	2,160 00	960 00	...	5,120 00
	Special Allowance to Layah, ...	81 00	...	...	...	81 00
	Do. Sleymah, ...	...	36 00	...	...	36 00
	Do. Mrs. Dent,	...	...	...	564 72	564 72
	Miscellaneous, ...	429 27	50 00	63 20	153 85	696 32
		7,142 69	2,509 00	1,033 20	891 58	11,576 47
7	EDUCATION :—					
	Scholarships :—					
	Higher Scholarships, S. S., ...	540 00	...	...	171 03	711 03
	English do., S. S., ...	345 00	...	...	...	345 00
	Malay do., S. S., ...	144 00	216 00	144 00	...	504 00
	Chinese do., S. S., ...	626 00	...	...	...	626 00
	Industrial Apprentices, S.S., ...	1,326 00	...	...	...	1,326 00
	Government Schools :—					
	High School, ...	...	...	629 94	358 70	988 64
	Government English Schools, ...	1,253 65	870 35	...	*a* 69 35 *b* 313 29	2,506 64
	Vernacular Boys' Schools, ...	2,220 16	7,146 08	4,335 96	*a* 357 28 *b* 275 73 *c* 219 85	14,154 06
	Do. Girls' Schools, ...	981 70	1,119 32	424 04	...	2,525 06
	Malay College and Training Class,	2,516 14	...	...	...	2,516 14
	Malay Home, ...	...	772 02	...	...	772 02
	Carried forward,...	9,961 65	10,123 77	6,133 94	1,765 23	27,984 59

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1886.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
7	EDUCATION,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward,...	9,961 65	10,123 77	6,133 94	1,765 23	27,984 59
	Grant-in-aid Schools:—					
	Grants for Results, ...	28,763 50	...	...	...	28,763 50
	Raffles Institution, ...	5,940 00	..	...	...	5,940 00
	Do. Girls' School, ...	1,700 00	...	...	...	1,700 00
	Free School, ...	...	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
	Special Grants:—					
	Chinese Class at Raffles, ...	420 00	...	...	...	420 00
	Repairs Grant to St. Joseph's Institution, ...	500 00	...	...	...	500 00
	Building Grant to St. George's Girls' School, ...	...	4,000 00	...	...	4,000 00
	Building Grant to Machang Buboh School and Orphanage, ...	...	250 00	...	...	250 00
	Building Grant to Nibong Tebal Tamil School, ...	...	200 00	...	...	200 00
	Malay Home Building (deficit),...	...	1,928 53	...	...	1,928 53
	Portuguese Mission Girls' School,	...	...	240 00	...	240 00
	Protestant Girls' School, ...	...	...	300 00	...	300 00
	French Mission School Rent, ...	...	...	720 00	...	720 00
	Miscellaneous:—					
	Purchase of Books, ...	2,043 95	...	...	954 00	2,997 95
	Expenses of Malay Press, ...	900 00	...	...	405 62	1,305 62
	Miscellaneous, ...	139 95	52 03	...	...	191 98
		50,369 05	17,754 33	7,393 94	3,124 85	78,642 17
8	MEDICAL:—					
	General Expenses:—					
	Medecines and Instruments from England, S.S., ...	258 38	...	...	7,146 80	7,405 18
	Cost of Apprentices in India, ...	1,163 08	...	...	...	1,163 08
	Up-keep of Quarantine Station,	434 58	386 28	...	...	820 86
	Up-keep of Civil Dispensaries, ...	193 95	202 36	111 00	...	507 31
	Up-keep of Medical Stores, ...	153 00	...	...	...	153 00
	Up-keep of Small-pox Hospitals,	84 00	168 00	72 00	..	324 00
	Vaccination, ...	20 40	45 25	7 30	...	72 95
	Passage of Lepers, ...	644 93	...	...	...	644 93
	Allowance to Apothecary as Meteorological Observer, ...	180 00	...	...	...	180 00
	Allowance to Government Analyst,	600 00	...	...	...	600 00
	Allowance to Dresser and Guardian, Leper Hospital, ...	...	233 38	240 00	...	473 38
	General Hospital:—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	3,633 21	1,386 31	196 08	...	5,215 60
	Clothing for Patients, ...	492 77	346 11	11 80	...	850 68
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	3,318 25	1,360 20	296 20	...	4,974 65
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	3,321 75	1,541 00	389 65	...	5,252 40
	Furniture, ...	493 00	188 90	41 80	...	723 70
	Improving Grounds, ...	231 97	...	...	...	231 97
	Patients' Library, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Lunatic Asylum:—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	4,069 77	...	...	...	4,069 77
	Clothing for Patients, ...	391 13	...	...	...	391 13
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	877 58	...	..	...	877 58
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	1,430 00	...	...	...	1,430 00
	Furniture, ...	68 00	...	...	...	68 00
	Carried forward,...	22,059 75	5,857 79	1,365 83	7,146 80	36,430 17

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1886.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
8	MEDICAL,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward,...	22,059 75	5,857 79	1,365 83	7,146 80	36,430 17
	Lock Hospital:—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	3,599 98	1,796 62	67 13	...	5,463 73
	Clothing for Patients, ...	150 00	49 59	....	...	199 59
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	570 10	242 65	34 35	...	847 10
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	492 00	444 00	340 00	...	1,276 00
	Furniture, ...	74 55	11 45	...	...	86 00
	Pauper Hospital:—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	12,000 00	8,735 39	3,405 64	...	24,141 03
	Clothing for Patients, ..	1,100 00	531 24	268 00	...	1,899 24
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	3,800 00	2,783 37	1,317 04	...	7,900 41
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	3,600 00	1,594 70	1,258 00	...	6,362 70
	Furniture, ...	100 00	171 97	...	...	271 97
	Gaol Hospital:—					
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	221 54	199 25	19 64	...	440 43
	District Hospital, Balik Pulau:—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	...	1,803 04	...	...	1,803 04
	Clothing for Patients, ...	...	147 42	...	...	147 42
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	...	699 88	...	...	699 88
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	...	475 00	...	...	475 00
	Furniture, ...	...	66 75	...	...	66 75
	District Hospitals, Province Wellesley:—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	...	2,586 89	...	...	2,586 89
	Clothing for Patients, ...	...	399 40	...	...	399 40
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	...	2,594 15	...	...	2,594 15
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	...	1,439 61	...	...	1,439 61
	Furniture, ...	...	50 00	...	...	50 00
	Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerějak:—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	...	5,175 67	...	...	5,175 67
	Clothing for Patients, ...	...	499 00	...	...	499 00
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	...	2,799 68	...	...	2,799 68
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	...	1,440 00	...	...	1,440 00
	Police Guard, ...	...	519 00	...	...	519 00
		47,767 92	43,023 51	8,075 63	7,146 80	106,013 86
9	POLICE:—					
	Allowances to European Police in lieu of Rations, ...	4,239 50	3,002 58	185 10	...	7,427 18
	Allowances to European Police in Country Stations, ...	153 06	270 38	...	...	423 44
	Extra Pay to Detective Police, ...	3,208 68	2,362 50	115 00	...	5,686 18
	Clothing and Accoutrements for whole Force, ...	4,946 93	...	...	14,141 35	19,088 28
	Ammunition & Repairs of Arms,	1,062 61	134 12	99 50	*a* 310 54	1,606 77
	Boats and Boat-stores, ...	489 60	647 38	142 82	...	1,279 80
	Furniture and Fittings, ...	1,192 77	1,185 56	297 04	...	2,675 37
	Lighting, ...	2,536 89	1,480 45	544 28	...	4,561 62
	Up-keep of Police Vans & Horses,	824 56	624 93	....	...	1,449 49
	Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners, ...	620 40	1,851 52	104 20	...	2,576 12
	Rations for Prisoners, &c., ...	804 34	1,248 85	113 42	...	2,166 61
	Carried forward,...	20,079 34	12,808 27	1,601 36	14,451 89	48,940 8

a—On account of Singapore.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1886.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
9	POLICE,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	20,079 34	12,808 27	1,601 36	14,451 89	48,940 86
	Pay of Additional Police Constables,	3,461 29	481 82	176 00	...	4,119 11
	Secret Service, ...	289 00	2,946 85	10 00	...	3,245 85
	Expenses of Hackney Carriages Department, ...	94 87	343 82	123 00	*a* 2,202 59 *b* 1,516 30 *c* 162 92	4,443 50
	Police School, ...	331 97	87 00	110 64	...	529 61
	Repairs, Stores, Fuel and Water for Steam-Launch, ...	1,561 02	...	...	...	1,561 02
	Miscellaneous Expenses for whole Force, ...	3,197 79	...	...	116 08	3,313 87
	Recruiting Charges, ...	2,060 00	...	...	1,921 70	3,981 70
	Rations for Boatmen, ...	...	439 02	...	...	439 02
		31,075 28	17,106 78	2,021 00	20,371 48	70,574 54
10	GAOLS:—					
	Allowance to Officer acting as Superintendent of Prisons, ...	...	600 00	...	...	600 00
	Maintenance of Convicts in India,	42 83	...	...	...	42 83
	Allowance for Instruction in Prison School, ...	438 00	...	...	...	438 00
	Rations for Prisoners & Warders,	34,245 38	15,840 39	1,332 00	...	51,417 77
	Clothing for Prisoners, ...	2,291 00	689 57	43 00	...	3,023 57
	Clothing and Accoutrements for Warders, ...	1,311 20	590 00	166 05	*a* 701 78	2,769 03
	Lighting, ...	1,291 46	781 95	123 31	...	2,196 72
	Passage of Prisoners, ...	462 99	891 28	90 83	...	1,445 10
	Materials for Manufactures, ...	2,469 07	98 74	...	...	2,567 81
	Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge,	697 74	142 43	...	...	840 17
	Police Guards, ...	997 23	...	...	...	997 23
	Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	1,837 50	1,175 39	149 60	*b* 141 92	3,304 41
		46,084 40	20,809 75	1,904 79	843 70	69,642 64
11	MARINE DEPARTMENT:—					
	Harbour Department:—					
	Maintenance and Repairs of Boats and Flag-staffs, ...	1,496 72	764 89	440 40	...	2,702 01
	Rations and Clothing, ...	1,197 00	398 36	167 70	*a* 329 57 *b* 148 83	2,241 46
	Gharry and Boat-hire, ...	390 30	53 50	...	...	443 80
	Lighting, ...	195 40	33 03	...	...	228 43
	Bunting, ...	494 80	331 47	100 00	...	926 27
	Fees for Courts of Enquiry and Pilot Boards, ...	320 00	144 00	...	...	464 00
	Clearing Rivers and Harbours, ...	497 60	...	...	...	497 60
	Tin, Paint, &c. for registering Boats, ...	861 70	650 00	...	...	1,511 70
	Expenses connected with Quarantine,...	370 85	...	...	...	370 85
	Miscellaneous, ...	396 21	520 56	52 46	*a* 16 77 *b* 15 17	1,001 17
		6,220 58	2,895 81	760 56	510 34	10,387 29
	Light-houses:—					
	Maintenance of Buoys, Beacons, and Harbour Lights, new Lights, &c., ...	1,982 92	810 81	649 89	...	3,443 62
	Rations and Clothing, ...	4,232 28	1,616 46	1,420 39	...	7,269 13
	Oil and Stores, ...	5,501 16	1,557 94	...	*a* 658 53 *b* 117 06	7,834 69
	Carried forward,...	11,716 36	3,985 21	2,070 28	775 59	18,547 44

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1886.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
11	MARINE DEPARTMENT,—*Contd.*					
	Brought forward,...	11,716 36	3,985 21	2,070 28	775 59	18,547 44
	Light-houses,—*Continued.*					
	Three new Iron Buoys, ...	2,000 00	...	...	...	2,000 00
	Boats for Light-houses, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Lamp and Reflector for Pulau Remo Light, ...	...	...	...	*b* 20 35	20 35
	New Beacon with Light for Kuâla Linggi, ...	...	...	247 06	...	247 06
	Lamps for Buoys, ...	...	131 30	...	...	131 30
	Substitutes for Light-keepers and men, ...	83 00	...	...	...	83 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	398 75	117 88	49 25	...	565 88
		14,198 11	4,234 39	2,366 59	795 94	21,595 03
	Colonial Schooner and Steam Tender:—					
	Rations, &c., ...	2,198 34	...	...	...	2,198 34
	Purchase of Steam Tender *Horsburgh*, ...	20,000 00	...	...	...	20,000 00
		22,198 34	...	...	...	22,198 34
	Colonial Steamer:—					
	Docking and Repairs, ...	2,860 90	...	...	...	2,860 90
	Fuel and Water, ...	6,773 25	...	...	...	6,773 25
	Rations and Clothing, ...	3,023 68	...	...	...	3,023 68
	Ships' Stores, ...	2,566 89	...	...	...	2,566 89
	Miscellaneous, ...	199 44	...	...	...	199 44
		15,424 16	...	...	...	15,424 16
	Steam Launches:—					
	Docking, Repairs, &c., ...	2,495 24	1,611 81	1,034 36	...	5,141 41
	Fuel and Water, ...	2,897 07	2,896 56	962 55	...	6,756 18
	Ships' Stores, ...	993 01	898 30	316 93	...	2,208 24
	Rations and Clothing, ...	...	293 10	128 30	...	421 40
	Miscellaneous, ...	99 29	68 56	53 34	...	221 19
		6,484 61	5,768 33	2,495 48	...	14,748 42
12	POSTAL SERVICES:—					
	Contribution to Imperial Post Office,	...	...	...	43,055 62	43,055 62
	Foreign Postage, ...	6,723 07	...	...	...	6,723 07
	Allowance for Transit of Mails,	249 96	...	...	...	249 96
	Bounties to Commanders of Vessels for Conveyance of Mails, ...	1,998 57	1,212 66	557 08	...	3,768 31
	Sorters for Outward Overland Mail,	...	...	...	...	...
	Conveyance of Mails to and from Vessels, ...	2,906 74	82 90	...	...	2,989 64
	Conveyance of Mails to and from Province Wellesley, ...	...	329 91	...	...	329 91
	Carriage and Delivery of Letters,	178 00	120 00	...	...	298 00
	Passage of Marine Sorter, ...	792 68	...	...	...	792 68
	Foreign Parcel Post, ...	96 53	...	...	...	96 53
	Miscellaneous, ...	756 63	1,426 80	44 07	*a* 425 73 *b* 24 25	2,677 48
		13,702 18	3,172 27	601 15	43,505 60	60,981 20

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1886.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
13	RENT:—					
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors:—					
	Rent of House for Resident Councillor, ...	...	1,183 87	...	...	1,183 87
	Rent of Quarters for Guardian of Stadt House, ...	...	...	120 00	...	120 00
	Rent of Quarters for Cadets, ...	125 00	...	...	...	125 00
	Public Works Department:—					
	Rent of Quarters for Clerk of Works, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Chinese Protectorate:—					
	Rent of Office, ...	960 00	...	...	...	960 00
	Rent of Quarters for Inspector (C. D. O.), ...	...	239 99	...	...	239 99
	Attorney-General:—					
	Rent of Chambers, ...	480 00	...	...	...	480 00
	Medical:—					
	House Rent for Colonial Surgeon,	...	270 00	...	...	270 00
	House Rent to Apprentice, Government Dispensary, ...	60 00	...	...	...	60 00
	Rent Allowance to Dresser at Balik Pulau Hospital, ...	...	60 00	...	...	60 00
	Police:—					
	Rent of Quarters for Police Officers, ...	2,088 00	1,530 00	349 32	...	3,967 32
	Library and Museum:—					
	Rent for Library and Museum,...	1,496 00	...	...	...	1,496 00
		5,209 00	3,283 86	469 32	...	8,962 18
14	TRANSPORT:—					
	The Governor:—					
	To Aide-de-Camp, for Horse, ...	169 61	...	...	...	169 61
	To Private Secretary, for Horse,	82 45	...	...	...	82 45
	Travelling Expenses of His Excellency the Governor and Suite,...	1,938 50	...	...	...	1,938 50
	Travelling, Personal, and Horse Allowances of the following Departments:—					
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	534 48	156 08	696 07	...	1,386 63
	Unofficial Members of Council, ...	...	563 50	...	...	563 50
	Audit Office, ...	2,464 24	...	...	...	2,464 24
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	4,572 58	5,285 98	4,101 87	...	13,960 43
	Land Office, ...	2,409 04	3,400 94	2,968 42	...	8,778 40
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	989 02	308 56	...	...	1,297 58
	Marine Department, ...	809 34	186 47	198 45	...	1,194 26
	Government Engineer Surveyor,	480 00	279 00	707 88	...	1,466 88
	Post Office, ...	247 38	...	...	...	247 38
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	...	848 87	...	...	848 87
	Supreme Court, ...	1,232 66	...	...	...	1,232 66
	Attorney-General and Solicitor-General, ...	342 17	68 40	...	...	410 57
	Carried forward,...	16,271 47	11,097 80	8,672 69	...	36,041 96

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1886.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
14	TRANSPORT,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	16,271 47	11,097 80	8,672 69	...	36,041 96
	TRAVELLING, PERSONAL, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES OF THE FOLLOWING DEPARTMENTS,—*Continued.*					
	Police Courts, ...	...	525 65	594 55	...	1,120 20
	Do., Province Wellesley,	...	1,937 85	...	...	1,937 85
	Coroner's Department, ...	245 00	102 65	...	...	347 65
	Do., Province Wellesley,	...	333 35	...	...	333 35
	Inspector of Schools,... ...	1,000 41	...	...	...	1,000 41
	Superintendent of Education, ...	...	869 99	...	...	869 99
	Visiting Teachers, ...	266 00	1,246 00	799 50	...	2,311 50
	Scholarship Candidates, ...	...	108 90	...	...	108 90
	Medical Department, ...	2,304 98	2,224 92	1,256 64	...	5,786 54
	Do., Province Wellesley, ...	...	2,217 19	...	...	2,217 19
	Police Department, ...	4,083 22	5,105 52	1,563 66	...	10,752 40
	Ponies for Inspectors, ...	200 00	100 00	...	...	300 00
	Passage of Police to and from the Colony, ...	705 38	...	...	2,823 75	3,529 13
	Gaols, ...	842 48	..	...	...	842 48
	Passage of Officers to and from the Colony, S. S., ...	216 94	...	...	2,015 47	2,232 41
	Miscellaneous, ...	389 60	191 94	98 80	...	680 34
		26,525 48	26,061 76	12,985 84	4,839 22	70,412 30
15	INTEREST:—					
	On Balance (£48,400) of Loan under Ordinance No. I of 1877, at 4½ per cent., ... £2,178 Sinking Fund Account, 7,822					
	£10,000	304 00	...	...	13,413 17	13,717 17
	Difference of Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents, for Salaries and Pensions, S. S., payable in England, ...	...	...	...	19,901 73	19,901 73
	Difference of Exchange between the Government Fixed rates of 3/6 and 3/4 to 3/3 for the years 1885 and 1886, ...	24,731 23	...	...	1,688 62	26,419 85
	Miscellaneous Interest, ...	864 04	...	...	401 23	1,265 27
	Loss in Exchange on Crown Agents' Drafts, ...	...	...	...	16,424 98	16,424 98
		25,899 27	...	...	51,829 73	77,729 00
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—					
	The Governor.					
	Up-keep of Furniture of Government House, ...	1,493 33	...	...	490 05	1,983 38
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors.					
	Translation of Dutch Records, ...	...	...	1,675 00	...	1,675 00
	Instruction and Expenses of Cadets,	2,810 98	...	...	...	2,810 98
	Printing Office.					
	Purchase of New Type, Machinery, &c., ...	...	...	...	1,812 44	1,812 44
	Purchase of Racks, Stands, Presses, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Carried forward,...	4,304 31	...	1,675 00	2,302 49	8,281 80

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1886.

Item of Estimates	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,— *Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	4,304 31	...	1,675 00	2,302 49	8,281 80
	Audit Office.					
	Fees for Auditing Municipal Accounts, S., S., ...	380 00	...	...	...	380 00
	Trigonometrical Survey.					
	Travelling and Field Allowances,	*b* 182 59	2,181 59	...	...	2,364 18
	Purchase and Repair of Instruments, ...	...	415 10	...	...	415 10
	Erection of Stations, ...	...	2,984 90	...	...	2,984 90
	Pay of Coolies, ...	...	2,879 87	...	...	2,879 87
	Chinese Protectorate.					
	Extra Police Constables (C.D.O.),	901 00	...	...	...	901 00
	Engineer Surveyor.					
	Fees to Examiners of Engine-drivers, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department.					
	Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	1,864 00	538 17	...	...	2,402 17
	Supreme Court, Registry.					
	Purchase of Law Books, ...	49 33	...	...	*a* 524 84 *b* 156 63	730 80
	Police.					
	Rewards for Destruction of Wild Beasts, ...	173 75	2,397 64	455 75	...	3,027 14
	Superintendent of Botanic Gardens.					
	Grant to Botanic and Zoological Gardens, ...	7,000 00	3,470 00	...	*b* 21 66	10,491 66
	Forest Department, ...	7,494 91	5,474 73	5,991 69	*a* 91 98 *b* 21 39	19,074 70
	1. Crown Agents' Allowances, ...	...	...	...	761 54	761 54
	2. Do. Contingencies, ...	...	...	...	895 41	895 41
	5. Expenses of Fire Commissions, ...	8,521 13	4,807 59	113 31	*a* 616 05 *b* 2,454 03	16,512 11
	6. Grant to Volunteer Corps, ...	1,015 57	...	...	...	1,015 57
	7. Grant to Library and Museum,...	6,600 00	1,500 00	500 00	...	8,600 00
	9. Grant to Sailors' Home, ...	1,200 00	...	...	...	1,200 00
	12. Subsidy for Marine Telegraph to Malacca (£1,000), ...	...	...	...	6,076 92	6,076 92
	13. Subsidy for Singapore-Johor Telegraph Line, ...	480 00	...	...	...	480 00
	15. Subsidy to S. S. *Natal*, ...	2,964 71	...	...	...	2,964 71
	16. Expenditure at Pulau Pangkor, ...	20,341 62	...	...	19 34	20,360 96
	Demarcation of the Dindings Boundary, ...	3,442 91	...	...	...	3,442 91
	Expenses of a Launch for the Dindings, ...	2,594 28	...	...	...	2,594 28
	17. Expenses for Prevention of Cattle Disease, ...	2,067 90	343 46	104 50	...	2,515 86
	18. Re-print of Ordinances, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	19. Exploring Expenses, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	20. Special Grant to Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, ...	500 00	...	...	...	500 00
	Miscellaneous.					
	3. Teachers' Allowance and Language Bonus to Officers, S. S., ...	3,756 57	*a* 60 00	...	...	3,816 57
	4. Stationery for all Departments, ...	777 74	...	...	21,155 54	21,933 28
	10. Cost of Invalid Convicts, S. S., (recoverable), ...	2,646 86	959 87	...	..	3,606 73
	Carried forward,...	79,259 18	28,012 92	8,840 25	35,097 82	151,210 17

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1886.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward,...	79,259 18	28,012 92	8,840 25	35,097 82	151,210 17
	Miscellaneous,—Continued.					
	11. Water Supply to Public Buildings,	5,006 55	2,497 91	...	...	7,504 46
	14. Expenses in connection with the Province Wellesley and Lârut Telegraph Line, ...	...	1,007 47	...	*b* 192 51	1,199 98
	Expenses in connection with the Colonial and Indian Exhibition,	3,149 63	...	...	9,382 47	12,532 10
	Improvement to Conservatory, &c., Botanic Gardens (Re-vote),	394 15	...	...	...	394 15
	Law Charges, ...	25 00	1,004 60	39 00	*a* 6 46	1,075 06
	Compensation for Land taken for Chinese Town Hall, ...	...	320 00	...	...	320 00
	Purchase of Standard Measures, S. S., ...	...	...	...	1,139 67	1,139 67
	Statue of Sir Stamford Raffles,	...	...	...	9,000 00	9,000 00
	21. Miscellaneous:—					
	Salary of P. Murphy as Acting Chief Officer of the Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle*, ...	600 00	...	...	...	600 00
	Conservancy of Public Buildings,	168 00	321 33	72 00	...	561 33
	Advertisements, ...	581 00	...	...	...	581 00
	Fees for testing samples of Petroleum Oil, ...	319 20	185 15	...	...	504 35
	Regulating and winding Public Clocks, ...	192 00	...	...	...	192 00
	Expenditure in connnection with the Gambling Commission, ...	462 14	...	...	...	462 14
	Expenses of removing building adjoining the Hindu Temple, Orchard Road, ...	39 33	...	...	...	39 33
	Freight, &c., for Printed Forms and Stationery sent to Out-Stations, ...	391 40	...	...	...	391 40
	Passages, &c. of two Chinese removed to Swatow,... ...	21 50	...	...	...	21 50
	Fifty-six Copies of Kyshe's Law Reports Vols. I-III, ..	591 00	...	...	..	591 00
	Twenty-five Copies of Maxwell's Malay Land Tenure, ...	31 25	...	...	...	31 25
	Books for Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	50 71	...	...	...	50 71
	Ffty Copies of Manual of the Tie-Chiu Dialect of Chinese, ...	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
	Telescope and Charts for the Dindings,...	29 40	...	...	...	29 40
	Contribution to the St. John's Ambulance Association for Members of the Singapore Police Force, ...	75 00	...	...	...	75 00
	Furniture for the new Chinese Protectorate Office, ...	279 66	...	...	...	279 66
	Fees to Officers of H. M. S. *Daring* for examining and reporting upon the Steam Launch *Tulong*, ...	32 00	...	...	...	32 00
	Carried forward,...	91,998 10	33,349 38	8,951 25	54,818 93	189,117 66

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1886.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward,..	91,998 10	33,349 38	8,951 25	54,818 93	189,117 66
	21. Miscellaneous,—*Continued.*					
	Translating German regulations, forms, schedules, &c., relating to registration and control of Servants, ...	25 00	...	...	...	25 00
	Ruling Account and Register Books of the Magistrates and Police Departments, ...	128 00	...	...	...	128 00
	Ruling 3,850 Copies of Rent Roll Forms, ...	65 00	...	...	...	65 00
	Expenses in connection with the visit of the Chinese Commissioners to the Straits, ...	219 63	...	...	...	219 63
	Allowance to the Inspector-General of Police for attending the Commission appointed to enquire into the Complaint of Syed Mahomed against Tunku Yacob of Kĕdah, ...	163 50	...	...	...	163 50
	Conveyance of Specie, ...	...	19 35	...	...	19 35
	Two Iron Safes for Government Departments, ...	...	62 00	...	...	62 00
	Remuneration for work in connection with Telephones, ...	...	...	50 00	...	50 00
	Salary of L. J. Astrock as extra Clerk to the Registration Department, ...	...	...	39 00	...	39 00
	Expenses in connection with the Muar Boundary question, ...	...	...	58 75	...	58 75
	Expenses incurred by Mr. F. A. Swettenham in connection with the proposed Imperial Institute,	...	...	...	57 77	57 77
	Contribution to the Strangers' Home for Asiatics, ...	...	...	...	63 00	63 00
	Dr. Balfour's Cyclopædia of India and of Eastern and Southern Asia, ...	...	...	...	31 91	31 91
	Copies of E. Robert's Tide Tables,	...	...	...	168 43	168 43
	Miscellaneous, ...	35 10	10 00	6 25	6 30	57 65
		92,634 33	33,440 73	9,105 25	55,146 34	190,326 65

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1886.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE.	$ c.	$ c.
Civil.		
Up-keep of Grounds at Government House and Domains, ...	..	1,810 24
Departmental Charges of Public Works and Store Department.		
Purchase of Photographic Materials, ...	...	778 20
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	...	233 07
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	...	3,983 30
Purchase and Repairs of Instruments, ...	...	606 31
Departmental Charges of Land Office.		
Up-keep of Burial Ground, ...	...	96 75
Special Services.		
1. Special Services, General Hospital, ...	...	2,649 85
2. Special Services, Hill-street Dispensary, ...	...	1,340 66
3. Special Services, Pauper Hospital, ...	...	1,592 34
Up-keep Votes.		
5. Building and Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	...	2,500 00
21. Up-keep of Esplanade and Public Grounds, ...	...	2,407 32
22. Up-keep of old Cemetery, ...	...	159 17
23. Up-keep of Telephone Lines, ...	...	1,237 00
24. Gas for exterior of Government House, ...	...	1,253 66
25. Furniture for Government Bungalows, ...	...	499 67
27. Current Repairs, ...	..	22,450 76
26. Minor Works, and Alterations, ...	...	5,974 81
New Works and Improvements to existing Works.		
4. Extension of Female Ward, Lock Hospital, ...	...	2,195 13
6. Re-attapping Country Police Stations and constructing semi-permanent Police Barracks, ...	...	2,262 19
7. Quarantine Station for Animals, ...	...	769 28
8. Improvements, Landing Accommodation (1st Vote), ...	...	...
9. Telŭk Ayer Reclamation, ...	...	13,030 40
10. Kampong Malacca Bridge (Re-vote), ...	...	28,825 24
11. Central Police Station (Final Vote), ...	...	28,067 07
12. Construction of Coleman Bridge (Balance of $80,000), ...	...	25,000 00
Carried forward, ...	...	149,752 42

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1886.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.
Civil,—*Continued.*		
Brought forward, . .	...	149,752 42
13. Water Supply to General Hospital and Lunatic Asylum (Final Vote), ...	...	4,349 78
14. Extension of River Wall, Kampong Malacca, ...	...	14,993 65
15. Library and Museum, ...	...	36,594 42
16. Lunatic Asylum (2nd Vote), ...	...	91,770 78
17. Offices for Protector of Chinese (Final Vote), ...	...	18,855 98
18. Pulau Pisang Light-house (Final Vote), ...	...	8,246 67
19. Improvements and Maintenance of Singapore River, ...	...	9,991 25
20. Public Recreation Ground (1st Vote), ...	...	998 87
Telŭk Ayer Police Station (Re-vote), ...	...	827 70
Special Services to No. 1 Bungalow, ...	...	3,789 73
Special Repairs to Horsburgh Light-house Pier, ...	...	2,009 80
Conversion of Police Station at old Gaol into Quarters for Detective Inspector, ...	...	828 55
Addition to the Nurses' Quarters, General Hospital, ...	...	1,252 00
Removing Reef near the P. & O. Company's Wharf, ...	...	1,500 00
Constructing an Iron Pier and Store-house at Pulau Pisang, ...	...	2,050 00
	...	347,811 60
Military.		
Special Services.		
1. Improvements and Alterations, Tanglin Hospital, ...	...	493 00
2. Raising Partitions throughout X Bungalow, ...	...	735 00
5. Cloth Ceilings for Military Buildings, Tanglin, ...	...	2,721 00
Up-keep Votes.		
4. External and Internal Painting and Varnishing, Military Buildings, ...	...	2,499 01
6. External and Internal White-washing, Military Buildings, ...	...	1,681 84
10. Up-keep of Grounds round Military Buildings, ...	...	1,342 14
11. Up-keep of Military Roads, ...	...	723 98
13. Current Repairs, ...	...	4,457 42
12. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	...	1,819 12
New Works and Improvements to existing Works.		
3. Disinfecting Chamber at Tanglin Hospital, ...	...	944 74
7. Quarters, Barrack Sergeant, ...	...	800 00
8. New Barrack, Tanglin, two Blocks, ...	...	9,499 43
9. Colonial Contribution to new Defences (Final Vote), ...	...	306,445 29
Carried forward, ...	...	334,161 97

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1886.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c,	$ c.
Military,—*Continued.*		
Brought forward, ...	...	334,161 97
Enlarging Fort-Canning Barracks, ...	...	1,180 17
Improvements to Drainage at back of Tanglin Barracks, ...	...	1,011 51
Additional Drainage to Tanglin Barracks, ...	...	1,200 00
	...	337,553 65
Total Works and Buildings—Singapore,	...	685,365 25
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG.		
Civil.		
Departmental Charges of Public Works and Store Department.		
Purchase of Photographic Materials, ...	...	295 08
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	...	40 38
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	...	2,994 95
Special Services.		
2. Special Services at General and Lock Hospitals, ...	...	2,897 95
3. Special Services at Butterworth Hospital, ...	...	2,038 99
4. Special Services at Fort Cornwallis, ...	...	1,747 67
6. Special Services at Ayer Itam Police Station, ...	...	899 91
9. Special Services at Lehar Ikan Mati Police Station, ...	...	799 85
15. Special Repairs to Police Boat-house and Slip at Butterworth, ...	...	549 93
20. Special Services to Magistrates' Courts in Penang and Province Wellesley, ...	...	1,399 75
24. Special Services at Post Office, ...	...	999 05
26. Special Repairs to Government Hill Bungalow, ...	...	3,849 17
29. Services at Criminal Prison, ...	...	850 00
Up-keep Votes.		
25. Construction and Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	...	5,999 22
37. Current Repairs to Public Buildings, ...	...	12,435 33
39. Up-keep of Telephones, ...	...	2,504 41
40. Up-keep of Grounds round Public Buildings, ...	...	1,599 71
41. Up-keep of Furniture of Magistrates' Country Courts, ...	...	199 93
42. Up-keep of Hill Bungalows and Governor's Quarters, ...	..	1,995 98
38. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	...	4,752 98
Carried forward, ...	..	48,850 24

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1886.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.
Civil,—*Continued.*		
Brought forward, ...		48,850 24
New Works and Improvements to existing Works.		
1. Quarters for Resident Surgeon, General Hospital, ...	...	7,596 05
5. Quarters for two Engine-drivers at Central Police Station, ...	...	750 00
7. Re-construction of Barracks and Special Services at Bâtu Fĕringgi and Tĕluk Bahang Police Stations, ...	...	4,749 80
8. Re-construction of Barracks at Permâtang Bandahari Police Station, ...	...	2,289 52
10. Re-construction of two Police Stations in Province Wellesley, ...	...	2,999 96
11. Construction of Wells and Bathing-places at five Country Police Stations, ...	...	450 00
12. Construction of Temporary Police Station and Barracks in Trans-Krian, ...	...	943 03
13. Quarters for Chinese Interpreter at Butterworth Police Station, ...	...	798 61
14. Re-construction of Quarters for Assistant Superintendent of Police at Butterworth, ...	...	3,600 00
16. Re-newing Butterworth Police Barracks (Final Vote), ...	...	7,067 40
17. Re-newing Brick-kiln-road Police Barracks (Final Vote), ...	...	5,140 72
18. Improvements to Prangin Ditch (Re-vote), ...	...	980 00
19. Alterations to Line of Muka Head Telephone, ...	...	1,269 73
21. Construction of Powder Magazine at Pulau Jerĕjak, ...	...	3,120 56
22. Re-construction of Ferry Causeway at Bukit Tambun, ...	...	3,500 00
23. New Out-offices at Quarters of Assistant Superintendent of Works, Butterworth,	...	850 00
27. Construction of Water Tanks at Convalescent Bungalow, ...	...	749 97
28. Stable Accommodation at foot of Government Hill, ...	...	999 63
30. Fencing round Warders' Quarters at Criminal Prison, and improving the adjacent Government Land, ...	...	2,397 51
31. Reclamation Scheme (4th Vote), ...	...	75,579 46
32. New Landing Jetty (including Re-vote), ...	...	16 00
33. Demarcating Kĕdah Frontier in accordance with Treaty, ...	...	600 00
34. Nibong Tĕbal Water Supply, ...	...	24,906 27
35. Prevention of River Muda Floods (including Re-vote), ...	...	9,999 58
36. New Government Offices, ...	...	15,941 47
Provision of two Screw-pile Beacons (Re-vote), ...	...	1,980 45
Fencing round Compounds of Sungei Bakap and Bukit Minyak Hospitals, Province Wellesley, ...	...	731 63
	...	228,857 59

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1886.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.
Military.		
Special Services.		
1. Special Services at Sepoy Lines, ...	...	1,000 00
Up-keep Votes.		
2. Up-keep of Military Grounds and Roads, ...	...	599 93
4. Current Repairs, ...	...	2 494 34
3. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	...	1,000 00
New Works and Improvements to existing Works.		
Colonial Contribution to new Defences, ...	...	*a* 54 00
	...	5,148 27
Total Works and Buildings,—Penang,	...	234,005 86
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—MALACCA.		
Civil.		
Departmental Charges of Public Works and Store Department.		
Purchase of Photographic Materials, ...	...	129 45
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	...	102 70
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	...	996 35
Up-keep Votes.		
8. Construction and Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	...	7,998 61
11. Maintaining Fore-shore, Klêbang Bĕsar, ...	...	499 54
12. Up-keep of Furniture and Grounds of Stadt House and Rest Houses, ...	...	1,499 53
13. Up-keep of Telephone, ...	...	996 01
16. Current Repairs, ...	...	7,497 61
17. Up-keep of Esplanade and other Public Grounds, ...	...	1,259 78
15. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	...	2,997 46
New Works and Improvements to existing Works		
1. Construction of New Residency (on an Estimate of $13,899) (Re-vote), ...	...	200 77
2. New Pier (on an Estimate of $32,000) (2nd Vote), ...	...	3,159 44
3. Re-construction of Out-houses at Town Rest House, ...	...	905 00
4. Additional Room for the Accommodation of Clerks, Registrar's Office, ...	...	1,142 25
5. Wall to enclose Compound at Tranquerah Police Station, ...	...	632 00
6. Construction and Erection of Stable, Inspectors' Cook-house and Bath-rooms at Alor Gâjah, Chin-Chin, Sungei Rambei, and Mĕrlîmau Police Stations, ...	...	2,051 00
Carried forward, ...	...	32,067 50

a—On account of Singapore.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1886.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—MALACCA,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.
Civil,—*Continued.*		
Brought forward, ...	...	32,067 50
7. New Police Station, Barracks, and Out-buildings at Jĕrat Gunjei, ...	...	4,298 49
9. Post and Chain Fence along Bandar Ilir Green, ...	...	1,061 57
10. Re-construction of Care-takers' Quarters and Stable Accommodation at the Country Bungalows, ...	...	1,332 00
14. Additional Bed-room, Tanjong Kling Bungalow, ...	...	560 00
Services connected with the proposed Water Supply (Re-vote), ...	...	2,069 91
Demarcation of Malacca Frontier, ...	...	906 17
Alterations to the Treasury Strong-rooms, ...	...	499 97
Re-constructing Roof over Dutch Record Office and Education Office, ...	...	1,031 46
Total Works and Buildings—Malacca,	...	43,827 01
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—SINGAPORE.		
Up-keep Votes.		
4. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands, ...	...	300 00
5. Clearing Drains and Canals, ...	...,	312 00
6. Up-keep of Government Roads, ...	...	4,482 69
New Roads, &c., and Improvements to existing Roads, &c.		
1. New Harbour-road (Final Vote), ...	...	2,996 93
2. Repairing Roads near foot of Pearl's Hill, ...	...	2,500 00
3. Widening Tĕluk Blangah-road, ...	...	8,031 05
7. Completing Tanglin-road Extension, ...	...	6,731 48
Total Roads, Streets, and Bridges—Singapore,	...	25,354 15
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—PENANG.		
Up-keep Votes.		
9. Clearing Canals, Province Wellesley, ...	...	3,999 93
10. Up-keep of Hill Roads, ...	...	1,998 23
11. Up-keep of Roads and Bridges in Province Wellesley, ...	...	24,992 46
12. Up-keep of Cooly Stations, ...	...	1,199 52
13. Up-keep of Ferries, ...	...	5,341 67
14. Up-keep of Muda Bund, ...	...	1,999 37
Carried forward, ...	...	39,531 18

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1886.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—PENANG,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,	...	39,531 18
New Roads, &c., and Improvements to existing Roads, &c.		
1. Re-metalling Road from Kwâla Prai to Bukit Tengah (Final Vote), ...	...	8,095 37
2. Metalling Road from Sungei Bakap Hospital to Nîbong Tĕbal (on an estimate of $20,550) (1st Vote), ...	...	10,549 90
3. Improvements to Road near Byang Lĕpas, ...	...	3,098 68
4. Replacing five decayed Timber Bridges by Iron Girder Bridges, ...	...	5,199 30
5. Constructing 2nd Class Road in Trans-Krîan (on an estimate of $22,000) (2nd Vote), ...	...	9,999 25
6. Constructing new Road from Nior Sabatang *via* Padang Manorah to Kubang Sĕmang (on an approximate estimate of $) (1st Vote), ...	...	4,999 95
7. Re-metalling Road from Bagan Ajam to Sungei Puyu, ...	...	4,299 96
8. Construction of Hill Road to Balik Pulau by Ghinting Pass (Final Vote), ...	...	10,488 75
Constructing a raised Path to Ara Kûdah, ...	...	799 92
Drainage Improvements at Balik Pulau, ...	...	3,101 72
Total Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals—Penang,	...	100,163 98
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—MALACCA.		
Up-keep Votes.		
1. Additional Cooly Stations for Road Up-keep Parties, ...	...	942 00
5. Raising and Metalling where most required, ...	...	3,457 75
8. Clearing Canals, ...	...	2,999 52
9. Up-keep of Cooly Stations, ...	...	999 41
10. Up-keep of Roads and Bridges, ...	...	34,062 35
New Roads, &c., and Improvements to existing Roads, &c.		
2. Making a Cart-road from Sungei Bharu to Lûbok China (on an estimate of $21,500) (Final Vote), ...	...	11,499 70
3. Re-metalling Road from the Town Limit to Bâtang Tîga Police Station (2½ miles),	...	5,064 33
4. Special Repairs to 2nd Class Roads (on an estimate of $72,352) (1st Vote), ...	...	3,000 00
6. Substituting Stone Culverts in place of Timber (on an estimate of $10,744) (1st Vote), ...	...	1,999 97
7. Special Repairs to Bridges, ...	...	3,099 56
11. Improvements to Gradients and Traces of Roads, ...	...	4,990 36
12. Frontier Roads, ...	...	3,758 76
Total Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals—Malacca,	...	75,873 71

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1886.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
19	LANDS & HOUSES PURCHASED:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Purchase of Site for Residency House, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Purchase of Sites for Schools, ...	...	925 00	159 35	...	1,084 35
	Extension of Police Compounds,	...	45 00	...	...	45 00
	Land taken for the Small-pox Hospital, ...	...	85 00	...	...	85 00
	Purchase of Leases for Government, ...	...	...	50 00	...	50 00
		...	1,055 00	209 35	...	1,264 35
20	MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—					
	Military Contribution, ...	235,976 40	...	...	...	235,976 40
	Lodging and Rent Allowance, ...	4,029 66	240 00	...	...	4,269 66
	Police Guard at Powder Magazine,	813 01	...	...	...	813 01
		240,819 07	240 00	...	...	241,059 07
21	NATIVE STATES:—					
	Allowance to ex-Pĕnghûlu of Rĕmbau, ...	2,400 00	...	...	...	2,400 00
	Presents to and entertainment of Native Chiefs, ...	2,616 85	...	...	...	2,616 85
		5,016 85	...	...	..	5,016 85
22	SPECIAL EXPENSES:—					
	Refund of Revenue, ...	653 55	455 39	1,619 30	...	2,728 24
	Grant for the Penang Centenary Celebration, ...	...	25,00 00	...	...	2,500 00
	Compensation to the owners of a Twako for loss sustained by them through the Government Steam-launch running against and sinking her, ...	335 64	...	...	...	335 64
		989 19	2,955 39	1,619 30	...	5,563 88

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

1886.

1. REVENUE, 1885 AND 1886.

2. EXPENDITURE, 1885 AND 1886.

3. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1886.

4. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1886.

(1)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF REVENUE,

1885 & 1886.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1885.	1886.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1	LAND REVENUE:—					
	Premium on Leases, ...	32,119 62	49,192 26	17,072 64	...	*a.*
	Land Sales, ...	111,196 47	178,594 87	67,398 40	...	*b.*
	Land Rents, ...	108,939 58	116,789 05	7,849 47	...	*c.*
	Beach Rents, ...	6,625 50	6,340 00	...	285 50	
	Grazing Lands and Gardens, ...	4,195 05	4,713 25	518 20	...	*d.*
	Tenths Uncommuted:—					
	Coral and Granite, ...	1,169 16	1,183 45	14 29	...	
	Tin, ...	316 08	492 61	176 53	...	
	Brick-kilns, ...	231 00	428 00	197 00	...	
	Padi, ...	4,081 54	3,230 70	...	850 84	*e.*
	Tapioca, ...	376 85	657 40	280 55	...	
	Wood Oil, &c., ...	626 84	547 53	...	79 31	
	Gambier, ...	446 80	302 52	...	144 28	
	Fruits, ...	1,454 25	907 46	...	546 79	*f.*
	Timber Royalty, ...	4,628 83	4,206 07	...	422 76	
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, ...	1,261 00	1,943 00	682 00	...	*g.*
	For Search, Registration, &c.,	8,270 50	12,151 90	3,881 40	...	*h.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	2,036 65	2,099 87	63 22	...	
		287,975 72	383,779 94	98,133 70	2,329 48	
2	RENTS, exclusive of Land:—					
	Public Buildings, ...	2,223 64	2,370 59	146 95	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	3,992 11	134 09	...	3,858 02	*i.*
		6,215 75	2,504 68	146 95	3,858 02	
3	LICENSES:—					
	Opium, ...	1,593,600 00	1,779,600 00	186,000 00	...	
	Spirits, ...	454,200 00	513,000 00	58,800 00	...	
	Pawnbrokers, ...	104,280 00	148,800 00	44,520 00	...	
		2,152,080 00	2,441,400 00	289,320 00	...	*j.*
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue, ...	212,147 70	228,484 20	16,336 50	...	*k.*
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests, ...	91,758 61	87,132 95	...	4,625 66	*l.*
	Fees—Naturalization and Passports,	412 50	337 00	...	75 50	
	Registration of Vessels, ...	780 00	962 00	182 00	...	
	Measuring Vessels, ...	642 00	408 00	...	234 00	
	Under Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	81 00	56 00	...	25 00	
	Under Chinese Immigrants Ordinance,... ...	7,682 50	16,131 00	8,448 50	...	*m.*
	Under Indian Immigrants Ordinance,... ...	1,536 55	2,457 50	920 95	...	*n.*
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c.,	5,618 50	5,877 00	258 50	...	
		320,659 36	341,845 65	26,146 45	4,960 16	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues, ...	43,702 56	46,518 68	2,816 12	...	*o.*
	Do. collected in India,	5,857 35	5,402 78	...	454 57	*p.*
	Fees—Shipping Seamen, ...	5,147 05	5,477 78	330 73	...	
	Surveying Passenger Vessels,	2,226 75	2,319 00	92 25	...	
	Do. Steam Vessels, ...	3,891 50	4,022 50	131 00	...	
	Registration of Vessels, ...	...	...	...	...	
	Measuring Vessels, ...	...	...	...	...	
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks, ...	408 00	327 00	...	81 00	
	Registration of Boats, ...	7,526 05	7,910 80	384 75	...	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes,	3,674 00	3,362 00	...	312 00	
	Miscellaneous, ...	150 00	35 00	...	115 00	
		72,583 26	75,375 54	3,754 85	962 57	
	Carried forward,...	2,839,514 09	3,244,905 81	417,501 95	12,110 23	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1885, AND REVENUE, 1886.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. *Increases:*—Singapore, $12,140.49; Penang, $3,509.15; Malacca, $1,423,—showing greater activity in this department of the Land business.

b. These are the proceeds of sale of the Teluk Ayer Reclamation Land, of which a larger portion was disposed of in 1886 than in 1885.

c. *Increases:*—Singapore, $3,127.94; Penang, $4,426.10; Malacca, $295.43. The increase in Singapore is due partly to permanent additions to the Rent Roll, and partly to payment of back-rents by squatters taking out titles; in Penang, chiefly to larger collection of arrears.

d. *Increases:*—Singapore, $241; Penang, $277.20.

e. } These Tenths are collected solely in Malacca, and vary with the crops.
f. }

g. Increases in all the Settlements.

h. *Increases:*—Singapore, $1,079; Penang, $2,449.60; Malacca, $352.80. This is largely due to the fees for the preparation and issue of the new Statutory Grants being credited to this head, and also, in Penang, to the large number of unregistered deeds brought in for registration in connection with the settlement operations at Balik Pulau.

i. The Ferries in Province Wellesley were free from 1st January, 1886.

j. Increase on the re-letting of the Farms for three years from 1st January, 1886.

k. *Increases:*—Singapore, $11,517.76; Penang, $5,018.25,—notwithstanding the relaxation of many of the duties. A small decrease in Malacca.

l. *Increase:*—Penang, $13,296.70. *Decreases:*—Singapore, $16,908.96; Malacca, $1,013.40. There was a more systematic collection of Probate and Administration duties, but these of course fluctuate greatly with the value of estates falling in.

m. *Increases:*—Singapore, $3,375.50; Penang, $5,073,—due both to the larger number of contracts and the raising of the fee in August to $1.

n. Increased immigration under the Ordinance.

o. Increases in all three Settlements,—$2,427 in Penang, where, in consequence of the erection of Light-houses, local trading steamers have been called upon to pay dues.

p. The amount brought to account in 1885 represents fifteen months' receipts, in 1886 eleven months'.

STRAITS SETTLEMNETS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1885.	1886.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	2,839,514 09	3,244,905 81	417,501 95	12,110 23	
6	POSTAGE:—					
	Postage Stamps, ...	69,602 92	74,183 34	4,580 42	...	*a.*
	Postage Collections, ...	22,295 22	26,853 04	4,557 82	...	*b.*
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore, ...	3,549 64	3,841 66	292 02	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	3,339 48	4,152 08	812 60	...	*c.*
		98,787 26	109,030 12	10,242 86	...	
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Registrars, ... / Police and Marine Magistrates,	48,347 64	48,355 74	8 10	...	
	Police, ...	932 94	980 95	48 01	...	
		49,280 58	49,336 69	56 11	...	
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Fees under Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	10,767 23	11,029 53	262 30	...	
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	3,199 75	3,783 00	583 25	...	
	Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance,	2,680 00	2,905 50	225 50	...	
	Naturalization and Passports, ...	...	...	...	...	*d.*
	Fees under Chinese Immigrants Ordinance, ...	,,	...	...	...	*e.*
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	*f.*
	Public and Eating Houses, ...	500 00	476 00	...	24 00	
	Fees for Engineers' Certificates, ...	610 50	487 00	...	123 50	
	Miscellaneous, ...	578 00	768 45	190 45	...	
		18,335 48	19,449 48	1,261 50	147 50	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Sale of Bricks, ...	13,228 67	...	...	13,228 67	*g.*
	Sale of Photographic Prints, ...	325 10	346 48	21 38	...	
	Convict Expenditure recoverable, ...	3,972 75	3,606 86	...	365 89	
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures, ...	1,624 44	1,122 36	...	502 08	*h.*
	Breaking Stone, ...	1,353 04	1,877 93	524 89	...	*i.*
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners recoverable,...	915 02	836 22	...	78 80	
	Miscellaneous, ...	258 90	252 43	...	6 47	
	Contributions from Municipalities,	50,600 00	50,600 00	...	...	
	Do. for Audit of Accounts,	2,220 00	1,500 00	...	720 00	*j.*
	Hire of Police to Private Persons, ...	4,298 67	4,572 15	273 48	...	
	Hospital Charges recoverable, ...	15,701 66	19,822 03	4,120 37	...	*k.*
	Sale of Medical Stores,... ...	102 74	214 35	111 61	...	
	Subscriptions received by Committee for Pauper and Leper Hospitals, ...	135 80	228 00	92 20	...	
	Advertising in *Government Gazette*, and Sale of *Gazette*, &c., ...	1,248 45	1,455 72	207 27	...	
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Maharâja of Johor, ...	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Survey Fees, ...	6,104 34	5,918 61	...	185 73	*l.*
	Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	3,335 24	4,756 70	1,421 46	...	*m.*
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	388 00	527 15	144 15	...	
	Carried forward,...	107,127 82	98,956 99	6,916 81	15,087 64	
	Carried forward,...	3,005,917 41	3,422,722 10	429,062 42	12,257 73	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1885, AND REVENUE, 1886.

	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $1,930.71; Penang, $2,434.34; Malacca, $215.37.
b.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $4,297.61; Penang, $248.62; Malacca, $11.59. Of the Singapore increase, about $2,300 is due to the receipts of the Chinese Sub-Post Office.
c.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $692.84; Penang, $99.87; Malacca, $19.89.
d. *e.* *f.*	*See* Stamps.
g.	The Brick-fields were leased in the middle of 1885.
h.	Smaller production of manufactures in the Singapore Prison.
i.	More broken stone supplied to the Municipalities both in Singapore and Penang.
j.	The amount received in 1885 included the fee from the Singapore Municipality in arrears for 1884.
k.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $2,564.90; Penang, $1,595.81,—from the larger number of paying patients and an increase in the rates charged. A small decrease in Malacca.
l.	*Increase* :—Penang, $1,902.74. *Decreases* :—Singapore, $1,894.57; Malacca, $193.90. The increase in Penang is due to some progress having been made in the work of settling with squatters, which was almost at a standstill in 1885. In Singapore, on the other hand, the collections in that year were somewhat exceptionally large.
m.	*Increase* :—Penang, $2,464.94. *Decreases* :—Singapore, $875.48; Malacca, $168. The remarks in Note *l* apply in great measure to this head also.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1885.	1886.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,005,917 41	3,422,722 10	429,062 42	12,257 73	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward,...	107,127 82	98,956 99	6,916 81	15,087 64	
	Fees in Government Schools and Sale of Books, ...	7,085 72	6,505 79	...	579 93	*a.*
	Fees under Indian Immigrants Ordinance, ...	329 83	...	...	329 83	
	Printing for Native States, ...	1,818 45	2,011 21	192 76	...	
	Contribution from Rĕmbau towards Allowance to ex-Pĕnghûlu, ...	720 00	720 00	...	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	7,261 88	2,949 19	...	4,312 69	*b.*
		124,343 70	111,143 18	7,109 57	20,310 09	
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores, ...	796 51	517 12	...	279 39	
	Sale of the Colonial Schooner *Horsburgh*, ...	...	3,000 00	3,000 00	...	*c.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,890 19	496 48	...	1,393 71	*d*
		2,686 70	4,013 60	3,000 00	1,673 10	
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Bank Accounts, ...	8,932 46	10,283 60	1,351 14	...	*e.*
	Profit on Exchange, ...	2,291 62	3,114 16	822 54	...	*f.*
	Interest on Investments in India, ...	27,651 01	19,483 35	...	8,167 66	*g.*
	Interest on Loans to Native States,	8,397 53	10,200 00	1,802 47	...	*h.*
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities,	11,088 45	27,161 06	16,072 61	...	*i.*
	Profit on Silver Coin, ...	7,204 71	14,048 25	6,843 54	...	*j.*
	Profit on Copper Coin, ...	48,820 20	43,573 62	...	5,246 58	*k.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	4,349 88	2,515 06	...	1,834 82	*l.*
	Difference of Exchange on balances,	699 39	2,110 82	1,411 43	...	*m.*
		119,435 25	132,489 92	28,303 73	15,249 06	
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Toll Collections on Muda Bund, ...	204 60	...	...	204 60	
	Revenue of Pulau Pangkor, ...	5,686 15	12,181 65	6,495 50	...	*n.*
	Partial Reimbursement of Cost of Beach Street Reclamation, ...	186,281 70	24,886 49	...	161,395 21	*o.*
	Partial Reimbursement of Cost of New Harbour-road, ...	21,000 13	...	...	21,000 13	*p.*
	Reimbursement of Cost of Sea Wall, Kampong Malacca, ...	...	1,000 00	1,000 00	...	*q.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,287 36	1,749 01	461 65	...	
		214,459 94	39,817 15	7,957 15	182,599 94	
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Fees, &c. under Contagious Diseases Ordinance, ...	35,703 00	36,763 00	1,060 00	...	*r.*
	Presents received from Native Chiefs,	343 78	428 34	84 56	...	
	Court Deposits unclaimed, ...	5,185 17	15 80	...	5,169 37	*s.*
	Recovered from Defaulter, ...	...	108 00	108 00	...	
		41,231 95	37,315 14	1,252 56	5,169 37	
	Total,...	3,508,074 95	3,747,501 09	476,685 43	237,259 29	
	Net Increase,...			$239,426.14		

Audit Office, Singapore,
1*st June*, 1887.

MENT OF REVENUE, 1885, AND REVENUE, 1886.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. *Increase*:—Singapore, $846.49. *Decreases*:—Penang, $628.93; Malacca, $797.49. The fees in Vernacular Schools were abolished, while those in the Government English Schools were raised, and this, together with increased sales of books, accounts for the increase in Singapore.

b. This item in 1885 was swelled by some extraordinary receipts.

c. Sale of the Light-house schooner on the purchase of a steam tender for the service.
d. An extraordinary receipt in 1885.

e. Increase in cash balances, and interest allowed for the first time by the Bank at Malacca.
f. This is due to drafts by the Crown Agents at higher exchange than the official rate fixed in the early part of the year.
g. Difference in periods of settlement. The amount in 1886 represents a year's interest, less income tax for a portion of it.
h. The increase is due to Sungei Ujong being for the first time charged interest on the balance of the old War Debt.
i. Includes large arrears from the Singapore and Malacca Municipalities.
j. The amount in 1885 represents the profit on Coin of the nominal value of $70,000; that in 1886 of the value of $145,000.
k. The amount in 1885 represents the profit on Coin of the nominal value of $100,000; that in 1886 of the value of $74,126.70.
l. This consists chiefly of Native States payments to cover interest on payments on their account by the Crown Agents. The amount in 1885 was swelled by the large payments on account of railway material for Sĕlângor.
m. This is merely an adjustment of balances on account of the lowering of the official rate of exchange.

n. The amount brought to account in 1886 represents not only the revenue for 1885, on accounts being rendered by the Pêrak Government in the early part of 1886, but also the revenue collected since the Dindings were placed under Singapore in July, 1886. Accounts for the first half of 1886 were only recently furnished by Pêrak, and will appear in our accounts of 1887.
o. There was some delay in recovering these contributions in 1886, but the bulk of the total amount has been collected, there remaining about $67,500 to be received in 1887.
p. These payments were completed in 1885.
q. This was a payment under a special arrangement by the representatives of the late WEE BOON WHAT.

r. *Increases*:—Singapore, $479; Penang, $648. *Decrease*:—Malacca, $67.

s. A comparatively large amount fell, by effluxion of time, to be brought on the revenue in 1885.

H. TROTTER,
Auditor-General, S. S.

(2.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE,

1885 & 1886.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	1885.	1886.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
1	SALARIES.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Civil :—					
	The Governor, ...	36,117 94	31,488 00	...	4,629 94	
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	49,420 80	51,760 72	2,339 92	...	
	Cadets, ...	16,327 52	15,026 43	...	1,301 09	
	Councils Branch, ...	1,176 00	1,188 00	12 00	...	
	Printing Office, ...	11,490 39	14,456 80	2,966 41	...	
	Treasury, ...	24,875 00	26,458 71	1,583 71	...	
	Audit Office, ...	16,265 26	17,254 78	989 52	...	
	Public Works and Survey Dept., ...	70,147 89	75,259 37	5,111 48	...	
	Revenue Survey, ...	...	24,238 20	24,238 20	...	
	Trigonometrical Survey, ...	...	5,202 24	5,202 24	...	
	Land Office, ...	36,396 54	37,407 87	1,011 33	...	
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	24,572 20	25,067 71	495 51	...	
	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	42,055 81	38,802 88	...	3,252 93	
	Light-houses, ...	12,467 42	13,331 21	863 79	...	
	Light-ship, ...	2,424 00	2,424 00	...	...	
	Colonial Schooner, and Steam Tender *Horsburgh*, ...	...	2,656 77	2,656 77	...	
	Colonial Steamer, ...	13,068 63	12,720 00	...	348 63	
	Steam Launches, ...	6,389 65	6,238 62	...	151 03	
	Government Engineer Surveyor,	7,664 99	7,968 00	303 01	...	
	Post Office, ...	24,793 83	26,953 04	2,159 21	...	
	Indian Immigration Agent's Dept.,	6,466 57	6,752 72	286 15	...	
		402,120 44	442,656 07	50,219 25	9,683 62	
	Judicial :—					
	Supreme Court,—					
	Judges, ...	29,963 70	32,753 67	2,789 97	...	
	Registry, ...	36,855 83	37,872 98	1,017 15	...	
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	13,470 38	13,139 77	...	330 61	
	Police Courts, ...	54,596 90	54,970 65	373 75	...	
	Do., Province Wellesley,	6,875 46	6,606 82	...	268 64	
	Courts of Requests, ...	9,840 51	10,095 56	255 05	...	
	Do., Prov. Wellesley,	2,603 96	2,896 89	292 93	...	
	Sheriff's Department, ...	8,345 51	8,608 71	263 20	...	
		162,552 25	166,945 05	4,992 05	599 25	
	Ecclesiastical, ...	11,508 60	11,805 00	296 40	...	
	Education, ...	9,795 71	54,300 22	44,504 51	...	
	Medical, ...	48,283 21	50,806 95	2,523 74	...	
	Do. (Province Wellesley), ..	9,721 22	10,000 98	279 76	...	
	Police, ...	235,550 50	249,223 24	13,672 74	...	
	Gaols, ...	53,632 59	56,334 04	2,701 45	...	
	Botanic Gardens, ...	...	5,340 00	5,340 00	...	
	Total Salaries,...	933,164 52	1,047,411 55	124,529 90	10,282 87	
	ESTABLISHMENTS.					
	Salaries, ...	933,164 52	1,047,411 55	114,247 03	...	*a.*
	Allowances, ...	...	18,209 00	18,209 00	...	*b.*
	Office Contingencies, ...	27,134 98	20,146 02	...	6,988 96	*c.*
	Total Establishments,...	960,299 50	1,085,766 57	132,456 03	6,988 96	
	Carried forward,...	960,299 50	1,085,766 57	132,456 03	6,988 96	

OF EXPENDITURE, 1885, AND EXPENDITURE, 1886.

Cause of Increase or Decrease.
The comparison between the two years is somewhat difficult, owing to the different form of the Estimates, a different system having been introduced for the Estimates 1886.
a. These may be taken together, as the Personal Allowances granted to certain Officers in lieu of increase of salary, formerly entered under Salaries, are in the 1886 accounts classed as Allowance. The increase on the two combined is about $132,000. Of this total there is about $85,000—including principally the Revenue Survey, Trigonometrical Survey, Light-house Tender, Education and Gardens—which in 1885 would have appeared under other votes. Of the remaining increases, the largest, under the head of Police, is due to the annual increase under a scheme already sanctioned. Those in the Medical and Gaols Departments are also due to progressive increases of salaries of subordinates under agreements. The appointment of an additional Judge caused an increase under the head of Supreme Court.
b.
c. Apparent Decrease mainly due to Rent having in 1885 been placed under this head.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS--COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates	Heads of Expenditure.	1885.	1886.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	960,299 50	1,085,766 57	132,456 03	6,988 96	
	Services exclusive of Establishments.					
2	Pensions, ...	84,523 27	91,293 88	6,770 61	...	*a.*
3	Revenue Services, ...	87,769 34	62,876 66	...	24,892 68	*b.*
4	Administration of Justice, ...	7,254 12	7,771 22	517 10	...	*c.*
5	Ecclesiastical, ...	1,216 42	1,222 48	6 06	...	
6	Charitable Allowances, ...	13,600 17	11,576 47	...	2,023 70	*d.*
7	Education, ...	125,606 57	78,642 17	...	46,964 40	*e.*
8	Medical, ...	102,906 56	106,013 86	3,107 30	...	*f.*
9	Police, ...	81,048 89	70,574 54	...	10,474 35	*g.*
10	Gaols, ...	67,853 37	69,642 64	1,789 27	...	*h.*
11	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	11,690 49	10,387 29	...	1,303 20	*i.*
	Light-houses, ...	26,059 00	21,595 03	...	4,463 97	*j.*
	Colonial Schooner, ...	...	22,198 34	22,198 34	...	*k.*
	Colonial Steamer,... ...	26,780 68	15,424 16	3,391 90	...	*l.*
	Steam Launches, ...		14,748 42			
12	Postal Services, ...	190,388 99	60,981 20	...	129,407 79	*m.*
13	Rent, ...	...	8,962 18	8,962 18	...	*n.*
14	Transport, ...	61,958 89	70,412 30	8,453 41	...	*o.*
15	Interest, ...	46,003 35	77,729 00	31,725 65	...	*p.*
16	Miscellaneous Services, ...	169,425 32	190,326 65	20,901 33	...	*q.*
17	Works and Buildings, ...	994,722 70	963,198 12	...	31,524 58	*r.*
18	Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals,	282,213 09	201,391 84	...	80,821 25	*s.*
19	Lands and Houses purchased, ...	4,793 36	1,264 35	...	3,529 01	*t.*
20	Military Expenditure, ...	239,606 12	241,059 07	1,452 95	...	*u.*
21	Native States, ...	3,937 70	5,016 85	1,079 15	...	*v.*
22	Special Expenses, ...	3,491 26	5,563 88	2,072 62	...	*w.*
	Total Expenditure,...	3,593,149 16	3,495,639 17	244,883 90	342,393 89	
	Net Decrease,...	...	...	$97,509.99		

OF EXPENDITURE, 1885, AND EXPENDITURE, 1886.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. There was an increase of $4,551.37 in Malacca Land Annuities, arising from the payment of many years' arrears of an Annuity long in abeyance, but to which a claim was recently established. Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions and to Families of Deceased Officers, formerly classed under Charitable Allowances, amounted to $3,217.93. On the other hand, certain Pensions were transferred to Charitable Allowances. Several Pensions lapsed or fell into abeyance, and few were granted during the year.

b. The decrease arises from the transfer to the head of Establishments of the salaries of the Revenue Survey, and from reduced expenditure in that Department and that of the Commissioner of Lands Titles. The principal *increases* were:—Purchase of Stamps and Stamp Presses, $1,353.99; Pay of Chain-bearers, Survey Department, $2,230.88; Purchase of Boundary Stones, $1,092.16.

c. *Principal Increase*:—Fees for Crown Prosecutions in Special Cases, $425.

d. The decrease is due to the transfer to the head of Pensions of the Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions and to Families of Deceased Officers, which amounted in 1885 to $4,970.45, while, on the other hand, certain Pensions were transferred to this head (*See* Note *a*). There were increases in most of the other items, the most considerable being $1,260 on grants to Orphanages, partly transferred from the head of Education.

e. The decrease is mainly due to the transfer of salaries of School-masters and Mistresses to Establishments, of travelling expenses to Transport, and of rent of School-houses to the head Rent; also transfer of a grant to an Orphan Girls' School in Province Wellesley to Charitable Allowances. Grants for Results increased by $2,937.50, but there was less expenditure on Vernacular Schools, from a reduction in the rate of Capitation Allowance, and to some extent from diminished attendance.

f. This is the nett result of the increases and decreases on a large number of items. The grants to the Pauper (Tan Tock Seng's) Hospital, Singapore, were increased by $1,700. The principal other increase was in District Hospitals, Province Wellesley, $1,521.51. In the General Hospital, Singapore, there was a decrease by the transfer of the salaries of the European Nurses to Establishments, but an almost equivalent increase due to the employment of a better class of Hospital attendants.

g. *Principal Decreases*:—Clothing and Accoutrements, $5,640.76, the expenditure in 1885 having been large; Purchase of Arms, $7,339.58 (none in 1886); Rent of Quarters, $4,140.55, now placed under the head of Rent. *Principal Increases*:—Secret Service, Penang, $2,396.85, being expenditure in connection with the special operations against gambling; Recruiting Charges, $3,981.70 (none in 1885).

h. Increased cost of Rations for Prisoners and Warders more than accounts for this difference. The principal decrease was in Miscellaneous Expenses.

i. Decrease chiefly in Bunting and Miscellaneous.

j. *Principal Decreases*:—New Iron Buoys, $2,000; New Lamps, &c., Pulau Remau, $1,092.96; Crew, Rations, &c., for Light-house Schooner, (now partly under salaries and partly separate head), $2,997.30; New Sails for Light-house Schooner, $1,000. Most of the other items showed increases, in consequence of the new lights.

k. Purchase of new Steam Tender, $20,000; Sundry fittings, and Rations, &c., formerly appearing under Light-houses, $2,198.34.

l. As these were included under one head in 1885, they are here bracketed. There were increases on most of the items, especially Fuel and Water, chiefly due to the Government Steamer *Sea Belle* having been more constantly employed.

m. The difference is due to the settlement in 1885 of the long-pending account with the Imperial Post Office. The expenditure in 1886 may be taken as the normal amount under the new arrangement.

n. Charged under Office Contingencies and Departmental votes in 1885.

o. For Passage of Police to and from the Colony, $3,529.13 was expended, against none in 1885. On the other hand, there was a decrease of $2,783.09 in Passage of Officers to and from the Colony. There was an increase of $2,553.12 in the Transport of the Education Department, arising from the travelling expenses of the Visiting Teachers having been transferred from Education. There were increases on many other Departments, the largest being in Medical, $1,087.86.

p. Losses consequent on the unprecedented fall in exchange.

q. Of items of a special nature under this head, the principal were:—Colonial and Indian Exhibition, $10,555.88; Statue of Sir STAMFORD RAFFLES, $9,000. Of other increases the largest were:—Stationery, $5,561.66; Demarcating Boundary of the Dindings, $2,742.34; Launch for the Dindings, $2,594.28. *Principal Decreases*:—Grant to Botanic Gardens, Singapore, $4,000 (salaries transferred to Establishments); Conservatory at Botanic Gardens, $4,211.21.

r. *Increase*:—Singapore, $89,272.08. *Decreases*:—Penang, $93,589.46; Malacca, $27,207.20. The increase in Singapore arises from the heavy expenditure in 1886 on the Defence Works, to which Civil Works in all three Settlements had very much to give way, the increase on Military Works, Singapore, taken separately, amounting to $206,988.91. The following will show the expenditure on large works in the two years under comparison:—

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

(Continued from p. 15.)

	1885.	1886.
Singapore.		
Tĕluk Ayer Reclamation, ...	$35,620.64	$13,030.40
Singapore River Improvement, ...	19,045.19	9,991.25
New Central Police Station, ...	49,296.73	28,067.07
New River Wall, Kampong Malacca, ...	19,944.86	14,993.65
New Police Station at Tĕluk Ayer, ...	11,209.28	827.70
New Library and Museum, ...	4,446.12	36,594.42
New Offices for Protector of Chinese, ...	17,019.16	18,855.98
New Kampong Malacca Bridge, ...	12,869.52	28,825.24
New Lunatic Asylum, ...	69,549.80	91,770.78
Construction of Coleman Bridge, ...	54,872.34	25,000.00
Light-house on Pulau Pisang, ...	33,368.62	8,246.67
Defences of Singapore, ...	98,824.89	306,499.29
Penang.		
Reclamation Scheme, ...	$132,011.46	$75,579.46
Improvements to Prangin Ditch, ...	10,622.59	980.00
New Police Station, Nibong Tĕbal, ...	12,999.03	...
New Government Offices, ...	9,492.95	15,941.47
Iron Jetty at Penang, ...	1,045.64	16.00
Nibong Tĕbal Water Supply, ...	499.94	24,906.27
Malacca.		
New Pier, ...	5,159.26	3,159.44

s. *Decreases:*—Singapore, $48,550.18; Penang, $23,739.40; Malacca, $8,531.67. In Singapore there was large expenditure in 1885 for the Extension of New Harbour-road, and in Peneng for the Ghinting Pass-road.

t. Reduced expenditure on Sites for Schools and Extension of Police Compounds.

u. Increased expenditure for Lodging and Rent Allowances to Military Officers, arising from the increase in the Artillery and Engineer establishments.

v. Increase in Presents to and Entertainment of Native Chiefs.

w. Grant for the Penang Centenary Celebration, $2,500.

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
1*st June*, 1887.

H. TROTTER,
Auditor-General, S. S.

(3.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE,

1886.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1886.	Actual Revenue, 1886.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
1	LAND REVENUE:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Premium on Leases, ...	25,000 00	49,192 26	24,192 26	* ...	*a.*
	Land Sales, ...	200,000 00	178,594 87	...	21,405 13	*b.*
	Land Rents, ...	114,000 00	116,789 05	2,789 05	...	*c.*
	Beach Rents, ...	6,420 00	6,340 00	...	80 00	
	Grazing Lands and Gardens, ...	3,644 00	4,713 25	1,069 25	...	*d.*
	Tenths Uncommuted:—					
	Coral and Granite, ...	1,280 00	1,183 45	...	96 55	
	Tin, ...	400 00	492 61	92 61	...	
	Brick-kilns, ...	540 00	428 00	...	112 00	
	Padi, ...	2,500 00	3,230 70	730 70	...	*e.*
	Tapioca, ...	200 00	657 40	457 40	...	*f.*
	Wood Oil, &c., ...	500 00	547 53	47 53	...	
	Gambier, ...	500 00	302 52	...	197 48	
	Fruits, ...	1,000 00	907 46	...	92 54	
	Timber Royalty, ...	4,500 00	4,206 07	...	293 93	
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, ...	1,500 00	1,943 00	443 00	...	
	For Search, Registration, &c.,	8,600 00	12,151 90	3,551 90	...	*g.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,700 00	2,099 87	399 87	...	
		372,284 00	383,779 94	33,773 57	22,277 63	
2	RENTS, exclusive of Land:—					
	Public Buildings, ...	2,090 00	2,370 59	280 59	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	134 09	134 09	...	
		2,090 00	2,504 68	414 68	...	
3	LICENSES:—					
	Opium, ...	1,779,600 00	1,779,600 00	...	...	
	Spirits, ...	513,000 00	513,000 00	...	...	
	Pawnbrokers, ...	148,800 00	148,800 00	...	...	
		2,441,400 00	2,441,400 00	...	...	
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue, ...	240,000 00	228,484 20	...	11,515 80	*h.*
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests, ...	44,000 00	87,132 95	43,132 95	...	*i.*
	Fees—Naturalization and Passports,	...	337 00	337 00	...	
	Registration of Vessels, ...	...	962 00	962 00	...	*j.*
	Measuring Vessels, ...	...	408 00	408 00	....	*k.*
	Under Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	...	56 00	56 00	...	
	Under Chinese Immigrants Ordinance, ...	...	16,131 00	16,131 00	...	*l.*
	Under Indian Immigrants Ordinance, ...	...	2,457 50	2,457 50	...	*m.*
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c.,	...	5,877 00	5,877 00	...	*n.*
		284,000 00	341,845 65	69,361 45	11,515 80	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues, ...	46,350 00	46,518 68	168 68	...	*o.*
	Do. collected in India,	5,000 00	5,402 78	402 78	...	
	Fees:—					
	Shipping Seamen,... ...	5,500 00	5,477 78	...	22 22	
	Surveying Passenger Vessels,...	2,500 00	2,319 00	...	181 00	
	Do. Steam Vessels, ...	4,200 00	4,022 50	...	177 50	
	Registration of Vessels, ...	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00	*p.*
	Measuring Vessels, ...	450 00	...	...	450 00	*q.*
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks, ...	600 00	327 00	...	273 00	
	Registration of Boats, ...	8,200 00	7,910 80	...	289 20	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes,	3,650 00	3,362 00	...	288 00	
	Miscellaneous, ...	300 00	35 00	...	265 00	
		77,750 00	75,375 54	571 46	2,945 92	
	Carried forward,...	3,177,524 00	3,214,905 81	104,121 16	36,739 35	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1886.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. *Under-estimates*:—Singapore, $27,153.98; Malacca, $559. *Over-estimate*:—Penang, $3,520.72. In Singapore, besides an exceptional sale of town lots, there were more settlements of country lands than were foreseen; while in Malacca there was more land taken up for tapioca and gambier. In Penang, a disposition was shown to settle for higher rents in preference to paying premium.

b. It was not considered desirable to press further sales of the Tĕluk Ayer land.

c. *Under-estimates*:—Singapore, $4,280.20; Malacca, $1,838.94. *Over-estimate*:—Penang, $3,330.09. In Singapore, the receipts were swelled by the considerable sales of land.

d. *Under-estimates*:—Singapore, $217; Penang, $852.25. Increased rent for the Jetty stalls at Penang.

e. *f.* Better crop of Padi than had been anticipated. Higher prices for Tapioca, causing increase in the out-turn.

g. *Under-estimates*:—Singapore, $1,140; Penang, $2,063.10; Malacca, $348.80. The excesses are due partly to charges on the new Statutory Grants, and partly to the unregistered deeds sent in from Balik Pulau, Penang.

h. *Over-estimates*:—Singapore, $14,628.70; Malacca, $986.49. *Under-estimate*:—Penang, $4,099.39.

i. *Under-estimates*:—Singapore, $19,379.60; Penang, $22,289.70; Malacca, $1,463.65. This is a very fluctuating source of revenue, as it is largely dependent on the value of the estates paying Probate and Administration duties.

j. *k.* Estimated under Port and Harbour Dues.

l. Estimated under Fees of Office. *Excesses*:—Singapore, $2,983.25; Penang, $5,147.75,—arising from the larger numbers of contracts entered into, and the increased fee introduced in August.

m. *See* Fees of Office. *Over-estimate*:—$542.50.

n. *See* Fees of Office. *Under-estimates*:—Singapore, $106.50; Penang, $452.50; Malacca, $318, not estimated for.

o. *Over-estimate*:—Singapore, $2,064.43. *Under-estimates*:—Penang, $2,149.43; Malacca, $83.68.

p. *q.* *See* Stamps.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1886.	Actual Revenue, 1886.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,177,524 00	3,244,905 81	104,121 16	36,739 35	
6	POSTAGE:—					
	Postage Stamps, ...	71,750 00	74,183 34	2,433 34	...	*a.*
	Postage Collections, ...	25,250 00	26,853 04	1,603 04	...	*b.*
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore, ...	...	3,841 66	3,841 66	...	*c.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	3,600 00	4,152. 08	552 08	...	*d.*
		100,600 00	109,030 12	8,430 12	...	
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Registrars, ...	52,500 00	48,355 74	...	4,144 26	*e.*
	Police and Marine Magistrates, Police, ...	700 00	980 95	280 95	...	
		53,200 00	49,336 69	280 95	4,144 26	
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Fees under Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	10,000 00	11,029 53	1,029 53	...	*f.*
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	3,600 00	3,783 00	183 00	...	
	Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance,	2,200 00	2,905 50	705 50	...	*g.*
	Naturalization and Passports, ...	250 00	...	...	250 00	*h.*
	Fees under Chinese Immigrants Ordinance, ...	8,000 00	...	..	8,000 00	*i.*
	Fees under Indian Immigrants Ordinance, ...	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00	*j.*
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c., ...	5,000 00	...	...	5,000 00	*k.*
	Public and Eating Houses, ...	480 00	476 00	...	4 00	
	Fees for Engineers' Certificates, ...	550 00	487 00	...	63 00	
	Miscellaneous, ...	195 00	768 45	573 45	...	*l.*
		33,275 00	19,449 48	2,491 48	16,317 00	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Sale of Photographic Prints, ...	300 00	346 48	46 48	...	
	Convict Expenditure recoverable, ...	3,500 00	3,606 86	106 86	...	
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures, ...	1,130 00	1,122 36	...	7 64	
	Breaking Stone, ...	1,300 00	1,877 93	577 93	...	*m.*
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners recoverable,...	850 00	836 22	...	13 78	
	Miscellaneous, ...	355 00	252 43	...	102 57	
	Contributions from Municipalities,...	50,600 00	50,600 00	...	...	
	Do. for Audit of Accounts,	1,500 00	1,500 00	...	...	
	Hire of Police to Private Persons,...	5,450 00	4,572 15	...	877 85	*n.*
	Hospital Charges recoverable, ...	14,500 00	19,822 03	5,322 03	...	*o.*
	Sale of Medical Stores, ...	200 00	214 35	14 35	...	
	Subscriptions received by Committee for Pauper and Leper Hospitals, ...	200 00	228 00	28 00	...	
	Advertising in *Government Gazette*, and Sale of *Gazette*, &c., ...	1,200 00	1,455 72	255 72	...	
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Maharâja of Johor, ...	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Survey Fees, ...	8,500 00	5,918 61	...	2,581 39	*p.*
	Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	6,500 00	4,756 70	...	1,743 30	*q.*
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	350 00	527 15	177 15	...	
	Fees in Government Schools and Sale of Books, ...	7,000 00	6,505 79	...	494 21	*r.*
	Printing for Native States, ...	1,500 00	2,011 21	511 21	...	*s.*
	Contribution from Rĕmbau towards Allowance to ex-Pĕnghûlu, ...	720 00	720 00	...	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,600 00	2,949 19	1,349 19	...	*t.*
		108,575 00	111,143 18	8,388 92	5,820 74	
	Carried forward,...	3,473,174 00	3,533,865 28	123,712 63	63,021 35	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1886.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. *Under-estimates*:—Singapore, $1,258.24; Penang, $903.96; Malacca, $271.14.
b. *Under-estimates*:—Singapore, $1,374.38; Penang, $199.23; Malacca, $29.43.

c. Not estimated for.
d. *Under-estimates*:—Singapore, $477; Penang, $65.14; Malacca, $9.94.

e. *Over-estimates*:—Singapore, $3,738.23; Penang, $608.68. *Under-estimate*:—Malacca, $202.65.

f. *Under-estimates:*—Singapore, $311.84; Penang, $695.87; Malacca, $21.82.

g. *Under-estimates:*—Singapore, $500; Penang, $55; Malacca, $150.50. The excess in Singapore is due to the introduction of the steam tram-cars.

h., *i.*, *j.*, *k.* *See* Stamps.

l. The excess is chiefly in Singapore, and is due to fees on registration of public companies.

m. *Under-estimates*:—Singapore, $291.83; Penang, $286.10.

n. *Over-estimates*:—Singapore, $117.63; Penang, $801.22. *Under-estimate*:—Malacca, $41.
o. *Under-estimates*:—Singapore, $3,193.24; Penang, $2,208.57. *Over-estimate*:—Malacca, $79.78. The excesses were partly due to increase in the rates charged to European patients.

p. *Under-estimate*:—Singapore, $847.90. *Over-estimates*:—Penang, $2,818.77; Malacca, $610.52. Less progress was made in Penang and Malacca than had been estimated in settling with holders of country lands.
q. *Under-estimate*:—Singapore, $378.71. *Over-estimates*:—Penang, $1,458.01; Malacca, $664. See preceding note.
r. *Under-estimate*:—Singapore, $990.67. *Over-estimates*:—Penang, $1,020.43; Malacca, $464.45. The fees in Vernacular Schools were abolished, but this was more than counterbalanced in Singapore by the raising of fees in Government English Schools, and by increased sales of books.
s. Pêrak, $1,898.05; Sĕlângor, $43.10; Sungei Ujong, $70.06.
t. Excess chiefly in Penang, where there were unusually large receipts from sales of Standard Measures and Clothing Materials.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1886.	Actual Revenue, 1886.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,473,174 00	3,533,865 28	123,712 63	63,021 35	
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores, ...	300 00	517 12	217 12	...	
	Sale of the Colonial Schooner *Horsburgh*, ...	...	3,000 00	3,000 00	...	*a.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	175 00	496 48	321 48	...	
		475 00	4,013 60	3,538 60	...	
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Bank Accounts, ...	9,000 00	10,283 60	1,283 60	...	*b.*
	Profit on Exchange, ...	...	3,114 16	3,114 16	...	*c.*
	Interest on Investments in India,...	20,000 00	19,483 35	...	516 65	*d.*
	Interest on Loans to Native States,	14,800 00	10,200 00	...	4,600 00	*e.*
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities,	21,250 00	27,161 06	5,911 06	...	*f.*
	Profit on Silver Coin, ...	12,000 00	14,048 25	2,048 25	...	*g.*
	Profit on Copper Coin, ...	30,000 00	43,573 62	13,573 62	...	*h.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	3,000 00	2,515 06	...	484 94	
	Difference of Exchange on balances,	...	2,110 82	2,110 82	...	*i.*
		110,050 00	132,489 92	28,041 51	5,601 59	
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Revenue of Pulau Pangkor, ...	6,600 00	12,181 65	5,581 65	...	*j.*
	Partial Reimbursement of Cost of Beach Street Reclamation, ...	85,000 00	24,886 49	...	60,113 51	*k.*
	Reimbursement of Cost of Sea Wall, Kampong Malacca, ...	...	1,000 00	1,000 00	...	*l.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	640 00	1,749 01	1,109 01	...	*m.*
		92,240 00	39,817 15	7,690 66	60,113 51	
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Fees, &c. under Contagious Diseases Ordinance, ...	34,500 00	36,763 00	2,263 00	...	*n.*
	Presents received from Native Chiefs,	200 00	428 34	228 34	...	
	Court Deposits Unclaimed, ...	...	15 80	15 80	...	
	Recovered from Defaulter, ...	...	108 00	108 00	...	
		34,700 00	37,315 14	2,615 14	...	
	Total,...	3,710,639 00	3,747,501 09	165,598 54	128,736 45	
	Net Excess...			$36,862.09		

Audit Office, Singapore
1st *June*, 1887.

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1886.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. Could not be foreseen.

b. *Under-estimate.* Partly due to interest being credited for the first time by the Malacca Bank.
c. Could not be estimated for.
d. Disadvantageous exchange; also income-tax for part of the year.
e. Interest was computed on a larger loan to Sĕlângor than was ultimately made.
f. The excess is the difference between the arrears due at the beginning and at the end of the year.
g. } A larger amount of Coin received than was estimated for.
h. }

i. This is merely an adjustment.

j. The estimate was for one year; the amount brought to account includes the revenue collected by the Pĕrak Government in 1885 and the revenue during that portion of 1886 during which the Dindings were administered from Singapore.
k. Delay in the payment of calls.
l. Could not be foreseen.
m. Some unforeseen receipts.

n. *Under-estimates:*—Singapore, $886; Penang, $1,319; Malacca, $58.

H. TROTTER,
Auditor-General, S. S.

(4.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE,

1886.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Service.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
1	SALARIES.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Civil :—					
	The Governor, ...	31,488 00	31,488 00	...	...	
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	51,264 00	51,760 72	496 72	...	
	Cadets, ...	15,000 00	15,026 43	26 43	...	
	Councils Branch, ...	1,188 00	1,188 00	...	...	
	Printing Office, ...	14,460 00	14,456 80	...	3 20	
	Treasury, ...	26,472 00	26,458 71	...	13 29	
	Audit Office, ...	16,644 00	17,254 78	610 78	...	
	Public Works & Survey Department,	77,588 00	75,259 37	...	2,328 63	
	Revenue Survey, ...	29,964 00	24,238 20	...	5,725 80	
	Trigonometrical Survey, ...	9,000 00	5,202 24	...	3,797 76	
	Land Office, ...	39,192 00	37,407 87	...	1,784 13	
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	27,528 00	25,067 71	...	2,460 29	
	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	39,612 00	38,802 88	...	809 12	
	Light-houses, ...	13,980 00	13,331 21	...	648 79	
	Light-ship, ...	2,424 00	2,424 00	...	...	
	Colonial Schooner and Steam Tender *Horsburgh*, ...	1,680 00	2,656 77	976 77	...	
	Colonial Steamer, ...	13,920 00	12,720 00	...	1,200 00	
	Steam Launches, ...	6,480 00	6,238 62	...	241 38	
	Government Engineer Surveyor,	7,968 00	7,968 00	...	...	
	Post Office, ...	28,056 00	26,953 04	...	1,102 96	
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	6,780 00	6,752 72	...	27 28	
		460,688 00	442,656 07	2,110 70	20,142 63	
	Judicial :—					
	Supreme Court,—					
	Judges, ...	42,924 00	32,753 67	...	10,170 33	
	Registry, ...	38,376 00	37,872 98	...	503 02	
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	13,200 00	13,139 77	...	60 23	
	Police Courts, ...	64,100 00	61,577 47	...	2,522 53	
	Courts of Requests, ...	13,428 00	12,992 45	...	435 55	
	Sheriff's Department, ...	8,712 00	8,608 71	...	103 29	
		180,740 00	166,945 05	...	13,794 95	
	Ecclesiastical, ...	11,805 00	11,805 00	...	...	
	Education, ...	59,712 00	54,300 22	...	5,411 78	
	Medical, ...	63,305 00	60,807 93	...	2,497 07	
	Police, ...	275,232 00	249,223 24	...	26,008 76	
	Gaols, ...	58,723 00	56,334 04	...	2,388 96	
	Botanic Gardens, ...	5,340 00	5,340 00	...	...	
	Total Salaries,...	1,115,545 00	1,047,411 55	2,110 70	70,244 15	
	ESTABLISHMENTS.					
	Salaries, ...	1,115,545 00	1,047,411 55	..	68,133 45	*a*
	Allowances, ...	13,440 00	18,209 00	4,769 00	...	*b.*
	Office Contingencies, ...	21,916 00	20,146 02	...	1,769 98	*c.*
	Total Establishments,...	1,150,901 00	1,085,766 57	4,769 00	69,903 43	
	Carried forward,...	1,150,901 00	1,085,766 57	4,769 00	69,903 43	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1886.

	Cause of Excess or Saving.		
a.	Salaries in arrears of 1884 and 1885, ...		$1,699.17
	Do. not provided for in Estimates, 1886, ...		1,754.68
	Do. at higher rates than those provided for, ...		2,106.51
	Do. doubly paid in certain cases of changes of holders, ...		523.20
			6,083.56
	Salaries undrawn through vacancies, and drawn at lower rates than those provided for, ...	$71,572.96	
	Salaries short paid, to be drawn in 1887, ...	2,644.05	
			74,217.01
			$68,133.45
b.	Excesses:—		
	Personal Allowance to His Excellency the Governor, 11 months, ...		$4,400.00
	Do. do. Dr. Dennys, ...		974.20
	Allowance to the Registrar Supreme Court, Malacca, in connection with collection of Probate-duty, ...		727.42
			6,101.62
	Sundry Savings, ...		1,332.62
			$4,769.00
c.	Savings in the majority of the Departments.		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Service.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	1,150,901 00	1,085,766 57	4,769 00	69,903 43	
	Services, exclusive of Establishments.					
2	Pensions, ...	90,486 00	91,293 88	807 88	...	*a*
3	Revenue Services, ...	85,900 00	62,876 66	...	23,023 34	*b*
4	Administration of Justice, ...	9,275 00	7,771 22	...	1,503 78	*c*
5	Ecclesiastical, ...	1,234 00	1,222 48	...	11 52	
6	Charitable Allowances, ...	14,142 00	11,576 47	...	2,565 53	*d*
7	Education, ...	91,162 00	78,642 17	...	12,519 83	*e*
8	Medical, ...	109,995 00	106,013 86	...	3,981 14	*f*
9	Police, ...	76,300 00	70,574 54	...	5,725 46	*g*
10	Gaols, ...	68,628 00	69,642 64	1,014 64	...	*h*
11	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	11,645 00	10,387 29	...	1,257 71	*i*
	Light-houses, ...	22,080 00	21,595 03	...	484 97	
	Colonial Schooner, ...	1,320 00	22,198 34	20,878 34	...	*j*
	Colonial Steamer, ...	15,800 00	15,424 16	...	375 84	
	Steam Launches, ...	14,900 00	14,748 42	...	151 58	
12	Postal Services, ...	57,350 00	60,981 20	3,631 20	...	*k*
13	Rent, ...	10,530 00	8,962 18	...	1,567 82	*l*
14	Transport,...	68,340 00	70,412 30	2,072 30	...	*m*
15	Interest, ...	75,000 00	77,729 00	2,729 00	...	*n*
16	Miscellaneous Services, ...	149,158 00	190,326 65	41,168 65	...	*o*
17	Works and Buildings,... ...	1,083,550 00	963,198 12	...	120,351 88	*p*
18	Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals,	198,515 00	201,391 84	2,876 84	...	*q*
19	Land and Houses purchased, ...	4,500 00	1,264 35	...	3,235 65	*r*
20	Military Expenditure,... ...	239,660 00	241,059 07	1,399 07	...	*s*
21	Native States, ...	2,400 00	5,016 85	2,616 85	...	*t*
22	Special Expenses, ...	...	5,563 88	5,563 88	...	*u*
	Total Expenditure,...	3,652,771 00	3,495,639 17	89,527 65	246,659 48	
	Net Saving,...			$157,131.83		

Audit Office, Singapore,
1st June, 1887.

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1886.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a. Excess of $4,545 on Annuities to Landed Proprietors, from payment of many years' arrears on an Annuity long in abeyance, but to which a claim was recently established. Considerable savings in Superannuation Allowances and Police Pensions, from pensions lapsing or falling into abeyance, and comparatively few new ones being granted.

b. Large savings on nearly all the heads, especially Revenue Survey and Land Office, the work not having been carried on to the extent estimated for.

c. The majority of the votes proved to be somewhat over-estimated.

d. Savings on the majority of the votes, especially Relief of Distressed Women and Miscellaneous.

e. Grants for results showed an excess of $763.50, but there were savings under all the other heads, those on the votes for Vernacular Boys' and Girls' Schools being very large, from actual decrease in attendance or the absence of such increase as had been looked for.

f. Nearly all the votes proved to be over-estimated.

g. Most of the votes were over-estimated, the largest savings being on Allowances to European Police in lieu of Rations, $3,192.82; Extra Pay to Detective Police, $1,363.82; Clothing and Accoutrements, $2,911.72; Lighting, $1,188.38; Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners, $1,073.88,—these extending over all three Settlements. There was an excess of $1,946.85 in Secret Service, Penang, incurred by the special operations to suppress gambling in that Settlement; against savings to the amount of $1,051 under the same head in the other Settlements. There were payments amounting to $3,981.70 for Recruiting Charges, not provided for in the Estimates.

h. *Principal Excesses*:—Rations for Prisoners and Warders, Penang, $1,840.39; Materials for Manufactures, Singapore, $969.07. *Principal Savings*:—Police Guards, Singapore, $1,090.77.

i. This is the total of small savings on all the heads.

j. Purchase of Steam Light-house Tender and fitting thereof unforeseen, but specially voted by the Legislative Council.

k. *Under-estimates*:—Contribution to Imperial Post Office, $1,555.62; Foreign Postage, $3,723.07,—affected to some extent by the fall in exchange. Savings on all the other items.

l. Savings on most of the items, the most considerable being on quarters for Police Officers, $1,082.68.

m. Passage of Police to and from the Colony, $3,529.13, unprovided for. The excesses and savings on the various Departmental votes call for no particular remark.

n. The amount paid to the Sinking Fund necessarily appears under Personal Accounts, but the heavy losses from the fall in exchange more than counterbalance this.

o. Among payments under this head not provided for in the Estimates may be specified:—Expenses in connection with the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, $12,532.10; Statue of Sir STAMFORD RAFFLES, $9,000. Expenditure at Pulau Pangkor showed an excess of $10,360.96, consequent upon the change in the administration and to the inclusion in one year of the accounts for a year and a half; and to this have to be added—Demarcation of the Dindings Boundary, $3,442.91; Expenses of a launch for the Dindings, $2,594.28. *Principal other excesses*:—Teachers' Allowance and Language Bonus to Officers, $1,816.57; Stationery, $4,933.28; Cost of Standard Measures, $1,139.67. *Principal Savings*:—Purchase of new Type, Machinery, Presses, &c., for Printing Office, $1,987.56; Trigonometrical Survey, $2,135.95. Votes unappropriated—Reprint of Ordinances, $3,000; Exploring Expenses, $2,500.

p. *Civil Works*:—Savings—Penang, $142,652.41; Malacca, $26,392.99. *Excess*:—Singapore, $9,561.60. In Singapore, there were re-votes to the amount of $38,427.89, and works unprovided for cost $42,257.78 (See Expenditure Detailed). The vote for Improvements in Landing Accommodation, $5,000, was unappropriated. Other votes were only partly expended, the principal savings being—Tĕluk Ayer Reclamation, $16,969.60; Central Police Station, $6,168.93; Library and Museum, $3,969.58; Lunatic Asylum, $8,229.22. The saving in Penang is due to short expenditure to the following amounts on the votes—Reclamation Scheme, $74,420.54; New Landing Jetty, $26,534; New Government Offices, $44,058.53. At Malacca there were short appropriations on Construction of new Residency, $9,799.23; New Pier, $21,340.56, against expenditure of about $4,000 on votes unprovided for. Excess on Military Works mainly for the Singapore Defences, $39,131.92.

q. *Excesses*:—Penang, $6,513.98; Malacca, $708.71. Saving, Singapore, $4,345.85. The excess in Penang is due chiefly to a re-vote on account of the Ghinting Pass-road, and to Drainage Improvements at Balik Pulau unprovided for. In Malacca, the excess is on Frontier roads. The saving in Singapore is on the vote for Widening Tĕluk Blangah-road.

r. The vote for Site for Residency, Malacca, was unappropriated, and there was a saving in that for Sites for Schools.

s. Provision had to be made for Lodging Allowance to additional Artillery and Engineer Officers.

t. Presents to and entertainment of Native Chiefs, not provided for.

u. For particulars see Expenditure Detailed.

H. TROTTER,
Auditor-General, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LOCAL REVENUES.

1886.

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.			Amount collected.
			$ c.
Balance on 1st January, 1886, ...			38,509 10
Assessment on Houses, ...			192,735 84
Do. on Lands, ...			3,165 45
Tax levied on Private Carriages and Horses, ...	$ c. 8,583 94		
Do. on Registered Carriages and Horses, ...	8,927 47		
Do. on Registered Cattle Carts, ...	7,776 56		
Do. on Registered Hand Carts, ...	929 11		
Do. on Registered Jinrickshas, ...	7,208 11		
		33,425 19	
Licenses on Offensive Trades, ...			3,398 50
Distress, Registration, and other Fees under the Act, ...			1,595 91
Cemetery Fees, ...			1,946 00
Rent of Roadsides for depositing Building Materials, ...	1,177 10		
Fees for Temporary Erections for various Native Ceremonies, ...	632 00		
		1,809 10	
Rent of Town Hall (Theatre) with Gas, ...			998 00
Rent of Markets—Town, Ellenborough, Clyde Terrace, and Rechor, ...	57,612 00		
Rent of Market—Orchard Road, ...	1,283 37		
		58,895 37	
Rent of Bungalow at Impounding Reservoir, ...			95 00
Cemetery and Impounding Reservoir Fruit Trees Farm, ...			361 00
Broken Granite sold, ...			217 50
Goods sold at Store, ...			830 09
Private Works recharged, ...			41,342 22
Amount paid by Government on account of Coleman Bridge, ...			25,000 00
Contribution from Government towards Maintenance of Fire Brigade for 1887, ...			5,000 00
Paid by Syed Alwee towards Cost of removing Market from Wayang Dua to Kampong Kapor, ...			500 00
Interest from Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, ...			240 50
Recovered from Oriental Banking Corporation, ...			22 78
Overdrawn in error, Brick Account (refunded), ...			1,244 40
Miscellaneous, ...			1,543 12
			$412,875 07
Water Works.			
General Water Rate collected in 1886, ...	20,932 23		
Private Supply of Water to Houses, ...	50,552 88		
Received for Fittings, &c., for Private Supply, ...	16,288 92		
Distress Fees, ...	335 42		
Amount received for Water consumed at Boat Quay, Ellenborough, and Clyde Terrace Bathing Places, ...	605 25		
Meter Houses, ...	495 40		
Suspense Account, ...	1,131 00		
Miscellaneous, ...	42 00		
		90,383 10	
	TOTAL,...		$503,258 17

Municipality of SINGAPORE, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1886.

EXPENDITURE			Amount expended.
			$ c.
Secretariat Salaries and Contingencies, ...			20,798 00
Conservancy Establishment do., ...			30,971 50
Cemetery Establishment, ...			1,569 54
Markets—Salaries, Repairs, &c., ...			8,122 97
General Maintenance of Town and Country Roads, and Tools, &c., ...			107,558 58
General Maintenance of Bridges, ...			54,478 38
Do. do. of Piers and Sea Walls, ...			3,513 88
Drainage, ...			20,406 44
Cleansing Town and burning Town Sweepings, ...			26,366 60
Watering Streets, ...			3,344 52
Town Hall—Insurance, Repairs, &c., ...			1,775 73
Up-keep of Municipal Store, ...			4,503 54
Lighting Town, ...			20,089 68
Amount remitted to England on account of Coleman Bridge, ...			10,021 08
Up-keep of Public Grounds, ...			2,248 07
Police Contribution, ...			27,000 00
Loan to Municipal Inspector, ...			150 00
Purchase of Tricycle for Town Cleansing Department, ...			170 00
Gratuity to Mrs. DE SILVA, ...			180 00
Legal Expenses, ...			947 50
Interest on Overdraft at Hongkong and Chartered Banks, ...			347 83
	$ c.		
Do. on Government Loans from 1st January, 1885, to 30th June, 1886, ...	15,354 38		
Do. on Straits Insurance Company Loan, ...	2,275 00		17,629 38
Medical Attendance and Medicines, ...			586 49
Purchase of Land, ...			5,875 02
Auditing Municipal Accounts, ...			720 00
Honorarium to Assistant Municipal Engineer, (£50), ...			305 73
Johor Brick & Tile Company, Overdrawn (re-banked), ...			1,241 40
Miscellaneous, ...			3,615 64
			374,540 50
Water Works.			
Office Establishment and Contingencies, ...	5,170 97		
Maintenance of Pumping Station and Impounding Reservoir, ...	16,887 38		
Out-door Establishment, ...	18,428 41		
Remittances to London, ...	36,000 83		
Loan from Straits Insurance Company paid off, ...	35,000 00		
Furniture for Bungalow at Impounding Reservoir, ...	102 15		
Insurance on Bungalow at Impounding Reservoir, ...	30 00		
Miscellaneous, ...	12 95		
			111,632 69
Balance, ...			17,084 98
		Total,...	$503,258 17

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.		Amount collected.
PENANG.		
Rates.	$ c.	$ c.
Town Houses, ...	77,377 10	
Country Houses, ...	5,762 55	
Lands, ...	7,346 17	
		90,485 82
Taxes.		
Private Carriages, ...	4,486 04	
Licensed Carriages, ...	2,642 87	
Licensed Carts, ...	4,081 75	
		11,210 66
Water Supply.		
General Rates, ...	2,100 40	
Domestic Rates, ...	26,103 01	
Shipping Rates, ...	1,813 50	
Bathing Places, ...	3,225 69	
Iron Piping, ...	5,065 45	
		38,308 05
Rents.		
Markets, ...	14,658 50	
Wharf and Crane, ...	3,025 00	
Esplanade, ...	1 00	
Town Hall, ...	352 40	
New Cemetery and Waterfall Lands, ...	253 00	
		18,289 90
Miscellaneous.		
Cemetery Fees, ...	30 00	
Trade Licenses, ...	545 00	
Petroleum Licenses, ...	110 00	
Passes, ...	390 50	
Interest on Credit Balance with Bank, ...	492 22	
Distress Warrant Fees, ...	712 75	
Value of Road Materials sold, ...	550 00	
Value of Stone Crusher sold, ...	1,800 00	
Lessee's Guarantee on Contract for selling Water at Prangin Metre, ...	25 00	
Other petty Receipts, ...	964 36	
		5,619 83
Carried forward,...	...	$163,914 26

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1886.

EXPENDITURE.		Amount expended.
	$ c.	$ c.
Secretariat.		
Secretary and Office Establishment, ...	8,532 00	
Assessor and Collector, Office Establishment, Commission on Collections, and Contingencies, Province Wellesley, ...	6,814 60	
Collection of Rates and Taxes, Penang, including Bailiff, ...	7,082 30	
Stationery, Printing and Advertisements, &c., ...	4,349 10	
Counsel's Fees, ...	328 00	
		27,106 00
Engineer's Department.		
Engineer and Establishment, ...	6,215 00	
Clerk of Works and Allowance, ...	1,650 00	
Stationery, Printing, &c., ...	323 70	
		8,188 70
Police.		
Contingent to Government, ...	...	20,000 00
Grants and Allowances.		
Band Subscriptions, ...	140 00	
Retiring Allowances of Carpenter and Mason, ...	34 00	
Gratuity to Widow of a late Tindal, ...	100 00	
Charitable Allowance to Assistant Overseer of Scavengers, ...	30 00	
Grant towards Centenary Fund, ...	1,000 00	
		1,304 00
General.		
Stone purchased and sold, ...	...	500 00
Conservancy.		
Inspectors and Process Servers, ...	1,467 00	
Overseer, Tindals, Scavengers, and Carts, ...	13,696 94	
Street Lighting and new Lamps, ...	13,224 28	
Street watering, Disinfectants, and Contingencies, ...	4,022 00	
		32,410 22
Drainage.		
Constructing new and improving old Drains, ...	2,055 54	
Completing Padang Garam District, ...	15,971 05	
		18,026 59
Markets.		
Inspector and Allowance, ...	900 00	
Peons and Night Watchman, ...	463 67	
Insurance, ...	105 00	
Repairs, ...	550 00	
Lighting, Disinfectants, and Contingencies, ...	368 19	
Balance for construction of Prangin Market, ...	3,553 93	
		5,940 79
Carried forward,...	...	113,476 30

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.		Amount collected.
		$ c.
Brought forward,...		163,914 26
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.		
Rates.		
Houses, ...	9,238 78	
Lands, ...	18,276 10	27,514 88
Taxes.		
Private Carriages, ...	390 94	
Licensed Carriages, ...	2,991 46	
Licensed Carts, ...	3,703 77	7,086 17
Miscellaneous.		
Petty Receipts, ...		1 50
Advances and Reimbursements.		
Advances to Stone Contractors, repaid, ...	20,200 00	
Advances for Printing repaid, ...	666 00	
Cost of re-forming Surfaces of Prangin and Gladstone Roads, repaid, ...	1,064 38	21,930 38
Carried forward, ...		$220,447 19

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1886,—*Continued.*

EXPENDITURE.		Amount expended.
		$ c.
Brought forward, ...	$ c.	113,476 30
Water Supply.		
Fitters, Tindals, Watchmen, and Coolies, ...	3,057 36	
Piping, Valves, Plugs, and Contingencies, ...	3,803 13	
Piping for Domestic Services, ...	3,753 50	
New Bath-house and Latrine at Prangin, ...	2,336 50	
		12,950 49
Esplanade.		
Gardeners and Watchman, ...	286 21	
Raising the Ground, ...	358 19	
Tools and Contingencies, ...	50 43	
		694 83
Cemeteries.		
Inspector and Gardeners, ...	790 00	
Tools and Contingencies, ...	104 25	
		894 25
Town Hall.		
Keepers, ...	168 00	
Insurance, ...	138 25	
Sundries, ...	94 61	
		400 86
Roads.		
Overseer, Tindals, and Allowances, ...	1,991 80	
Mason and Store-keeper, ...	364 74	
Up-keep of Town and Suburban Roads and Bridges, ...	37,633 79	
Contingencies, ...	1,218 11	
Up-keep of Roads and Bridges in Bayan Lepas and Teluk Kumbar Districts, ...	6,300 86	
Up-keep of Balik Pulau District, ...	3,020 41	
Planting Trees on Road-sides, ...	89 62	
Land purchased for widening Road, ...	561 60	
Stores, ...	591 15	
		51,772 08
Maintenance and Repairs to Buildings, ...	...	551 55
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.		
Conservancy.		
Superintendence, ...	480 00	
Scavengers, ...	697 50	
Market, Bath-house and Drainage at Nibong Tebal, ...	122 60	
Registering Burial Grounds, ...	108 00	
		1,408 10
Carried forward,...		$182,148 46

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.	Amount collected.
	$ c.
Brought forward,...	220,447 19
Balance 1st January, 1886, ...	30,932 72
TOTAL,...	$251,379 91

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1886,—*Continued.*

EXPENDITURE.		Amount expended.
		$ c
Brought forward, ...		$182,148 46
	$ c.	
Interest.		
On Government Loans at 5 per cent., ...	9,619 18	
On Private Loans at 6 per cent., ...	1,875 00	11,494 18
Loans, Advances and Deposits.		
Repayment of Government Loan, ...	10,000 00	
Repayment of Private Loan, ...	10,000 00	
Advances to Contractors, ...	20,200 00	
Deposited with the Bank.	1,094 21	41,294 21
		$234,936 85
Balance on 31st December, 1886, ...		16,443 06
TOTAL, ...		$251,379 91

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.	Amount collected.
	$ c.
Cash Balance on 31st December, 1885, ...	2,275 27
Assessment on Houses, ...	10,754 70
Assessment on Lands, ...	1,413 72
Taxes levied on Private Carriages, ...	1,187 64
Do. on Hackney Carriages, ...	1,782 20
Do. on Carts, ...	8,309 65
Licenses for Offensive and Dangerous Trades, ...	1,910 00
Permits for Temporary Erections, ...	15 00
Do. Obstructions, ...	81 75
Fees on Distress Warrants, ...	17 85
Rent of Market, ...	144 00
Store-room Fees, ...	24 00
Farm of Town Sweepings, ...	60 00
Numbers for Carts, ...	169 44
Wharf Crane Charges, ...	12 45
Miscellaneous, ...	1,516 15
TOTAL,...	$29,673 82

Municipality of MALACCA, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1886.

EXPENDITURE.			Amount expended.
			$ c.
Salaries.			
Establishment, ...			4,730 40
Allowances and Commission.			
Commission to Bill Collectors, ...	1,870 55		
Audit Fee, ...	180 00		
Secretary's Horse Allowance, ...	240 00		
Engineer's Pony Allowance, ...	48 84		
Uniforms for Inspectors of Nuisances, ...	38 40		
		2,377 79	
Police.			
Contribution for Police, ...			3,600 00
Lighting.			
Up-keep and Purchase of Street Lights, ...			4,273 16
Contingencies.			
Stationery, ...	84 02		
Printing and Binding, ...	221 95		
Rent of Office, ...	60 00		
Petty Office Expenses, ...	38 00		
Street Board Names, ...	148 09		
Numbers for Carts, ...	169 44		
Rent of a Store-room, ...	36 00		
Miscellaneous, ...	78 97		
		836 47	
Roads, Bridges, and Drains.			
General Up-keep of Roads, ...	2,760 00		
Scavenging, ...	3,112 00		
Road Metal, ...	2,994 00		
Special Repairs and Services, ...	1,518 00		
Watering Streets, ...	351 94		
Miscellaneous, ...	58 09		
		10,794 03	
Works and Buildings.			
Up-keep of Market, Clock Tower, and Wharf Crane, ...			158 83
Special Expenditure.			
Road Scrapers, &c., ...			67 88
Interest.			
Interest on Government Loan, ...			2,187 50
Cash Balance on 31st December, 1886,...			647 76
TOTAL,...			29,673 82

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC DEBT

1886.

AMOUNT OF DEBENTURES ISSUED BY THE
CROWN AGENTS (NOVEMBER, 1877)
£100,000.
SINCE PAID £59,300.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

FOR THE

TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31st DECEMBER,

1886.

135039

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

Enumerate the Military Posts and Works; specifying whether the same are under the control of the Ordnance Department, and whether any expense is incurred on account thereof by the Colony;

A General Return of the Militia, and any other Local Corps, with the charge attending the same;

The pecuniary Allowances (if any) granted to the Queen's Troops; and the Value of Rations, Quarters, or other advantages received by them, and forming a Charge on the Colony;

Ascertain and state the amount of Bills drawn by the Army Pay Department for the Pay and Allowances of the Troops; the amount of Bills drawn by the Ordnance Department for Pay and Allowances of the Detachments of Royal Artillery and Engineers; and the Amount of Expenses incurred by the Ordnance Department for the construction and repair of Military Works.

MILITARY POSTS AND WORKS.

SINGAPORE.		
I. Tanglin Barracks for Head-quarters and six Companies of one European Regiment. II. Fort Canning Barracks for two Batteries of Royal Artillery.	Under the control, as to repairs, of the Colonial Department of Public Works, the cost of which repairs is chargeable to the Colony. The Imperial Commissariat Department has the immediate charge of the Buildings, and the Barrack Furniture is provided by the Imperial Government.	
PENANG.		
Infantry Lines—Barracks for two Companies of one European Regiment.	Ditto.	Ditto.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE, 1886.

Annual Contribution now paid to the Imperial Government by the Colony, towards the cost of the Military stationed in the Straits Settlements, ...	$235,976.40	
Up-keep of Military Posts and Works :—		
Singapore, ...	$31,072.36	
Penang, ...	5,104.27	
		$36,176.63
Lodging Allowance and Rent of Quarters :—		
Singapore, ...	$4,029.66	
Penang, ...	240.00	
		4,269.66
Police Guard at Powder Magazine, Singapore, ...	$813.01	
		813.01
Singapore Defence Works, ...		306,500.09
		$347,759.39

RETURN OF VOLUNTEERS.

NUMBER OF COMPANIES.

The Singapore Volunteer Corps (One Company).

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officer, ...	1
Non-commissioned Officers and Men, ...	51
	52

The Singapore Volunteer Corps is enrolled for service in the Island of Singapore.

Volunteers desiring to be enrolled, make application to the Commanding Officer, and on his consent being obtained to their admission, their enrolment is considered to be completed, on their signing their names in a Register kept for that purpose.

There are at present about 40 efficient members.

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILL.

The Corps is called out for Drill at the discretion of the Captain Commandant. There were 33 Drills in 1886. Eighteen Drills are required to earn Government Grant.

EXPENDITURE.

For Arms, Equipment, Clothing, Ammunition, &c., ...	$ 415.57
Salary of Drill Instructor, ...	600.00
TOTAL, ...	$ 1,015.57

ACTS.

"The Volunteers' Ordinance," No. XV of 1869, dated 28th September, 1869, and "The Volunteers' Amendment Ordinance," No. I of 1880, dated 15th June, 1880.

The Corps was originally constituted in 1854 and boasts to have been "*Primus in Indis.*"

Account of Expenditure incurred by Great Britain for the Military Protection, and in aid of the Civil Establishments, for the year ended 31st December, 1886.

ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.

Pay of the Troops, Provisions, &c.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure.	Amount in Pounds Sterling. £ s. d.	Amount in Dollars. $ c.
General Staff, and Regimental Pay, &c., ...	31,896 17 6	178,029 06
Divine Service, ...	579 17 11	3,236 63
Martial Law, ...	77 3 10	430 84
Medical Establishments, &c., ...	1,372 9 11	7,660 44
Commissariat and Ordnance Store Establishments, &c., ...	4,270 0 10	23,832 79
Provisions, Forage, Fuel and Light, Transport, &c., ...	20,358 3 8	113,624 97
Clothing Services and Supplies, ...	41 2 8	289 58
Warlike Stores, ...	598 16 1	3,342 17
Superintending Establishments, and Expenditure for Works and Buildings,...	3,347 0 5	18,681 05
Pensions, ...	679 1 4	3,789 77
	63,220 14 2	352,917 30
Payments to Her Majesty's Ships, ...	5,636 10 10	31,459 54
Passages and Freight, ...	462 10 9	2,581 61
Superannuation Allowance, ...	45 13 8	254 02
Total,...	£69,365 9 5	$387,212 47

The above is purely Local Expenditure, and does not include Regimental Clothing, or Passage to and from England.

The Army rate of 3/8 per dollar was for the first three months, and 3/7 for the remainder of the year.

Singapore, 13th January, 1887.

F. F. PARKINSON, *Major,*
District Paymaster,
Straits Settlements.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

SINGAPORE.

1886.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.		$ c.	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS, CIVIL.			
1. Special Services, General Hospital, ...	Constructing.	2,650 00	Budget of 1886.
2. Special Services, Hill Street Dispensary, ...	Do.	1,350 00	Do.
3. Special Services, Pauper Hospital, ...	Do.	1,600 00	Do.
4. Extension of Female Ward, Lock Hospital,	Do.	2,200 00	Do.
5. Building and Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	Do.	2,500 00	Do.
6. Re-attapping Country Police Stations and constructing semi-permanent Police Barracks, ...	Do.	2,300 00	Do.
7. Quarantine Station for Animals, ...	Do.	800 00	Do.
8. Improvements to Landing Accommodation,...	Do.	5,000 00	Do.
9. Tĕluk Ayer Reclamation, ...	Do.	569,320 00	Budgets of 1879 to 1886.
10. Kampong Malacca Bridge, ...	Do.	52,749 00	Budgets of 1884 to 1886. Gov.'s Warrant No. 290. P.W.D. $\frac{8}{86}\frac{9}{4}$, Warrant No. 472.
11. Central Police Station, ...	Do.	140,219 00	Budgets of 1883 to 1886.
12. Construction of Coleman Bridge, ...	Do.	80,000 00	Budgets of 1885 and 1886.
13. Water Supply to General Hospital and Lunatic Asylum, ...	Do.	10,850 00	Do.
14. Extension of River Wall, Kampong Malacca,	Do.	100,400 00	Budgets of 1883 to 1886.
15. Library and Museum, ...	Do.	83,530 00	Budgets of 1884 to 1886.
16. Lunatic Asylum, ...	Do.	239,854 00	Budgets of 1884 to 1886.
17. Offices for Protector of Chinese, ...	Do.	40,500 00	Do. Gov.'s Warrant No. 226. Do. No. 312.
18. Pulau Pisang Light-house, ...	Do.	44,750 00	Budgets of 1884 to 1886. Warrant No. 222.
19. Improvements and Maintenance of Singapore River, ...	Do.	10,000 00	Budget of 1886.
20. Public Recreation Ground, ...	Do.	17,000 00	Do.
21. Up-keep of Esplanade and Public Grounds,	Do.	2,500 00	Do.
22. Up-keep of old Cemetery, ...	Do.	300 00	Do.
23. Up-keep of Telephone Lines, ...	Do.	1,250 00	Do.
24. Gas for Exterior of Government House, ...	Do.	1,400 00	Do.
25. Furniture for Government Bungalows, ...	Do.	500 00	Do.
Special Services to No. 1 Bungalow, ...	Do.	3,825 00	Gov.'s Warrant No. 148.
Repairs to Horsburgh Light-house Pier, ...	Do.	2,010 00	Gov.'s Warrant No. 464. Do. No. 172.
Pulau Pisang Light-house Pier, ...	Do.	2,050 00	Do. No. 296.
Conversion of Police Station at old Gaol into Quarters for Detective Inspector, ...	Do.	828 63	Do. No. 318.
Carried forward,...		1,422,235 63	

MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT SINGAPORE, DURING THE YEAR 1886.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	February, 1886.	Finished.	2,649 85	...	
	May, 1886.	Do.	924 68 415 98	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,592 34	...	
	March, 1886.	Do.	2,195 13	...	
	February, 1886.	Do.	2,500 00	...	Yearly maintenance.
	March, 1886.	Do.	2,263 51	...	Do.
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	366 87	Of this, $3,198.92 were paid in 1879, $105,779.76 in 1880, $140,812.05 in 1881, $81,544.80 in 1882, $81,553.17 in 1883, $102,777.14 in 1884, $35,620.64 in 1885.
	Deferred.	...	...	...	
	January, 1879.	Unfinished.	...	564,317 24 *	* Of this, $11,346.40 were paid in 1884 and $12,869.52 in 1885.
	January, 1884.	Finished.	* 52,874 58	...	† Of this, $8,945.54 paid in 1883, $52,038.09 in 1884 and $49,296.73 in 1885.
	January, 1883.	Unfinished.	...	† 133,365 55	‡ Of this amount, $54,872.34 were paid in 1885. Yearly maintenance.
	January, 1885.	Finished.	‡ 79,872 34	...	§ Of this amount, $3,192.22 were paid in 1885. Yearly maintenance,
	September, 1885.	Do.	§ 7,542 00	...	‖ Of this amount, $5,448.44 were paid in 1883, $31,419.49 in 1884, and $19,944.86 in 1885.
	January, 1883.	Unfinished.	...	‖ 71,812 34	¶ Of this amount, $16,303.17 were paid in 1884 and $1,446.12 in 1885.
	January, 1884.	Do.	...	¶ 57,358 46	** Of this, $9,929.24 paid in 1884 and $69,549.80 in 1885.
	Do.	Do.	...	** 171,215 02	†† Of this, $4,624.84 paid in 1884 and $17,019.16 in 1885.
	Do.	Finished.	†† 40,499 98	...	‡‡ Of this, $816.83 paid in 1884 and $33,368.62 in 1885.
	Do.	Do.	‡‡ 42,434 12	...	
	January, 1886.	Do.	9,991 25	...	Yearly maintenance.
	May, 1886.	Unfinished.	...	998 87	
	January, 1886.	Finished.	2,407 28	...	Do.
	Do.	Do.	159 17	...	Do.
	Do.	Do.	1,237 00	...	Do.
	Do.	Do.	1,273 15	...	Do.
	Do.	Do.	499 67	...	Do.
	April, 1886.	Do.	3,789 73	...	
	October, 1886.	Do.	2,009 80	...	
	September, 1886.	Do.	2,050 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	823 55	...	
			260,010 11	999,434 35	

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.		Authority under which it is executed.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS, CIVIL,—*Continued.*		$	c.	
Brought forward, ...		1,422,235	63	
Additions to Nurses' Quarters, General Hospital, ...	Constructing.	1,252	00	Gov.'s Warrant No. 336.
Removing Reef near P. & O. Co.'s Wharf,...	Do.	1,500	00	Do. No. 371.
Minor Works and Alterations, Civil.				
Minor Works and Alterations under $300,...	Repairing.	6,000	00	Minor Works & Alterations.
Current Repairs, Civil.				
Painting and white-washing, inside and out, Police Bharu Buildings, ...	Do.	790	88	P. W. D. $\frac{5279}{86}$
General Repairs, lime-whiting and painting Lock Hospital Wards, ...	Do.	927	87	P. W. D. $\frac{5261}{86}$
Repairs to Verandah of No. 1. Bungalow, Government House Estate, ...	Do.	606	01	Colonial Secretary $\frac{9920}{85}$
Repairing, painting and white-washing Government House, ...	Do.	1,329	94	Colonial Secretary $\frac{6562}{86}$
Current Repairs of Public Buildings under $500, ...	Do.	18,845	30	Current Repairs.
TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS, CIVIL,...		1,453,487	63	
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.				
Purchase of Photographic Materials, ...	Do.	500	00	Budget of 1886.
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	Do.	200	00	Do.
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	Do.	4,000	00	Do.
Purchase and Repairs of Instruments, ...	Do.	800	00	Do.
TOTAL STORE DEPARTMENT,...		5,500	00	
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES.				
1. New Harbour Road, ...	Constructing.	114,054	00	Budgets of 1883 to 1886.
2. Repairing Roads, near foot of Pearl's Hill,...	Do.	2,500	00	Budget of 1886.
3. Widening Tĕluk Blangah Road, ...	Do.	13,000	00	Do.
4. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands,...	Do.	300	00	Do.
5. Clearing Drains and Canals, ...	Do.	400	00	Do.
6. Up-keep of Government Roads, ...	Repairing.	4,500	00	Do.
7. Completing Tanglin Road Extension, ...	Do.	6,000 758	00 31	Do. Gov.'s Warrants Nos. 443 and 470.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES,...		141,512	31	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.				
Expenses of Fire Commission, ...	Do.	10,000	00	Do.
Cost of Invalid Convicts, ...	Do.	2,500 150	00 00	Do. Gov.'s Warrant No. 450.
Water Supply to Public Buildings, ...	Do.	4,000 1,440	00 80	Budget of 1886. Gov.'s Warrant No. 482.
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,...		18,090	80	

WORKS, SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			260,010 11	999,434 35	
Colonial Revenue.	September, 1886.	Finished.	1,252 00	...	
	October, 1886.	Do.	1,500 00	...	
	January, 1886.	Do.	5,619 96 174 24	...	
	July, 1886.	Do.	764 93	...	
	Do.	Do.	890 92	...	
	July, 1886.	Do.	605 94 34 41	...	
	October, 1886.	Do.	1,329 86	...	
	January, 1886.	Do.	18,784 79	...	
			290,967 16	999,434 35	
	Do.	Do.	21 30 591 04	...	Yearly votes.
	Do.	Do.	19 75 91 05	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,995 30	...	
	Do.	Do.	231 78 663 18	...	Excess on vote *vide* Treasury $\frac{10}{86}\frac{7}{7}\frac{16}{}$
			5,613 40	...	
	February, 1886.	Do.	113,188 78	...	Of this, $9,648 were expended in 1883, $49,999.87 in 1884, $50,541.48 in 1885.
	Do.	Do.	2,500 00	...	
	May, 1886.	Unfinished.	...	8,048 11	
	January, 1886.	Finished.	300 00	...	Yearly maintenance.
	Do.	Do.	312 00	...	Do.
	Do.	Do.	4,482 70	...	Do.
	Do.	Do.	6,731 49	...	
			127,514 97	8,048 11	
	Do.	Do.	3,521 58 616 05	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,646 99	...	Do.
	Do.	Do.	4,919 85	...	Do.
			11,704 47	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

PENANG.

1886.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A

	Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.		Authority under which it is executed.
	PENANG.				
	CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS.		$	c.	
1.	Quarters for Resident Surgeon, General Hospital, ...	Constructing.	7,550	00	Budget of 1886.
2.	Special Services at General and Lock Hospitals,	Do.	3,000	00	Do.
3.	Special Services at Butterworth Hospital, ...	Do.	2,050	00	Do.
4.	Special Services at Fort Cornwallis, ...	Do.	1,750	00	Budgets of 1885 and 1886.
5.	Quarters for two Engine-Drivers at Central Police Station, ...	Do.	750	00	Budget of 1886.
6.	Special Services at Ayer Itam Police Station,	Do.	900	00	Do.
7.	Re-construction of Barracks and Special Services at Batu Feringgi and Teluk Bahang Police Stations, ...	Do.	4,750	00	Do.
8.	Re-construction of Barracks at Permatang Bandahari Police Stations, ...	Do.	2,300	00	Do.
9.	Special Services at Lehar Ikan Mati Police Station, ...	Do.	800	00	Do.
10.	Re-construction of two Police Stations in Province Wellesley.	Do.	3,000	00	Do.
11.	Construction of Wells and Bathing-places at five Country Police Stations, ...	Do.	450	00	Do.
12.	Construction of Temporary Police Stations and Barracks in Trans-Krian, ...	Do.	1,000	00	Do.
13.	Quarters for Chinese Interpreter at Butterworth Police Station, ...	Do.	800	00	Do.
14.	Re-construction of Quarters for Assistant Superintendent of Police at Butterworth,	Do.	3,600	00	Do.
15.	Special Repairs to Police Boat-house and Slip at Butterworth, ...	Repairing.	550	00	Do.
16.	Renewing Butterworth Police Barracks, ...	Constructing.	13,530	00	Budgets of 1885 and 1886.
17.	Renewing Brick-Kiln-road Police Barracks,	Do.	10,150	00	Do.
18.	Improvements to Prangin Ditch (Re-vote),...	Do.	25,100	00	Budgets of 1883 to 1886.
19.	Alterations to Line of Muka Head Telephone,	Do.	1,350	00	Budget of 1886.
20.	Special Services to Magistrates' Courts in Penang and Province Wellesley, ...	Do.	1,400	00	Do.
21.	Construction of Powder Magazine at Pulau Jerejak (Re-vote), ...	Do.	3,000 120	00 53	Budgets of 1885 and 1886.
22.	Re-construction of Ferry Causeway at Bukit Tambun, ...	Do.	3,500	00	Budget of 1886.
	Carried forward,...	...	91,400	53	

MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT PENANG, DURING THE YEAR 1886.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	Jan., 1886.	Finished.	7,548 45	...	
	Mar., 1886.	Do.	3,069 26	...	
	Jan., 1886.	Do.	2,038 99	...	
	Dec., 1885.	Do.	1,749 83	...	
	July, 1886.	Do.	750 00	...	
	Jan., 1886.	Do.	899 91	...	
	Feb., 1886.	Do.	4,749 80	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,239 52	...	
	Do.	Do.	799 85	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,999 96	...	
	Do.	Do.	450 00	...	
	June, 1886.	Do.	943 03	...	
	Feb., 1886.	Do.	798 61	...	
	Jan., 1886.	Do.	3,600 00	...	
	Feb., 1886.	Do.	549 93	...	
	Nov., 1885.	Do.	13,529 60	...	$6,000 expended in 1885.
	April, 1885.	Do.	10,149 31	...	
	July, 1883.	Do.	25,131 59	...	
	Aug., 1886.	Do.	1,349 65	...	
	Jan., 1886.	Do.	1,400 00	...	
	Nov., 1885.	Do.	3,120 16	...	
	Jan., 1886.	Do.	3,500 00	...	
	Carried	*forward,* ...	91,417 45	...	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS,—*Continued.*			
Brought forward,...		$ c. 91,400 53	
23. New Out-offices at Quarters of Assistant Superintendent of Works, Butterworth,	Constructing.	850 00	Budget of 1886.
24. Special Services at Post Office,... ...	Do.	1,000 00	Do.
25. Construction and Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	Constructing & Repairing.	6,000 00	Do.
26. Special Repairs to Government Hill Bungalow, ...	Repairing.	3,850 00	Do.
27. Construction of Water Tanks at Convalescent Bungalow, ...	Constructing.	750 00	Do.
28. Stable Accommodation at foot of Government Hill, ...	Do.	1,000 00	Do.
29. Services at Criminal Prison, ...	Do.	600 00 250 00	Do.
30. Fencing round Warders' Quarters at Criminal Prison and improving the adjacent Government Land, ...	Do.	2,400 00	Budgets of 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886.
31. Reclamation Scheme, ...	Do.	518,914 00	Budgets of 1885 and 1886.
32. New Landing Jetty (including Re-vote), ...	Do.	29,937 00	Budget of 1886.
33. Demarcating Kĕdah Frontier in accordance with Treaty, ...	Do.	600 00	Do.
34. Nibong Tĕbal Water Supply, ...	Do.	26,388 82	Budgets of 1884, 1885, 1886.
35. Prevention of River Muda Floods (including Re-vote), ...	Do.	15,350 00	Budget of 1886.
36. New Government Offices, ...	Do.	250,000 00	Budgets of 1884, 1885, 1886.
37. Current Repairs to Public Buildings:—			
(*a*) Painting, whitewashing, &c., Muka Head Light-house, ...	Repairing.	330 93	Do.
(*b*) General Repairs to the Penang Free School, ...	Do.	350 00	Do.
(*c*) Painting, whitewashing and repairing St. George's Church, ...	Do.	496 00	Do.
(*d*) Repairs to Roof of Powder Magazine Police Station, ...	Do.	300 00	Do.
(*e*) Colour-washing and repairing Powder Magazine Police Station, ...	Do.	333 29	Do.
(*f*) Repairs to the Convalescent Bungallow, ...	Do.	310 53	Do.
(*g*) Repairs to Constables' Barracks at Central Police Station, ...	Do.	300 00	Do.
(*h*) General Repairs to Public Buildings under $300 each, ...	Do.	10,079 25	Do.
Carried forward,...	...	961,790 35	

WORKS, PENANG,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward, ...		91,417 45	...	
Colonial Revenue.	Jan., 1886.	Finished.	850 00	...	
	Feb., 1886.	Do.	999 05	...	
	Jan., 1886.	Do.	5,999 72	...	Yearly maintenance.
	Do.	Do.	3,849 17	...	
	June, 1886.	Do.	749 97	..	
	Jan., 1886.	Do.	999 63	...	
	June, 1886.	Do.	850 00	...	
	Jan., 1886.	Do.	2,397 51	...	
	Jan., 1883.	Unfinished.	...	419,637 97	$70,910 expended in 1883, $133,030 in 1884, $137,855. 13 in 1885.
	March, 1885.	Do.	...	1,061 64	
	Feb., 1886.	Finished.	600 00	...	
	Jan., 1884.	Unfinished.	...	25,865 17	
	Jan., 1886.	Do.	...	9,999 58	
	Aug., 1884.	Do.	...	27,468 69	
	July, 1886.	Finished.	330 93	...	
	Do.	Do.	350 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	496 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	300 00	...	
	Sept., 1886.	Do.	333 29	...	
	Do.	Do.	310 53	...	
	March, 1886.	Do.	300 00	...	
	Jan., 1886.	Do.	10,076 13	...	
	Carried forward, ...		121,209 38	484,033 05	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expense.		Authority under which it is executed.
CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS,—*Continued.*		$	*c.*	
Brought forward,...		961,790	35	
38. Minor Works and Alterations under $300 each, ...	Constructing.	4,500	00	Budget of 1886.
39. Up-keep of Telephones, ...	Repairing.	2,500	00	Do.
40. Up-keep of Grounds round Public Buildings,	Do.	1,600	00	Do.
41. Up-keep of Furniture of Magistrates' Country Courts, ...	Do.	200	00	Do.
42. Up-keep of Hill Bungalows and Governor's Quarters, ...	Do.	2,000	00	Do.
Provision of two Screw-pile Beacons, ...	Constructing.	1,994	90	Penang $\frac{4}{8}\frac{1}{6}\frac{7}{}$
Fencing round Compounds of Sungei Bakap and Bukit Minyak Hospitals, P. W., ...	Do.	498	00	Penang $\frac{4}{8}\frac{6}{6}\frac{2}{}\frac{5}{}$
TOTAL CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS,...		975,083	25	
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT,...				
Purchase of Photographic Materials, ..	Purchasing.	300	00	Budget of 1886.
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	Do.	100	00	Do.
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant,	Purchasing & Repairing.	3,000	00	Do.
TOTAL STORE DEPARTMENT,...		3,400	00	
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES.				
1. Re-metalling Road from Kuâla Prai to Bukit Tengah (Final Vote), ...	Constructing.	16,100	00	Budgets of 1885 and 1886.
2. Metalling Road from Sungei Bakap Hospital to Nibong Tĕbal (1st Vote), ...	Do.	17,050	00	Budget of 1886.
3. Improvements to Road near Byang Lepas, ...	Do.	3,100	00	Do.
4. Replacing five decayed Timber Bridges by Iron Girder Bridges, ...	Do.	5,200	00	Do.
5. Constructing 2nd Class Road in Trans-Krîan (on an estimate of $22,000) (2nd Vote), ...	Do.	22,000	00	Budgets of 1885 and 1886.
6. Constructing new Road from Nior Sabatang *via* Padang Manorah to Kubang Sĕmang (1st Vote), ...	Do.	5,000	00	Budget of 1886.
7. Re-metalling Road from Bagan Ajam to Sungei Puyu.	Do.	4,300	00	Do.
8. Construction of Hill Road to Balik Pulau by Ghinting Pass, ...	Do.	81,500	00	Budgets of 1884 to 1886.
9. Clearing Canals, Province Wellesley, ...	Repairing.	4,000	00	Budget of 1886.
10. Up-keep of Hill Roads, ...	Do.	2,000	00	Do.
Carried forward,...	...	160,250	00	

WORKS, PENANG,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward, ...		121,209 38	484,033 05	
	Jan., 1886.	Finished.	4,498 05	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,497 61	...	Yearly maintenance.
	Do.	Do.	1,599 71	...	Ditto.
	Do.	Do.	199 93	...	Ditto.
	Do.	Do.	1,997 93	...	Ditto.
	July, 1885.	Do.	1,994 90	...	
	Nov., 1886.	Do.	492 50	...	
			134,490 01	484,033 05	
	Jan., 1886.	Finished.	295 08	...	
	Do.	Do.	10 52	...	Yearly votes.
	Do.	Do.	2,999 46	...	
			3,305 06	...	
	Mar., 1885.	Finished.	16,093 72	...	
	Jan., 1886.	Unfinished.	...	10,549 90	
	Feb., 1886.	Finished.	3,098 68	...	
	Jan., 1886.	Do.	5,199 30	...	
	Jan., 1885.	Unfinished.	...	14,997 97	
	Mar., 1886.	Do.	...	4,999 95	
	Do.	Finished.	4,299 96	...	
	Feb., 1884.	Unfinished.	...	72,498 98	
	Jan., 1886.	Finished.	3,999 93	...	Yearly maintenance.
	Do.	Do.	1,999 54	...	Ditto.
	Carried forward, ...		34,691 13	103,046 80	

Colonial Revenue.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES,—*Continued.*		$ c.	
Brought forward,...		160,250 00	
11. Up-keep of Roads and Bridges, Province Wellesley, ...	Repairing.	25,000 00	Budget of 1886.
12. Up-keep of Coolie Stations, ...	Do.	1,200 00	Do.
13. Up-keep of Ferries, ...	Do.	5,700 00	Do.
14. Up-keep of Muda Bund, ...	Do.	2,000 00	Do.
Constructing a raised Path at Ara Kudah,...	Constructing.	800 00	Penang $\frac{15}{86}\frac{9}{}^{4}$
Drainage Improvements at Balik Pulau, ...	Do.	3,107 00	Penang $\frac{18}{86}\frac{1}{}^{1}$
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES,...	...	198,057 00	

WORKS, PENANG,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward, ...		34,691 13	103,046 80	
Colonial Revenue.	Jan., 1886.	Finished.	24,998 05	...	Yearly maintenance.
	Do.	Do.	1,199 52	...	Ditto.
	Do.	Do.	5,699 90	...	Ditto.
	Do.	Do.	1,999 37	...	Ditto.
	May, 1886.	Do.	799 92	..	
	July, 1886.	Do.	3,101 72	...	
			72,489 61	103,046 80	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

MALACCA.

1886.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c.; NOT OF A

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
MALACCA.			
Works and Buildings, Civil.		$ c.	
1. Construction of new Residency, ...	Constructing.	10,000 00	Budget of 1886.
2. New Pier, ...	Do.	35,000 00	Budgets of 1885 and 1886.
3. Re-construction of Out-houses at Town Rest House, ...	Do.	905 00	Budget of 1886.
4. Additional Room for the accommodation of Clerks, Registrar's Office, ...	Do.	1,143 00	Do.
5. Wall to enclose Compound at Tranquerah Police Station, ...	Do.	632 00	Do.
6. Construction and Erection of Stable, Inspectors' Cook-house and Bath-rooms at Alor Gâjah, Chin Chin, Sungei Rambei, and Mĕrlîmau Police Stations, ...	Do.	2,051 00	Do.
7. New Police Station, Barracks and Out-buildings at Jĕrat Gunjei, ...	Do.	4,300 00	Do.
8. Construction and Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	Do.	8,000 00	Do.
9. Post and Chain Fence along Banda Ilir Green,	Do.	1,087 00	Do.
10. Re-construction of Care-takers' Quarters and Stable Accommodation at the Country Bungalows, ...	Do.	1,332 00	Do.
11. Maintaining Foreshore, Klêbang Bĕsar, ...	Repair.	500 00	Do.
12. Up-keep of Furniture and Grounds of Stadt House and Rest Houses, ...	Do.	1,250 00 250 00	Do. Warrant No. $\frac{425}{86}$
13. Up-keep of Telephone, ...	Do.	1,000 00	Budget of 1886.
14. Additional Bed-room, Tanjong Kling Bungalow, ...	Constructing.	560 00	Do.
Minor Works and Alterations.			
15. Dwarf-wall to Compound of European Warders' Quarters, ...	Do.	351 00	Do.
Works under $300 each, ...	Do.	2,649 00	Do.
Current Repairs.			
16. White and colour-washing, painting and repairing Christ Church, ...	Repair.	318 64	Do.
Repairing, varnishing and tarring Durian Daun Hospital, ...	Do.	800 00	Do.
White-washing, painting and repairing St. Paul's Hill Bungalow, ...	Do.	364 99	Do.
Repairing Tanjong Kling Bathing-place, ...	Do.	330 85	Do.
Carried forward, ..		72,824 48	

MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT MALACCA, DURING THE YEAR 1886.

Fund from which the Expense is Defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
		Unfinished.	...	200 77	Work abandoned for the present.
	30th July, 1885.	Do.	...	*8,239 24	*Of this amount $5,079.80 expended in 1885.
	20th Jan., 1886.	Finished.	905 00	...	
	22nd Dec., 1885.	Do.	1,142 25	...	
	22nd Dec., 1885.	Do.	632 00	...	
	9th Jan., 1886.	Do.	2,051 00	...	
	8th Jan., 1886.	Do.	4,298 49	...	
	29th Dec., 1885.	Do.	7,999 61	...	
Colonial Revenue.	1st. Dec , 1885.	Do.	1,085 35	...	
	22nd Dec., 1885.	Do.	1,332 00	...	
	23rd Jan., 1886.	Do.	499 54	...	
	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.	1,499 53	...	
	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.	998 65	...	
	19th Jan., 1886.	Do.	560 00	...	
	...	Do.	351 00	...	
	...	Do.	2,647 58	...	
	...	Do.	289 68	...	
	...	Do.	800 00	...	
	...	Do.	347 31	...	
	...	Do.	330 46	...	
			27,769 45	8,440 01	

RETURN OF ALL PUBILC

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS,—*Continued.*		$ c.	
Brought forward,...		72,824 48	
Works under $300 each, ...	Repair.	5,685 52	Budget of 1886.
17. Up-keep of Esplanade and other Public Grounds, ...	Do.	1,260 00	Do.
18. Alterations to the Treasury Strong-room, ...	Constructing.	500 00	Gov.'s Warrant No. 153.
19. Services connected with proposed Water-supply, ...	Do.	1,500 00	Budget of 1885.
		1,000 00	Gov.'s Warrant No. 89/83
		642 36	Do. ,, 17/86
		586 70	
		350 00	Do. ,, 305/86
		500 00	Do. ,, 339/86
20. Demarcation of Malacca Frontier, ...	Do.	1,000 00	Budget of 1883.
		500 00	Budget of 1884.
		2,500 00	Gov.'s Warrant No. 310/84
		1,760 00	Do. ,, 47/85
		922 00	Do. 179 and 229/86
21. Re-constructing Roof over Dutch Record Office and Education Office,... ...	Do.	1,031 60	Do. ,, 192/86
TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS, CIVIL,...		92,562 66	
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.			
Purchase of Photographic Materials, ...		100 00	
Purchase of Books and Papers,... ...		100 00	
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant,...		1,000 00	
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPT.,...		1,200 00	
GRAND TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS, CIVIL. ...		93,762 66	
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES.			
1. Additional Cooly Stations for Road Up-keep Parties, ...	Constructing.	942 00	Budget of 1886.
2. Making a Cart Road from Sungei Bhâru to Lûbok China, ...	Do.	10,000 00	Budget of 1885.
		11,500 00	Budget of 1886.
3. Re-metalling Road from the Town Limit to Batang Tiga Police Station,... ...	Repair.	5,065 00	Do.
4. Special Repairs to 2nd Class Roads, ...	Do.	3,000 00	Do.
5. Raising and metalling where most required,...	Do.	3,458 00	Do.
6. Substituting Stone Culverts in place of Timber, ...	Constructing.	2,000 00	Do.
7. Special Repairs to Bridges, ...	Repair.	3,100 00	Do.
8. Clearing Canals, ...	Do.	3,000 00	Do.
Carried forward,...		42,065 00	

WORKS, &c., MALACCA,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			27,769 45	8,440 01	
	...	Finished.	5,730 84	...	
	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.	1,259 78	...	
	...	Do.	499 96	...	
	24th April, 1883.	Unfinished.	...	*4,252 71	*Of this amount $999.89 expended in 1883, $316.87 expended in 1884, and $857.64 expended in 1885.
	24th Oct., 1883.	Unfinished.	...	*5,236 24	*Of this amount $96.13 expended in 1883, $2,738.45 expended in 1884, and $1,495.49, expended in 1885.
	...	Finished.	1,031 40	...	
			36,291 43	17,928 96	
Colonial Revenue,	...	...	99 22	...	
	...	...	99 46	...	
	...	...	998 22	...	
			1,196 90	...	
			37,488 33	17,928 96	
	21st Dec., 1886.	Finished.	942 00	...	
	22nd Feb., 1885.	Do.	*21,499 44	...	*Of this amount $9,999.74 expended in 1885.
	28th Dec., 1885.	Do.	5,064 33	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,000 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,457 75	...	
	Do.	Unfinished	...	1,999 97	
	Do.	Finished.	3,099 56	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,999 52	...	
			40,062 60	1,999 97	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES,—*Continued.*		$ c.	
Brought forward,...		42,065 00	
9. Up-keep of Cooly Stations, ...	Repair.	1,000 00	Budget of 1886.
10. Up-keep of Roads and Bridges,... ...	Do.	34,100 00	Do.
11. Improvements to Gradients and Traces of Roads, ...	Constructing.	5,000 00	Do.
12. Frontier Roads, ...	Do.	10,000 00 10,000 00 3,000 00 119 35 640 00	Do. 1884. Do. 1885. Do. 1886. Gov.'s Warrant No. $\frac{276}{86}$ Do. „ $\frac{399}{86}$
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS AND BRIDGES,...		105,924 35	

WORKS, &c., MALACCA,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			40,062 60	1,999 97	
	1st Dec., 1885.	Finished.	999 41	...	
Colonial Revenue.	Do.	Do.	34,099 99	...	
	28th Dec., 1885.	Do.	4,999 36	...	
	11th Mar., 1884.	Unfinished.	...	* 23,746 34	* Of this amount $9,988.63 expended in 1884, $9,998.95 expended in 1885.
			80,161 36	25,746 31	

Report by the Acting Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Straits Settlements, on the Government House Furniture.

COLONIAL ENGINEER'S OFFICE,
Singapore, 15th January, 1887.

IN reference to amended Colonial Regulation No. 283, I have the honour to report as follows :—

1. Government House with its Out-offices, Stables, &c., has, since its construction, been kept in a state of thorough repair at the expense of the Public, and the only works, of which it stands now in need, are the ordinary periodical services, such as white-washing, painting, &c.

2. Furniture, Matting, Crockery, Glass, &c., have been provided from time to time, and the Up-keep is borne by a vote inserted in the Colonial Estimates for the purpose. The Furniture is in good order, but in a climate such as Singapore, requires repairs and renewal.

M. A. CAMERON,
Acting Colonial Engineer and
Surveyor-General, S.S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY,

DURING THE YEAR

1886.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	Substance of Law.	Transmitted to England.
	Ordinances.	
14th January, 1886,	No. I.—An Ordinance for the Registration of Imports and Exports.	5th February, 1886.
19th January, 1886,	No. II.—An Ordinance to regulate the Alienation and Occupation of Crown Lands.	5th February, 1886.
21st January, 1886,	No. III.—An Ordinance to render unlawful the infliction on Females of the Punishment of Whipping.	4th February, 1886.
28th June, 1886, ..	No. IV.—An Ordinance for making better provision for the Collection of the Land Revenue of the Crown. ...	5th July, 1886.
28th June, 1886, ...	No. V.—An Ordinance for making temporary provision for securing the Status of French Mail Steamers at the Ports of the Colony.	2nd July, 1886.
8th July, 1886, ...	No. VI.—An Ordinance for simplifying and improving the Practice of Conveyancing and for vesting in Trustees Mortgagees and Others various powers commonly conferred by Provisions inserted in Settlements Mortgages Wills and other Instruments and for amending in various Particulars the Law of Vendor and Purchaser and of Property and for other Purposes.	4th August, 1886.
15th July, 1886, ...	No. VII.—An Ordinance to provide for the use of uniform Weights and Measures throughout the Colony.	21st August, 1886.
5th August, 1886, ...	No. VIII.—An Ordinance for the Resumption by the Crown of certain Unsurrendered Rights over Lands in the Settlement of Malacca.	28th August, 1886.
5th August, 1886, ...	No. IX.—An Ordinance to declare and amend the Law relating to Customary Rights in Land in Malacca. ...	20th August, 1886.
12th August, 1886,...	No. X.—An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year 1885.	19th August, 1886.
16th August, 1886,...	No. XI.—An Ordinance for making the Territory and Islands of the Dindings part of the Settlement of Singapore and to provide for the Government of the same. ...	9th September, 1886.
16th August, 1886,...	No. XII.—An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to Bills of Sale.	31st August, 1886.
19th August, 1886,...	No. XIII.—An Ordinance to provide for the Registration of Deeds and other Instruments.	31st August, 1886.
15th November, 1886,	No. XIV.—An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1887.	27th November, 1886.
18th November, 1886,	No. XV.—An Ordinance to provide for the Preservation of Copies of Books printed in the Colony and for the Registration of such Books.	29th November, 1886.
18th November, 1886,	No. XVI.—An Ordinance to prevent the bringing on board any Ship or Vessel belonging to Her Majesty or the Sale to Seamen belonging to such Ship or Vessel of any Spirituous or Fermented Liquor without the consent of the Commander of such Ship.	29th November, 1886.
23rd November, 1886,	No. XVII.—An Ordinance to declare and amend the Law as to the Costs of Advocates and Solicitors of the Supreme Court and the Taxation thereof.	9th December, 1886.
23rd November, 1886,	No. XVIII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Petroleum Ordinance, 1883."	9th December, 1886.

LEGISLATION,—*Continued.*

Date of Law or Proclamation.	Substance of Law or Proclamation.	Transmitted to England.
	Ordinances,—Continued.	
30th November, 1886,	No. XIX.—An Ordinance to make provision for preventing the Introduction and Spread of Infectious and Contagious Diseases.	10th December, 1886.
30th November, 1886.	No. XX.—An Ordinance to amend the Law with respect to fictitious Postage Stamps.	10th December, 1886.
17th December, 1886.	No. XXI.—An Ordinance to render unlawful the Sale by Retail of Exciseable Articles elsewhere than in duly licensed places.	22nd December, 1886.
30th December, 1886.	No. XXII.—An Ordinance to amend the Law respecting Costs recovered by the Crown.	22nd January, 1887.
30th December, 1886.	No. XXIII.—An Ordinance to provide for the Registration of Domestic Servants and to declare and amend the Law respecting Contracts of Domestic Service. ...	22nd January, 1887.
	Proclamations.	
3rd February, 1886,	Orders by Her Majesty the Queen in Council applying Part II of the Fugitive Offenders Act, 1881, to certain British Possessions.	
18th March, 1886, ...	Letters Patent appointing the Governor of the Straits Settlements and their Dependencies to be Governor of the Cocos or Keeling Islands, and authorising the annexation of those Islands to the Straits Settlements.	
18th March, 1886, ...	Ordinance No. XVI of 1885, "An Ordinance for making Provision for the Public Service for the year 1886," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
15th April, 1886, ...	Ordinance No. I of 1886, "An Ordinance for the Registration of Imports and Exports," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
22nd April, 1886, ...	Prohibiting the exportation of Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder and Military and Naval Stores to British North Borneo.	
30th April, 1886, ...	Ordinance No. II of 1886, "An Ordinance to regulate the Alienation and Occupation of Crown Lands," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
30th April, 1886, ...	Ordinance No. III of 1886, "An Ordinance to render unlawful the infliction on Females of the Punishment of Whipping," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
26th May, 1886, ...	Extension of the prohibition to export Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder and Military and Naval Stores to Netherlands India.	
23rd September, 1886,	Ordinance No. IV of 1886, "An Ordinance for making better Provision for the Collection of the Land Revenue of the Crown," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
15th October, 1886,	Ordinance No. VI of 1886, "An Ordinance for simplifying and improving the Practice of Conveyancing and for vesting in Trustees Mortgagees and Others various Powers commonly conferred by Provisions inserted in Settlements Mortgages Wills and other Instruments and for amending in various Particulars the Law of Vendor and Purchaser and of Property and for other Purposes," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
12th November, 1886,	Extension of the prohibition to export Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder and Military and Naval Stores to Netherlands India.	

LEGISLATION,—*Continued.*

Date of Proclamation or Order.	Substance of Proclamation or Order.	
	Proclamations,—Continued.	
7th December, 1886,	Ordinance No. X of 1886, "An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year 1885," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
22nd December, 1886,	Ordinance No. V of 1886, "An Ordinance for making temporary provision for securing the Status of French Mail Steamers at the Ports of the Colony," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
22nd December, 1886,	Ordinance No. XI of 1886, "An Ordinance for making the Territory and Islands of the Dindings part of the Settlement of Singapore and to provide for the Government of the same," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
22nd December, 1886,	Ordinance No. XII of 1886, "An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to Bills of Sale," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
22nd December, 1886,	Ordinance No. XIII of 1886, "An Ordinance to provide for the Registration of Deeds and other Instruments," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
22nd December, 1886,	Prohibiting the exportation of Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder and Military and Naval Stores to British North Borneo.	
	Orders in Council.	
23rd December, 1885,	Amended Police Force Regulations.	
11th January, 1886,	Amended Regulations under "The Passenger Ships Ordinance, 1874," for the carriage of deck passengers to and from places without the limits of the Straits of Malacca.	
11th January, 1886,	Granting exclusive privileges of an Invention for "Improvements in Machinery for the preparation of Rice" to Mr. James Malcolm Lyon.	
3rd February, 1886,	Regulations for a Parcel Post from the Straits Settlements to Malta and Gibraltar.	
15th March, 1886, ...	Authorising Mr. Lazar Joseph Chater to file a specification of an invention for "The use of orpiment in a furniture varnish, to be applied to articles of domestic furniture or other surfaces of wooden objects and a composition for cleansing such wooden surfaces of grease and other stains and preserving furniture from white ants and other insects."	
15th March, 1886, ...	Regulations for a Parcel Post from the Straits Settlements to British Guiana, Constantinople, The Leeward Islands, St. Vincent, Cape of Good Hope and Cyprus.	
15th March, 1886, ...	Reducing the prepaid rate of postage chargeable on letters exchanged between Singapore and Penang by the contract steamers of the P. & O. Company.	
15th March, 1886, ...	Rules for Local Passenger Ships.	
15th March, 1886, ...	Regulations for the Registration of Imports and Exports.	
18th March, 1886, ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Go Ah Hut and Ludwig Huttenbach.	
8th April, 1886, ...	Extension of the Money Order System between the Straits Settlements and certain Australian Colonies to Tasmania.	

LEGISLATION,—*Continued.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.	
	Orders in Council,—Continued.	
8th April, 1886, ...	Amended Rules for Local Passenger Ships.	
8th April, 1886, ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an Invention for "The use of orpiment in a furniture varnish to be applied to articles of domestic furniture or surfaces of other wooden objects and a composition for cleansing such wooden surfaces of grease and other stains and preserving furniture from white ants and other insects," to Mr. Lazar Joseph Chater.	
22nd April, 1886, ...	Raising the maximum limit of weight for parcels transmitted from the Straits Settlements to the United Kingdom by Parcel Post to eleven pounds instead of seven pounds.	
22nd April, 1886, ...	Notifying that Money Orders will be issued in the Straits Settlements, through the medium of the Imperial Post Office, on Gibraltar and Malta.	
7th May, 1886, ...	Declaring that it is unlawful for any person other than a Chinese Subject born in China of Chinese parents to be a member of certain Chinese Societies or Hoeys in Singapore.	
7th May, 1886, ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Haji Zainal Abeedin Malacca.	
22nd May, 1886, ...	Regulations for a Parcel Post from the Straits Settlements to Barbados and St. Helena.	
22nd May, 1886, ...	Notifying that parcels not exceeding fifty pounds in weight addressed to the United Kingdom and posted in the Straits Settlements, will be conveyed to London by P. & O. steamers at the rate of twenty cents a pound.	
19th June, 1886, ...	Declaring that no contract shall be made with an Immigrant to labour at tin-mining in surface mines, brick-making and road-making except under the provisions of "The Indian Immigrants Protection Ordinance, 1884."	
19th June, 1886, ...	Altering the interpretation of the term "New Harbour, Singapore, and the Channel leading thereto from the Westward" as used in "The Pilots Ordinance, 1879."	
29th June, 1886, ...	Fixing the Fee for Pilotage between Sultan Shoal and Cyrene Shoal at twenty-five cents per foot draught of water.	
30th June, 1886, ...	Rules under section XIV of "The Land Revenue Collection Ordinance, 1886."	
17th July, 1886, ...	Fixing the Stamp Duty on written engagements made under "The Chinese Immigrants Ordinance, 1880," to labour outside the limits of the Colony, other than in the Protected States of the Malay Peninsula, at one dollar for each Immigrant.	
31st July, 1886, ...	Rules for the issue of Money Orders in the Straits Settlements, through the medium of the Post Office at Bombay, on France and Mauritius.	
6th August, 1886, ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Li Sun Keng.	
13th August, 1886,...	Rules under "The Malacca Lands Ordinance, 1886."	
13th October, 1886,	Regulations for a Parcel Post from the Straits Settlements to Heligoland, Ascension, Newfoundland and Canada and the raising of the maximum limit of weight for parcels despatched from the Straits Settlements to certain places.	

LEGISLATION,—*Continued.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.	
	Orders in Council,—Continued.	
13th October, 1886,	Rule under section 32 of "The Police Force Ordinance, 1872," regarding Assemblies and Processions.	
15th October, 1886,	Raising the tolls payable under Indian Act No. XIII of 1854 in respect of all vessels passing "The Straits Lights."	
15th October, 1886,	Amended Rule for the Promotion of Prisoners from the "Middle" to the "Upper" Grade.	
19th October, 1886,	Authorising Mr. William Ephraim Death to file a specification of an Invention for "An improvement in apparatus for scutching fibrous stems, leaves and the like."	
19th October, 1886,	Authorising Mr. Percival Everitt to file a specification of an Invention for "Improvements in weighing machines."	
10th November, 1886,	Rules under "The Registration of Deeds Ordinance, 1886."	
12th November, 1886,	Raising the fee for piloting sailing vessels between the Eastern Pilot Limit and Tanjong Pagar or Jardine's Wharves or Pulau Brani to seventy-five cents, instead of fifty cents, per foot draught of water.	
12th November, 1886,	Authorising the Cassel Gold Extracting Company Limited to file a specification of an Invention for "An improved process and apparatus for treating metals, alloys, and especially auriferous ores by electrolysis."	
19th November, 1886,	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Gustave Richard Lambert.	
29th December, 1886,	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Tan U.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1886.

Nil.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COUNCILS.

1886.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1886.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir FREDERICK ALOYSIUS WELD, G.C.M.G., Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, ...	...	Ex-Officio.	
The Hon'ble THADDEUS RICHARD RYAN, Royal Artillery, ...	10th Aug., 1885.	„	Colonel, Commanding Her Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble JOHN FREDERICK DICKSON, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary, S. S., ...	17th Sept., 1885.	„	
The Hon'ble CHARLES JOHN IRVING, C.M.G., Resident Councillor, Penang, ...	19th Aug., 1882.	„	
The Hon'ble DUDLEY FRANCIS AMELIUS HERVEY, Resident Councillor, Malacca, (on leave), ...	19th Aug., 1882.	„	
The Hon'ble EDWIN EMPSON ISEMONGER, Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca,	29th April, 1886.	„	
The Hon'ble JOHN WINFIELD BONSER, Attorney-General, ...	29th Sept., 1883.	„	
The Hon'ble ALLAN MACLEAN SKINNER, Colonial Treasurer, (on leave), ...	11th Feb., 1882.	„	
The Hon'ble RICHARD SPEAR O'CONNOR, Acting Colonial Treasurer, ...	29th April, 1886.	„	
The Hon'ble HENRY TROTTER, Auditor-General, ...	11th Feb., 1882.	„	
The Hon'ble HENRY EDWARD MCCALLUM, Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, (on leave), ...	12th Dec., 1884.	„	Major, Royal Engineers.
The Hon'ble MAURICE ALEXANDER CAMERON, Acting Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	22nd July, 1886.	„	Captain, Royal Engineers.
The Hon'ble WILLIAM EDWARD MAXWELL, C.M.G., Commissioner of Lands Titles, S.S., ...	6th June, 1883.	„	

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1886.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir FREDERICK ALOYSIUS WELD, G.C.M.G., Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, ...	...	Ex-Officio.	
The Hon'ble THADDÆUS RICHARD RYAN, Royal Artillery, ...	10th Aug., 1885.	„	Colonel, Commanding Her Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble JOHN FREDERICK DICKSON, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary, S. S., ...	17th Sept., 1885.	„	
The Hon'ble CHARLES JOHN IRVING, C.M.G., Resident Councillor, Penang, ...	19th Aug., 1882.	„	
The Hon'ble DUDLEY FRANCIS AMELIUS HERVEY, Resident Councillor, Malacca, (on leave), ...	19th Aug., 1882.	„	
The Hon'ble EDWIN EMPSON ISEMONGER, Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca,	29th April, 1886.	„	
The Hon'ble JOHN WINFIELD BONSER, Attorney-General, ...	29th Sept., 1883.	„	
The Hon'ble ALLAN MACLEAN SKINNER, Colonial Treasurer, (on leave), ...	11th Feb., 1882.	„	
The Hon'ble RICHARD SPEAR O'CONNOR, Acting Colonial Treasurer, ...	29th April, 1886.	„	
The Hon'ble HENRY TROTTER, Auditor-General, ...	11th Feb., 1882.	„	
The Hon'ble HENRY EDWARD MCCALLUM, Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, (on leave), ...	12th Dec., 1884.	„	Major, Royal Engineers.
The Hon'ble MAURICE ALEXANDER CAMERON, Acting Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	22nd July, 1886.	„	Captain, Royal Engineers.
The Hon'ble WILLIAM EDWARD MAXWELL, C.M.G., Commissioner of Lands Titles, S.S., ...	6th June, 1883.	„	
The Hon'ble SEAH LIANG SEAH, ...	5th Jan., 1883.	1st Nov., 1883.	
The Hon'ble JAMES MONTAGUE BENT VERMONT, ...	13th March, 1884.	22nd May, 1884.	
The Hon'ble THOMAS SHELFORD, ...	25th March, 1885.	18th June, 1885.	
The Hon'ble JOHN ALLAN, ...	4th Dec., 1885.	18th March, 1886.	
The Hon'ble THOMAS CUTHBERTSON,	29th Dec., 1885.	25th March, 1886.	
The Hon'ble JOHN ANDERSON, ...	6th Jan., 1886.	30th June, 1886.	
The Hon'ble JOHN BURKINSHAW, ...	4th Nov., 1886.	27th Jan., 1887.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS.

1886.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Abdoo	Engineer, Steam-launch *Dolphin*	S.	28
Abdul Haji	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	M.	81
Abdul Kader	Hindustani Interpreter, Police Court	S.	34
Abdul Khader	Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	57
Abdullah bin Haroon	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	M.	81
Abookassir	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	44
Aeria, Lewis Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Treasury	P.	51
Aeria, Simon Frederick ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	51
Aeria, Walston Leonard ...	Chief Clerk, Police Court, P. W.	P.	65
Aeria, Willibrod Augustus ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	36
Aeria, Zachary Christopher ...	Clerk, Police Department	P.	73
Agar, George Rufus	Asst. Boarding Officer, Office of Protector of Chinese ..	S.	24
Agnion, Francis	Dresser, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak	P.	69
Alladad Khan	Chief Clerk, Protector of Immigrants Department ...	P.	63
Allal	Engineer, Steam-launch *Laju*	S.	28
Anchant, Charles Percival ...	Special Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Anderson, William	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	30
Angus, William Reynold	Apothecary, Medical Department	M.	81
	Apothecary, Lock Hospital	M.	83
Ansell, James	Constable of Police	S.	42
Anthonisz, James Oliver ...	Passed Cadet and Assistant Indian Immigration Agent...	S.	18 & 32
Appow Pillay	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	73
Armoogam Nagalingam ...	Cashier and Collector, Police Department	P.	73
Armstrong, Alexander... ...	Headmaster, High School	M.	81
Ashness, James	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	22
Augustin, Samuel Willard ...	Inspector, C. D. O.	S.	24
Aulandur Rajagopual Nayaker ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	55
Ayadorai, Peter	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	M.	81
Ayre, Andrew Faucett... ...	Acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys ...	S.	20
Bacon, Henry Charles Joseph ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	22
Baker, Lawrence James ...	Engineer Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Balavendrum, Henry Thomas ...	Clerk, Protector of Immigrants Department ...	P.	63
Balhetchet, Hugh	Clerk, Post Office	P.	61
Balhetchet, William	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	61
Ballard, Joseph	Constable of Police	S.	42
Bamforth, Edward Osborne ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	77
Baptiste, Florence Archibald ...	Apothecary, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	69
Bateman, Frederick George ...	Inspector under Gunpowder Ordinance	S.	44
Bawajee Gannapathy	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Bawajee Ramakristna	Draftsman, Public Works Department	S.	22
Beins, Jeronimo	Clerk, Police Court	M.	81
Beale, Thomas Alexander ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Beattie, George	Constable of Police	P.	71
Bell, Edward Horatio	Superintendent of Police	S.	40
Bentley, Arthur James McDonald...	Colonial Surgeon	S.	36
Berkeley, Herbert	Inspector of Police	S.	40
Berry, William	Assistant Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	S.	26
Bicknell, William Alfred ..	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Biggs, Revd. Louis Coutier, M.A. ...	Colonial Chaplain	P.	65
Billows, Edward Charmbury ...	Government Engineer Surveyor	S.	30
Birch, Ernest Woodford ...	Second Assistant Colonial Secretary	S.	16
Birch, Henry	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Birch, James Kortright ...	Magistrate, and Commissioner of the Court of Requests, Province Wellesley	P.	65
Black, William	Constable of Police	S.	42
Blackburn, Henry	Acting Inspector and Sergeant of Police	P.	69 & 71
Bland, Robert Norman	Passed Cadet	S.	16
	Acting 3rd Magistrate	P.	76
Bodestyne, Alexander Benjamin ...	Forest Ranger, Land Office	S.	24
Bodestyne, John Henry ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	S.	22
Bonser, The Hon'ble John Winfield	Attorney-General, Straits Settlements	S.	32
Booth, Charles	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Borgonah, John	Clerk, Treasury	S.	18
Boswell, Richard Victor	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. W. D. ...	P.	53
	Acting Superintendent of Works, P. W. D.... ...	M.	96
Boudville, Chrysostom Martin ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	67
Bourchier, George Lough	Acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys ...	S.	20
	Assistant Superintendent of Works and Surveys ...	S.	22
Bourne, William	Constable of Police	P.	71
Boyd, William	Superintendent of Prisons and Gaoler	M.	83
Bradbery, Edward ...	Acting Master Attendant	S.	26
	Harbour Master	P.	59
Branson, Edward James Wilson ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	63
Branson, John Edward ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury Office	M.	77
Brenger, Samuel Alexander ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	55
Brewer, Edward	Clerk, Botanic Gardens	S.	48
Brind James	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Brockman, Edward Lewis ...	Cadet studying Malay	S.	18
Brown, George, ...	Usher, Police Court	S.	34
Browne, Reginald Constantine ...	Forest Ranger, Land Office	S.	24
Bruce, James Randel	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	67
Bryant, Alfred Thomas	Passed Cadet	S.	16
	Acting Collector of Land Revenue	P.	55
Buckell, Charles	Warder, Gaol	P.	73
Bugden, Edwin	Constable of Police	P.	71
Bulner, Percival Ackland ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	P.	53
Burke, James	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Burnett, Herbert Samuel Donald ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	34
Callcott, John Hope ...	Superintendent of Works and Surveys	S.	20
	Acting Deputy Colonial Engineer	P.	51
Cameron, Capt. Maurice Alexander, R. E.	Acting Colonial Engineer	S.	20
	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	P.	51
Campbell, John	Constable of Police	P.	71
Canagasaby Murugaser ...	Tamil Clerk and Interpreter, Gaol	S.	48
Cantley, Nathaniel	Superintendent, Botanic Gardens	S.	48
Capper, Alfred Houston ...	Passed Cadet	S.	18
Carlos, Albert Benjamin ...	Temporary Financial Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	77
Carnegy, John Fairley... ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	67
Cashin, Nelson William ...	First Clerk, Treasury	S.	18
Chan Cheng Wan	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury Office	M.	77
Chan Lye Seng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	63
Chan Tay Hin	Clerk, Land Office	M.	79
Chandler, Stephen	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	59
Cheah Boon Teat	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Police Court	P.	63
Cheah Eng Keat	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	51
Chee Kok Peng	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	51
Chee Kok Foo	Clerk, Post Office	P.	61
Cheng Hai	Engineer, Steam Launch	M.	79
Chew Chong Sim	Clerk, Police Department	S.	44
Chi Bin Mahmood	Forest Ranger, Land Office	P.	55
Chia Ong Cheng	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	20
Chinnayah, James Mackie ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	61
Chisholm, Colin	Constable of Police	P.	71
Choe Kay Swee	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Gaol	S.	48
Choe Teng Guan	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Gaol	M.	83
Choe Teng Kim	Chinese Interpreter, Medical Department ...	M.	83
Chong Bun Swi	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests	S.	34
Choo Ah Jauh	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	32
Choo Yeap Hee	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Court ...	S.	34
Chopard, Benjamin	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	32
Chopard, Henry Daniel ...	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
Chopard, James Richardson ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
Chopard, William	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Chow Ah Foo	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	57
Christie, John	Constable of Police	P.	71
Chua Chew Eu	Photographer, Public Works Department	S.	20

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Chia Ong Tin	Draftsman and Computer, Survey Department ...	M.	77*
Clark, Joseph	Constable of Police	S.	42
Clarke, William	Clerk, Treasury	S.	18
Conway, George	Constable of Police	P.	71
Cooke, Samuel	Constable of Police	S.	42
Cooper, George Edmund ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Cooper, Jesse	Constable of Police	S.	42
Cooper, John Edmund... ...	Inspector of Hackney Carriages	P.	71
Cornelius, Alexander Norman ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
Coveney, Albert	Draftsman and Computer, Survey Department ...	S.	22
Crien, James	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Currier, Charles Chase ...	Forest Ranger, Land Office	M.	79
Curtis, Charles	Assistant Superintendent Botanic Gardens ...	P.	73
Cuscaden, William Andrew ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	69
D'Albuquerque, Julian Thomas ...	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	81
D'Aranjo, Bennet Edward ...	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	S.	38
D'Aranjo, Jerome	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
D'Conceição, Samuel Francis ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
D'Cruze, Benjamin Nicholas ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
D'Mello, Joze Joaquim ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	20
D'Oliveiro, George	Clerk, Post Office	P	61
D'Rozario, Benjamin Jacob ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
D'Rozario, John Domingos	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	77
	Guardian of Stadt House	M.	90
D'Rozario, Joseph Profirio ...	Clerk, Land Office	S.	22
D'Rozario, Manuel	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	30
D'Silva, Benjamin Venantius ...	Clerk, Land Office	M.	79
D'Silva, Cornelius Joseph ...	Commissioner's Clerk, Land Office	S.	22
D'Souza, Adrian Francis ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	32
D'Souza, Felecio Joseph ...	Bailiff, Court of Requests	S.	34
D'Souza, Emile J.	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	77
D'Vaz, John Joseph	Apothecary, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	69
Davitt, Patrick	Constable of Police	S.	42
Dawson, James	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
De Conceição, Phillip	Clerk, Police Court	S.	32
De Cotta, Adrian	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	38
De Cruze, Theodore Tate ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	20
De Cruze, Thomas Augustin ...	Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer, Marine Dept ...	S.	26
De la Cruz, Raheno	Mate, Light-ship *Formosa*	S.	28
De Oliveiro, Damian Patrick ...	Sub-Inspector Hackney Carriages	P.	71
De Reis, Stanislaus Anthony ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office	P.	59
De Roza, Peter Bauzilio ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
De Rozario, Felix	Signal Sergeant, Light-houses	M.	79
De Rozario, Joseph Jacob ...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	M.	83
De Rozario, Peter	Forest Ranger, Land Office	M.	79
De Silva, Gilbert Franklyn ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	36
De Silva, Samuel	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	55
De Souza, Anthony Jacob ...	Senior Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	36
De Souza, Avelino Albertos . .	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
De Souza, Ferdinand	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	77
De Souza, Samuel Peter ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	34
De Zilva, Marcel	Draftsman and Computer, Survey Department ...	P.	53
Dennison, Harry A.	Superintendent Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	69
Dennys, Nicholas Belfield, Ph. D.	Third Magistrate	S.	32
	Acting Magistrate and Commissioner Court of Requests	P.	65
Derry, Robert	Assistant Superintendent of Forests	M.	83
Dew, Arthur Tomkyns ...	Deputy Master Attendant	S.	26
Dexter, Robert Hart	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Dharma Ratne, Benjamin Alexander	Office Assistant, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	53
Dias James Walter	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
Dias, Samuel Joseph	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	81
Dick, John Norman	Chief Engineer, *Sea Belle*	S.	28
Dickson Hon'ble J. Frederick, C.M.G.	Colonial Secretary S. S.	S.	16
Distant, William Lucas ...	Assistant Engineer *Horsburg*	S.	28
Donohoe, John	Guardian, Government House	S.	16

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Doral, Bernard Christopher ...	Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office	P.	51
Doral, Charles	Clerk, Police Court, P. W.	P.	65
Doral, Joseph Boneventure ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	57
Dowling, Thomas	Warder, Gaol	P.	73
Dragon, William	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	51
Draman	Engineer, Steam-launch *Leo*	S.	28
Drum, Michael	Inspector of Police	S.	40
Dunlop, Colonel Samuel, C.M.G. ...	Inspector-General of Police, Straits Settlements ...	S.	40
E Chong Choon	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Eber, Francis William ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	32
Eberwein, Alfred	Clerk, Ecclesiastical Department	S.	36
Edwards, John Frederick ...	Warder, Gaol	P.	73
Egerton, Walter	2nd Magistrate & Commissioner Court of Requests ...	P.	63 & 65
Elcum, John Bowen	Passed Cadet	S.	18
Ellis, Henry	Master Attendant, S. S.	S.	26
Ellis, Ralph Joseph	Acting Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Elvins, Hermenegild Valentine ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	67
Emmang, Matthew	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	67
Esbran, Daniel	Foreman, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Especkerman, Henry Ignatius ...	Chief Clerk, Education Department	S.	36
Essah	Light-keeper, Marine Department	P.	59
Etam	Master, *Horsburg*	S.	28
Evans, Henry	Assistant Immigration Agent	P.	63
Evans, William ...	Passed Cadet, ...	S.	16
	Acting Collector of Land Revenue, ...	M.	79
Everingham, Rev. William ...	Chaplain, ...	M.	81
Fairhurst, Thomas	Constable of Police	S.	42
Falkner, Cowley Conolly	Chief Inspector of Police	S.	40
	Acting Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	40
Falls, William Thomas Barlow ...	Colonial Surgeon	M.	81
Fam Yun Sen	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court, P. W.	P.	65
Fawkes, Archibald Walter ...	Registrar, Supreme Court and Commissioner Court of Requests	M.	79 & 81
Felix, Francis	Bailiff, Court of Requests, Province Wellesley ...	P.	65
Fernandez, Amancio	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Fernandez, Charles	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	22
Fernandez, Daniel Michael ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	34
Fernandez, Gregory	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
Fernandez, Jerome Clovis ...	Boarding Officer, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	P.	57
Fernandez, Jose W.	Field Assistant, Survey Department	M.	77
Fernandez, Joseph	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	24
Fernandez, Lodovino	Boarding Officer, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	S.	24
Fiddes, Robert	Sergeant of Police	S.	40
Fletcher, Alexander	Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
Ford, His Honour Theodore Thomas	Chief Justice, S. S.	S.	30
Fox, Walter	Head-Gardener, Botanic Gardens	S.	48
Fraser, Alexander	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	77
Fry, Robert Symons	Surveyor 1st Class, Survey Department	S.	22
Fukurapa Ballah	Photographer, Public Works Department	P.	51
Ganno, John William ...	Sub-Inspector and Clerk Hackney Carriages ...	S.	40
Gardiner, James	Constable of Police	P.	71
Gawthorne, James	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	65
Gawthorne, Joseph	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	59
Gawthorne, Samuel James ...	Apothecary, Medical Department, ...	P.	67
Ghouse Meah	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	53
Gibbs, Herbert Jennings ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	36
Giles, Walter	Warder, Gaol	P.	73
Goh Ni Kiam	Student Interpreter, Police Court	S.	34
Goh Song Tian	Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, Light-houses ...	S.	28
Gois, Patrick	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described..
Goldham, Clarence	Head Master, English Branch School	P.	67
Gomes, Henry	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	26
Goodlands, Emile Samuel ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Goon Fook Weng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	63
Gordon, Joseph	Sergeant of Police	P.	71
Gostelow, Bernard	Chief Clerk, Land Office	M.	79
Gottlieb, Felix Henry Valentine ...	Chief Clerk, General Post Office	S.	30
Gow, John William	Engineer, *Horsburg*	S.	28
Green, Henry	Assistant Observer, Trigonometrical Survey ...	P.	55
Gregory, Patrick Archibald ...	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	P.	59
Grey, Major William Robert ...	Superintendent and Inspector of Prisons	S.	44
Grosse, John	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	26
Grosse, Maximillian Aloysius Simon	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Guest, George	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	32
Guild, Thomas	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Hadjee	Engineer, Steam-launch *Rosebud*	P.	59
Haji Mat Akib	Penghulu, Dindings	S.	24
Hale, Arthur Alfred	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	36
Hale, William Philip	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Halpin, Patrick Henry... ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Hamad Nurdin	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	57
Hampshire, Frederick Knowlton ...	Colonial Surgeon	P.	67
Hansen, Theophilus John George ...	Printer, Post Office	S.	30
Hanson, Caroline	Matron, Lock Hospital	S.	38
Harding, Joseph Hiett Harvey ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	26
Hare, George Thompson ...	Cadet studying Chinese	S.	18
Harmer, Herbert James ...	Harbour Master	M.	79
Harper, Adolphus Francis ...	Surveyor, 1st Class, Survey Department	P.	53
Harrington, Daniel	Chief Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Harwood, John Augustus ...	Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	61
Hattiangadi, Subba Ran ...	Computer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	53
Haughton, Hancock Thomas ...	Collector of Land Revenue	S.	22
Hendriks, Francis Overee ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	20
Hendriks, Thomas Robert ...	Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	18
Hervey, The Hon'ble Dudley Francis Amelius	Resident Councillor of Malacca...	M.	77
Hill, Edward Charles Hepworth ...	Inspector of Schools, Straits Settlements	S.	36
Ho Ah Poi	Assistant Printer, Gaol	S.	46
Ho Ah Qwi	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Bukit Mertajam	P.	57
Hodge, John William	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	53
Hoeden, Albert	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Hogan, John William	Apothecary, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak... ...	P.	69
Hogan, Jonathan Edward ...	Chief Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	22
Hogge, Edward	Assistant Superintendent of Police, P. W.	P.	69
Hoh Ah Kee	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Hok Siak Kuan	Chinese Translator, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	16
Holloway, Edward Popham ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
Holloway, Henry Norman ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Holmberg, Francis A.	Draftsman, Public Works Department	P.	53
Holmberg, Jacob Soter Malcolm ...	Clerk and Usher, Police Court	M.	81
Holmberg, Peter John	Forest Ranger, Land Office	M.	79
Holmyard, Edwin	Inspector of Police	M.	83
Hope, Thomas	Constable of Police	P.	71
Hose, Right Reverend George Frederick, D.D.	Bishop	S.	36
Huddle, Robert ...	Commander, *Sea Belle*	S.	28
	Acting Harbour Master	P.	59
Ibramsah	Malay Writer and Shroff, Land Office	P.	55
Inche Daud	Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Innes, John Robert	Cadet studing Malay	S.	18
Irving, The Hon'ble Charles John, C.M.G.	Resident Councillor of Penang.	P.	51

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Isemonger, The Hon'ble Edwin Empson ...	Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca	M.	77
	Postmaster-General	S.	30
Jacobs, Samuel	Warder, Gaol	P.	73
Jacobson, Robert Clarke ...	Superintendent of Education	P.	67
Jalleh, Paul	Clerk, Police Department	P.	73
Jalleh, Peter Martin	Clerk, Police Court, P. W.	P.	65
Jambu, Abel Gabriel ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	61
Jambu, John Joseph	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	61
James, George	Constable of Police	S.	42
Jansen, Alfred Ernest ...	Field Assistant, Survey Department	P.	53
Jansen, Louis	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	32
Jansz, Charles Gilbert ...	Apothecary, Dindings	S.	24
Jennings, Frederick Kersay ...	Inspector of Police	S.	40
Jeremiah, John Edwin Victor ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	57
Jeremiah, John Walter ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	59
Jeremiah, Norbert Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	59
Jeremiah, W. D.	Usher, Police Court	P.	63
Jidil bin Abdulrahim	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	67
Johnstone, David	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Johnstone, Robert	Constable of Police	P.	71
Jones, Alfred	Constable of Police	P.	71
Jong Neuk Siong	Interpreter and Clerk, C. D. O....	S.	24
Joseph, Henry Maximo ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	55
Joseph, Nicholas Austin ...	Office Assistant, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	53
Joseph Solomon	Tamil Interpreter, Protector of Immigrants Department	P.	63
Kader Ismail	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	65
Kam Boon Poh	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	S.	18
Keane, Patrick	Sergeant and Acting Inspector of Police	S.	40
Kechut bin Ali	Bailiff, Land Office	M.	79
Kemp, Henry	Constable of Police	S.	42
Kent, Maurice Mortan ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	55
Kerr, Thomas Sharp ...	Colonial Surgeon	P.	67
Kesslar, Alexander William ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
Keun, William Charles Philip ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Kim Soon	Engineer, Police Steam-launch *Mata-Mata* ...	S.	44
King, John	Chief Clerk, Land Office	S.	22
Klass, James Sebastian ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Klyne, Francis Christian ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	81
Knaggs, Albert Leay	Clerk to Puisne Judge	P.	61
Knight, Arthur ...	Assistant Auditor-General	S.	20
	Short-hand Reporter to the Legislative Council ...	S.	18
Knight, Eli Keitch	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Koch, Johann Godfrey ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	55
Koh Choon Teat	Clerk, Treasury Office	P.	51
Kraal, Henry Edwin	Second Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	36
Krishnasamy, Naidoo S. R. ...	Clerk, Treasury Office	P.	51
Kynnersley, Charles Walter Sneyd	1st Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests	P.	63 & 65
Kyshe, James William Norton	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	61
	Acting Registrar, Supreme Court and Acting Commissioner Court of Requests	M.	81
La Porte, Mark William ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	36
Lam Su	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	61
Lamb, Thomas Henry	Gaoler, Gaol	P.	73
Langan, Charles Daniel ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	57
Laseron, Edward Wilson ...	Superintendent, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	53
Lazaroo, Ferdinand	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	77
Leahor, Francis	Constable of Police	P.	71
Lee Ah Heng	Bailiff, Land Office	S.	24
Lee Ah Seng	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	P.	57

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Lee Chong Kiat	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Dindings, ...	S.	24
Lee Chong You	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Department ...	S.	44
Lee Pan Hoke	Clerk, Police Department	S.	44
Leicester, Andrew Adam Benjamin	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	36
Leicester, Reginald Barnaby ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury	S.	18
Leicester, Stephen	Chief Clerk, Police Court	P.	63
Lemercier, John Claude ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	77
Leynard, Francis Hugh Joseph ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
Lim Cheng Wee	Cashier and Collector, Police Department	S.	44
Lim Hiong Seng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	34
Lim Kok Cheng	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	61
Lim Tai Lee	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	67
Lim Teow Chong	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	61
Lincoln, John Henry	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	61
Little, Thomas	Sergeant of Police	S.	40
Logan, Charles Grant, ...	Acting Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	61
Logan, Daniel	Solicitor-General	P.	63
Longhurst, Henry Ashby ...	Warder, Gaol	P.	73
Lothian, Robert Muray ...	Constable of Police	P.	71
Luakang	Malay Writer, Land Office	S.	24
Lucas, George	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	26
Luke, William	Inspector of Police	S.	40
Maas, Jehan	Clerk, Land Office	P.	55
MacBean, William	Acting Assistant Postmaster-General	P.	59
MacDougall, John William ...	Observer, Trigonometrical Survey	P.	55
MacGregor, Alexander Murray ...	Protector of Indian Immigrants...	P.	63
MacKenzie, William Henry ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	55
Madden, Louis John Butler ...	Clerk Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	24
Mahalingum	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court...	S.	34
Mahomed bin Seman	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	83
Mahomed Hashim	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	P.	65
Mahomed Hashim	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	51
Mahomed Hashim	Visiting Teacher, Education Department, P. W.	P.	67
Mahomed Ismail	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury Office	P.	51
Mahomed Ismail	Clerk, Police Office	P.	73
Mahomed Cassaim	Survey Record Keeper, Survey Department... ...	P.	53
Mahomed Lebby ...	Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	57
Mahomed Lebby Tamby ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	P.	63
Mahomed Sheriff	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	59
Mamat	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	73
Mamote	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	83
Mannert, Robert L.	Constable of Police	S.	42
Marcus, Edmund	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	26
Marcus, Michael	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	26
Marsh, David	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	S.	34
Martin, Georgiana Alice ...	Matron, General Hospital	S.	38
Martin, William	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Massang, Faustin Victor ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	61
Matthews, Gean Emile ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	34
Maughan, Alfred	Inspector of Police	P.	69
Maxwell, Robert Walter ...	Superintendent of Police	P.	69
Maxwell, William	Sergeant of Police	S.	40
Maxwell, The Hon. William Edward	Commissioner of Lands, S. S.	S.	22
Mayne, Lieut. Jasper Graham ...	Aide-de-Camp	S.	16
McCallum, The Hon'ble Major Henry Edward, R.E. ...	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S. ...	S.	20
McCann, John	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
McClosky, James Hugh ...	Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley	P.	69
McCrackett, James	Overseer, P. W. D.	S.	22
McCully, James	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
McDermott, Albert	Acting Warder, Gaol	S.	46
McDonald, Angus	Constable of Police	S.	42
McDougal, John	Constable of Police	P.	71
McFarlane, James Ruthven ...	Inspector, C. D. O.	P.	57

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
McGregor, Alexander	Inspector of Police	M.	83
McIntosh, John	Constable of Police	P.	71.
McIntosh, Andrew	Constable of Police	S.	42
McIntyre, George Duncan ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
McIntyre, Stanislaus William ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	65
McKenzie, John	Inspector of Police	P.	69
McLaggan, Andrew	Sergeant of Police	S.	40
McLennan, Kenneth	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	59
McLure, Donald	Constable of Police	S.	42
McNab, William	Inspector of Police	S.	40
Melson, John Stephen ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	77
Meredith, The Venerable Archdeacon Thomas, M.A.	Colonial Chaplain	S.	36
Merewether, Edward Marsh ...	District Officer, Dindings	S.	24
Mitchell, Edward Benjamin ...	Constable of Police	S.	42
Middleton, John James ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Miles, Thomas Ramage ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
Minjoot, Adolph Albert ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Minjoot, John William... ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	77
Minjoot, Theophilus Jacob ...	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	34
Mitchell, Charles Edwin ...	Marine Sorter and Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
Mitchell, James Charles ...	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	30
Mitchell, Richard Herbert ...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	P.	73
Mitchell, Samuel	Engineer, Steam-launch *Alert*	P.	59
Mitchell William McDermott ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	22
Moan, Philip	Inspector of Hackney Carriages	S.	40
Moffat, Robert	Sergeant of Police	P.	71
Mohamad Jaffar	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office... ...	M.	77
Mohamed Said bin Baker ...	Clerk to Government Engineer Surveyor	S.	30
Mohamed Ariff	Surveyor, 1st Class, Survey Department	S.	22
Mohamed Doon	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	S.	36
Monis, Charles Francis ...	Store-keeper, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Monteiro, Alexander John ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Monteiro, Alexander John ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	34
Monteiro, Cornelius Peter ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	63
Monteiro, Emanuel	Clerk, Post Office	P.	61
Monteiro, Joaquim Simon ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Monteiro, John Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	P.	67
Moodali, Covolang Shumurga ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	55
Moore, Alfred Charles Fisher ...	Clerk, Marine Department, ...	S.	26
Moreton, Oliver	Constable of Police	P.	71
Morgan, Robert Henry ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	55
Morris, George	Constable of Police	S.	42
Morris, William	Warder, Gaol	M.	83
Moy Fa Chang ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court and Acting Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	M.	81
Mugliston, Thomas Crighton ...	Coroner and Acting Colonial Surgeon	S.	36
Mundle, William	Assistant Government Engineer Surveyor	S.	30
Murphy, Peter	Acting Chief Officer, *Sea Belle*	S.	28
Navena Ravena Namasawyam ...	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	S.	34
Nelligan, Charles	Chief Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese... ...	P.	57
Neo Ong Tew	Clerk, Land Office	S.	22
Neubronner, Louis Edward ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	77
Newbold, Samuel	Warder, Gaol	P.	73
Newland, Charles Challecombe ...	Inspector of Police and Acting Chief Inspector of Police	S.	40
Newland, Harry Osman	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	40
	Superintendent of Police	M.	83
Ng Lean Heng	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests, P. W. ...	P.	65
Ng Theng We	Interpreter and Clerk, C. D. O....	P.	57
Nicholas, Francis	Forest Ranger, Land Office	P.	55
Nicholas, Frederick Lawrence ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	51
Nicholson, William David ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	26
Nicolson, Andrew	Acting Sergeant and Constable of Police	S.	40 & 42

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Nonis, Richard	Clerk, Land Office	M.	79
Nonis, William Henry ...	Clerk, Land Office	M.	79
Noor Mamat	Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances	S.	44
Noronha, Henrique Delfino ...	Proof-reader, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Noronha, Henrique Lourenço ...	Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18
Norris, Charles Vincent ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	67
Norris, George	Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps ...	P.	51
Norris, Richard Clarence ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	53
Norris, William	Sheriff	S.	36
Norris, William Walwin ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
Nunis, Briziano Maximiano ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	M.	77
Nunis, Floriano	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Nunis, Floriano Feleciano ...	Sub-Warder, Gaol	M.	83
Nunis, Simon James	Dresser, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak	P.	69
O'Brien, Henry Arthur	Acting Senior Magistrate	S.	32
	Magistrate of Police and Commissioner of the Court of Requests	M.	81
O'Connor, Richard Spear	Acting Colonial Treasurer	S.	18
	Senior Magistrate of Police and Commissioner of the Court of Requests	S.	32
O'Keefe, Samuel Arthur ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	67
O'Sullivan, Arthur Warren Swete	Passed Cadet	S.	16
	Acting District Officer, Balik Pulau	P.	57
Oldfield, Macartney Richard Travers	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	55
Ong Thean Lye	Chief Clerk, Land Office	P.	55
Ooee Eah Beng	Chief Clerk, Revenue Survey Department	P.	53
Owen, Charles Harry	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Palmer, Frank Arthur... ...	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	P.	51
Palmer, George	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Palmer, John Benjamin Kraal ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	32
Pang, Charles	Vaccinator, Medical, Department	S.	38
Pang, George	Warder, General Hospital, ...	S.	38
Pasqual, Emil	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	57
Pasqual, Norbert	Clerk, Police Court	P.	63
Patterson, James	Sergeant of Police	P.	71
Peche, Howard Gordon McDougall	Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
Peerkhan	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	44
Pellereau, His Honour Etienne ...	Puisne Judge	S.	30
Penegar, William	Warder, Gaol	P.	73
Pengelly, William Henry ...	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	53
Pennefather, John Pyne ...	District Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	53
Penney, Frederick Gordon	Second Magistrate	S.	32
	Acting 2nd Assisstant Colonial Secretary	S.	16
Peralta, Saverio Maria ...	Inspector of Police	P.	69
Pereira, Bernard Paul	Bailiff, Police Court	P.	65
Pereira, Domingos João ...	Clerk, Probate Administration Branch, Stamp Office ...	S.	18
Pereira, Francis Salino ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Pereira, Jacob ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	51
Pereira, Johannes Louis ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	20
Perreau, Alexander Montague ...	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	18
Perreau, Charles Alexander ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Perry, Joseph	Inspector, C. D. O., P. W.	P.	57
Pestana, Anthony Stanislaus ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	26
Pestana, Joseph Castel ...	Acting Deputy Registrar and Chief Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	61
Peters, Paul Agabeg	Observer, Trigonometrical Survey	P.	55
Phang, George	Warder, General Hospital	S.	38
Phau Syn Fat	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	32
Phillips, Charles	Inspector, C. D. O.	S.	24
Phipps, James Henry	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Pickering, William Alexander, C.M.G.	Protector of Chinese, S. S.	S.	24
Pillay, Anthony Divanathan ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	63

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Pillay, C. Vadivaloo	Clerk, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	69
Pillay, David Paul Benjamin ...	Acting Clerk, Police Department	S.	44
Pillay, Francis Adiseyam ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	55
Pillay, John Addeikalanaden ...	Clerk, Police Court, P. W.	P.	65
Pillay, John Peter Cannusamy ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	32
Pillay, Strenevas Soondrum ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	63
Pillay, Thernavajum Arokiasamy ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	63
Pittsfrude, James Henry ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Porteous, William	Inspector of Police	P.	69
Portley, William ...	Passed Cadet	S.	16
	Acting Assistant Protector of Chinese	S.	24
Powell, Francis	Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	57
Preera, Allan Hugh	Usher, Marine Department	S.	26
Preera, Theodore Avin ...	Forest Ranger, Land Office	S.	24
Pye, William	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Quay Yan Hye	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	24
Quin, James	Inspector of Police	P.	69
Rackley, James Stephen ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Raffan, William	Sergeant of Police	S.	40
Ralph, Frank	Constable of Police	S.	42
Ramdass Naidoo V. A. ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	51
Ramjee Bheem	Usher, Police Court	S.	34
Rangel, Libanio	Store-keeper and Printer, Gaol	S.	46
Rappa, Ferdinand Edward ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	34
Rappa, George	Chief Clerk, Police Court	S.	32
Reid, William	Acting Assistant Superintendent of Works and Clerk of Works, Public Works Department	P.	53
Rennie, Henry	Acting Sergeant and Constable of Police	P.	71
Reutens, Alfred	Clerk, Police Department	P.	73
Reutens, George Stephens ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
Reutens, Jerome	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	57
Rex, Thomas	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	59
Ribeiro, Carlos Alfredo ...	Chief Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Riccard, Herbert Jackson Harmer	Superintendent of Police	P.	69
	Acting Superintendent of Police	M.	83
Richards, Charles Peter ...	Inspector of Police	S.	40
Roach, Alfred Henry	Constable of Police	P.	71
Robless, Edward Nelson ...	Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance	P.	73
Robless, Robert Richard ...	Tamil Clerk and Interpreter, Gaol	P.	73
Rodrigues, Anthony Augustine ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office	M.	79
Rodrigues, Edward Augustus ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Rodrigues, Emanuel Francis ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	34
Rodrigues, Eugene Albert ...	Boarding Officer, Indian Immigration Department ...	S.	32
Rodrigues, Frank Patrick ...	Apothecary, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	69
Rodrigues, Gregory Edward ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	61
Rodrigues, Johannes	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	M.	81
Rodrigues, Libanio	Forest Ranger, Land Office	M.	79
Rodrigues, Nazario Charles ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
Rodyk, James Bridger Dill ...	Sheriff	P.	65
Romaine, William Thomas ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Roper, David	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Rose, Frank Bagley	Constable of Police	P.	71
Rowe, Almond	Government Engineer Surveyor	P.	59
Rowell, Thomas Irvine, M.D. ...	Principal Civil Medical Officer, Straits Settlements ...	S.	36
Rozells, Benjamin Bernard James ...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	S.	44
Rozells, Nathaniel Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	81
Rozells, Patrick	Clerk, Court of Requests, P. W.	P.	65
Ruscoe, George	Inspector of Police	M.	83
Salayman	Engine Driver, Dredger, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Salmon, James Wilson ...	Clerk, Gaol	S.	48

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Savage, Thomas Anderson ...	Warder, Gaol	M.	83
Savarimuthu Asirvadam ...	Extra Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	51
Scharenguivel, James	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Schelkis, Calistro Libanio ...	Forest Ranger, Land Office	M.	79
Scriven, Michael Edwin ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	36
Scully, Alfred Albert	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	32
Scully, Constance	Clerk, Marine Department	M.	79
Scully, Daniel Octavius ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	61
Scully, Michael Maxwell ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	P.	63
Scully, Reginald	Clerk, Post Office	P.	61
Sears, John Aloysius	Apothecary, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	67
Seaton, William Alexander ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	65
Seow Teang Hee	Shroff, Stamp Office	S.	18
Shaik Ahamad Meah	Clerk, Police Court	P.	63
Shaik Emam	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	P.	67
Shaik Ismail	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	32
Sheik Abas bin Alfoo	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	38
Shepherdson, Lawrence Justinian ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	77
Shepherdson, Robert John ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	M.	81
Sheriff, His Honour William Anthony Musgrave ...	Puisne Judge	P.	61
Shingow, Haraguchi	Japanese Interpreter, C. D. O.	S.	24
Siddons, William Edwin ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Silversides, George Edward ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Simon, Maximilian Frank ...	Colonial Surgeon Resident	S.	36
Simpson, Henry	Inspector of Police	P.	69
Simpson, James	Warder, Gaol	P.	73
Sinclair, Archibald	2nd Engineer, *Sea Belle*	S.	28
Siow Kai Soon, ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	34
Skinner, Charles James	Collector of Land Revenue	P.	55
	Acting Magistrate of Police and Commissioner Court of Requests	M.	81
Skinner, The Hon'ble Allan Maclean	Colonial Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps, S. S. ...	S.	18
Smith, Arthur	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Smith, Harry	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Soho Chu Kwang	Clerk, Hackney Carriage Department	S.	40
Soon Boon Keng	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	57
Soon Seow Kee	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	53
Soosan	Matron, Lock Hospital	P.	67
Sta. Maria, Arnold John ...	Clerk, Treasury Office	S.	18
Stevenson, Thomas James ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Stonehouse, George	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Stonehouse, Mary	Matron, Gaol	S.	46
Strachan, Alexander	Constable of Police	S.	42
Strugnell, Robert	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	26
Stuart, John David	Clerk to Attorney General	S.	32
Surrell, Frederick	Constable of Police	S.	42
Symons, Gifford Norman ...	Usher, Police Court	S.	34
Symons, James Alexander ...	Senior Dresser, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	69
Symonds, William	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Talbot, Arthur Philip	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils ...	S.	16
Tambun	Blacksmith, Light-houses	S.	28
Tan Kim Jeow	Chinese Interpreter & Clerk, Gaol	P.	73
Tan Kim Keat	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department	S.	44
Tan Seng Joe	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	P.	57
Taylor, Richard	Master, Light-ship *Formosa*	S.	28
Teh	Malay Interpreter, Police Court, Province Wellesley ...	P.	65
Teh Ah Shwee	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests	P.	65
Teo Geok Peng	Vaccinator, Medical Department	M.	83
Teo Tai Hoon	Chinese Interpreter, Medical Department	P.	67
Teoh Hean Eng	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	59
Thamothram Pillay P. ...	Tamil Translator, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	16
Thessim Salay Layu	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	53

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Therookalkunrum Ramanjooloo Moodeliar	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	67
Theroovangeam Jeganad Dorasamy	Temporary Financial Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	51
Theseira, Alexander Guilerme ...	Clerk, Registration Department...	M.	83
Thexeira, Edward	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	81
Tho Seng Go	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	P.	57
Thomas, Alexander Charles ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	63
Thomas, James Augustus ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	59
Thompson, Frank	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	36
Thompson, George Edward ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	53
Thompson, Henry Arthur	Acting Second Magistrate	S.	32
	Collector of Land Revenue	M.	79
Thompson, William	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	32
Thornett, Herbert	Constable of Police	S.	42
Thorpe, Charles Beaufort S. Wells	Acting Commander, *Sea Belle*	S.	28
Thung Bun Kiat	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	24
Thwaites, George William ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	55
Told, Richard Alfred	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Trandrajooloo Kristhnasamy ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	53
Tranquebar Rajagopaloo Narainasamy	Clerk, Police Department	S.	44
Trotter, The Hon'ble Henry ...	Auditor-General, Straits Settlements	S.	20
Trotter, Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt ...	Acting Postmaster-General, S. S., ...	S.	30
	Assistant Postmaster-General	P.	59
Van Cuylenburg, Cadwallader Morgan, ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	M.	77
Van Cuylenberg, Louis ...	Field Assistant, Survey Department	S.	22
Van der Beek, Francis Charles ...	Vaccinator, Medical Department	S.	38
Van der Beek, Joseph Nicholas ...	Clerk, Government House	S.	16
Vanhoizen, William	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	20
Van Rooyen Albert Eric ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	55
Varathapa Veerasamy ...	Native Warder and Clerk, Gaol	S.	46
Velge, Charles Eugene ...	Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	30
Vierra, Martin	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Von Kon Shoon, ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	34
Wallop, Hon'ble Robert Gerard Valoynes	Private Secretary	S.	16
Wan Seow Mok	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	34
Ward, John Frank	Surveyor, 2nd Class, Survey Department	P.	53
Warne, William	Inspector of Police	P.	69
Warren, Charles	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Watkins, James	Usher, Police Court	P.	63
Watson, Reginald George ...	Cadet studying Chinese	S.	18
Wee Boon Tek	Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
Weld, His Excellency Sir Frederick Aloysius, G.C.M.G.	Governor, Straits Settlements	S.	16
West, Henry	Warder, Gaol	P.	73
West, James Bennett	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Westerhout, Arthur, Gottlieb ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	77
Westerhout, Josiah Edwin ...	Sheriff	M.	81
Westwood, Albert Charles ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Gaol	P.	73
Whittaker, George	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Whittel, Alexander	Constable of Police	S.	42
Williams, Charles Joseph ...	Forest Ranger, District Office, Balik Pulau... ...	P.	57
Wills, Edwin George	Light-keeper, Marine Department	P.	59
Wilson, George	Constable of Police	S.	42
Winnie, Bernard	Constable of Police	S.	42
Wong Chak Chow	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	24
Wood, His Honour Thomas Lett ...	Puisne Judge	P.	61
Woodford, John Albert ...	Inspector, C. D. O.	M.	79
Woods, Thomas	Constable of Police	P.	71
Wray, George Crofton ...	District Officer, Bukit Mertajam	P.	57

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Yap Soon Guan	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department	M.	83
Yeo Swee Bee	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	34
Yeow Sew Beow	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	51
Young, Charles Dent	Forest Ranger, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	57
Young, Robert Heyden ...	District Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	77
Yusuf	Engineer Steam Launch, Dindings	S.	24
Zimmer, Ferdinand	Warder, Gaol	S	46

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS

SINGAPORE.

1886.

NOTE.—The heading of Column 9 of this Return has been shortened for convenience of printing. At full length it is given as follows in the forms supplied by the Secretary of State:—

"Whether the Office be held by the Principal in conjunction with any, and what Civil, Military, or Naval Office, "or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom.

"If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the "total amount of Pay and Allowance of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his own "Office."

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
THE GOVERNOR.			
Governor and Commander-in-Chief, ...	His Excellency Sir Frederick Aloysius Weld, G.C.M.G., ...	6th May, 1880.	The Queen under the Great Seal.
Aide-de-Camp, ...	Lieutenant Jasper Graham Mayne, "Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers,"	1st Aug., 1886.	Governor.
Private Secretary, ...	Hon. Robert Gerard Valoynes Wallop, ...	13th Nov., 1885.	Do.
Clerk, Government House, ...	Joseph Nicholas Van der Beek,... ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Guardian of Government House,	John Donohoe, ...	1st Mar., 1886.	Do.
SECRETARIAT.			
Colonial Secretary, ...	The Hon'ble John Frederick Dickson, C.M.G.,	17th Nov., 1885.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils, ...	Arthur Philip Talbot, ...	18th Nov., 1882.	Do.
Second Assistant Colonial Secretary, ...	Ernest Woodford Birch, ...	18th Nov., 1882.	Do.
	Frederick Gordon Penney, *(Acting)*, ...	29th April, 1886.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	William Alfred Bicknell, ...	1st Sept., 1885.	Governor.
Second Clerk, ...	William Philip Hale, ...	1st May, 1884.	Do.
Third do., ...	E. Chong Choon, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Harry Smith, ...	7th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Maximilian Aloysius Simon Grosse, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Henry Norman Holloway, ...	Do.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Jerome D'Aranjo, ...	Do.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Samuel Francis D'Conceição, ...	Do.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	Charles Alexander Perreau, ...	Do.	Do.
Malay Writer, ...	Inchi Daud, ...	1st Feb., 1885.	Do.
Chinese Translator, ...	Hok Siak Kuan, ...	1st June, 1885.	Do.
Tamil Translator, ...	P. Thamothram Pillay, ...	22nd May, 1885.	Do.
CADETS.			
Passed Cadet, ...	William Portley, ...	1st April, 1885.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Robert Norman Bland, ...	11th June, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	William Evans, ...	10th Nov., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred Thomas Bryant, ...	20th June, 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Arthur Warren Swete O'Sullivan, ...	25th Mar., 1885.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 86.	
6th May, 1880.	24,000 00		Govt. House.		S.A.	
1st Aug., 1886.	2,400 00		Do.		Pony allowance $216 p.a.	
13th Nov., 1885.	1,416 00		Do.		Do.	
21st Sept., 1871.	1,200 00					
1st March, 1886.	480 00		Free Quarters.			
28th Feb., 1859.	9,600 00		Free Quarters.			22nd Mar. to 24th May.
13th April, 1874.	4,800 00					
* 31st Aug., 1878. / 31st Aug., 1876.	3,600 00					29th April to 31st Dec.
1st Sept., 1885.	1,800 00	Colonial Revenue.		2nd Magistrate, Singapore, $1,800 per annum.		
9th Sept., 1872.	1,200 00					
20th Mar., 1876.	840 00					
24th Aug., 1882.	780 00					
1st July, 1873.	780 00					
9th March, 1883.	660 00					
28th Jan., 1882.	540 00					
5th May, 1884.	420 00					
21st Oct., 1885.	360 00					
1st Feb., 1885.	600 00					
23rd Feb., 1885.	780 00					
22nd May, 1885.	480 00					
2nd Nov., 1881.	1,050 00			Acting Assistant Protector of Chinese, Singapore, $1,500 p. a.		
18th Oct., 1882.	1,800 00				Collector and Magistrate, Sri Menanti, $600 p. a. Pony allowance $216 p. a.	17th Feb. to 1st May.
16th Nov., 1882.	1,050 00			Acting Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca, $1,500 p. a.		
2nd Oct., 1883.	900 00			Acting Collector of Land Revenue, Penang, $1,500 p. a.		
2nd Oct., 1883.	900 00			Acting District Officer, Balik Pulau, $1,200 p. a.		

* Service to date from 4th January, 1876, for purpose of Pension.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SECRETARIAT,—*Continued.*			
Cadets,—*Continued.*			
Passed Cadet, ...	James Oliver Anthonisz, ...	10th April, 1886.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Alfred Houston Capper, ...	6th Dec., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	John Bowen Elcum, ...	10th April, 1886.	Do.
Cadet, ...	Reginald George Watson, ...	2nd Oct., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	George Thompson Hare, ...	17th Dec., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	John Robert Innes, ...	18th Nov., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Edward Lewis Brockman, ...	16th Dec., 1886.	Do.
Councils Branch.			
Short-hand Reporter, ...	Arthur Knight, ...	1st April, 1869.	Governor.
Printing Office.			
Superintendent, ...	Henrique Lourenço Noronha, ...	2nd Sept., 1879.	Governor.
Proof-reader, ...	Henrique Delfino Noronha, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Carlos Alfredo Ribeiro, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Store-keeper, ...	Charles Francis Monis, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Foreman, ...	Daniel Esbran, ...	10th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Compositors, Pressmen, Bookbinders, Peons, &c. ...	As sanctioned from time to time by the Colonial Secretary, but not exceeding, ...	...	...
TREASURY.			
Colonial Treasurer, and Commissioner of Stamps, S. S., ...	The Hon'ble Allan Maclean Skinner, ...	1st May, 1882.	Secretary of State.
	The Hon'ble Richard Spear O'Connor, *(Acting)*, ...	19th April, 1886.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Reginald Barnaby Leicester, ...	7th April, 1886.	Governor.
First Clerk, ...	Nelson William Cashin, ...	6th May, 1885.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	William Clarke, ...	1st June, 1885.	Do.
Third do., ...	Arnold John Sta. Maria, ...	1st May, 1884.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	John Borgonab, ...	3rd Dec., 1886.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, ...	Kam Boon Poh, ...	1st Nov., 1885.	Do.
Chief Clerk, Stamp Office, ...	Alexander Montague Perreau, ...	10th Oct., 1882.	Do.
Second do., do., ...	Thomas Robert Hendriks, ...	1st June, 1885.	Do.
Shroff, Stamp Office, ...	Seow Teang Hee, ...	2nd Jan., 1879.	Do.
Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office, ...	Domingos João Pereira, ...	1st July, 1885.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
	$ c.			Acting Third Magistrate, Singapore, $1,200 per annum. Assistant Indian Immigration Agent, Singapore, $300 per annum.		
2nd Oct., 1883.	900 00					
1st Nov., 1883.	2,100 00					
22nd Oct., 1884.	1,800 00					
2nd Oct., 1883.	1,500 00					
17th Dec., 1884.	1,500 00					
18th Nov., 1886.	1,200 00					
16th Dec., 1886.	1,200 00					
1st April, 1869.	1,020 00			Assistant Auditor-General, $2,400 per annum and $600 as Personal Allowance.	(*See* p. 21).	
2nd Sept., 1879.	3,000 00				Received allowances amounting to $600 in all from the Protected Native States, for superintending their job-printing.	
28th July, 1883.	900 00					4th Aug. to 4th Sept.
5th Nov., 1883.	420 00					
1st Dec., 1885.	300 00					
27th March, 1871.	660 00					
...	9,240 00	Colonial Revenue.				
24th Nov., 1868. / 10th Jan., 1878.	6,480 00			Accountant-General of the Supreme Court, no emolument.		1st Jan. to 31st Dec.
21st Jan., 1868.	1,800 00				$540 per annum from the Native States for keeping their accounts.	
12th July, 1871.	1,200 00					
1st June, 1879.	900 00					
15th May, 1871.	660 00					
29th March, 1884.	360 00					
1st Nov., 1876.	540 00					
1st May, 1868.	1,500 00					
10th June, 1875.	900 00					
2nd Jan., 1879.	720 00					
13th Oct., 1872.	900 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor-General,... ...	The Hon'ble Henry Trotter, ...	10th Feb., 1882.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Auditor-General, ...	Arthur Knight, ...	21st Oct., 1873.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Martin Vierra, ...	7th April, 1886.	Do.
Second do., ...	George Duncan McIntyre, ...	1st May, 1884.	Do.
Third do., ...	George Palmer, ...	7th April, 1886.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Amancio Fernandez, ...	Do.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Arthur Smith, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	William Edwin Siddons, ...	Do.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Charles Harry Owen, ...	8th Mar., 1886.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	William Charles Philip Keun, ...	Do.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	George Edmund Cooper, ...	20th Mar., 1886.	Do.
Tenth do., ...	Edward Augustus Rodrigues, ...	8th Mar., 1886.	Do.
Eleventh do..	James Henry Phipps, ...	5th Dec., 1886.	Do.
Special Clerk, Court Accounts,	Charles Percival Anchant, ...	1st Augt., 1884.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
General Establishment.			
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S.S.,	The Hon'ble Major Henry Edward McCallum, R.E., ...	Feb., 1881.	Secretary of State.
	The Hon'ble Captain Maurice Alexander Cameron, R. E., *(Acting)*, ...	22nd July, 1886.	Do.
Superintendent of Works and Surveys, ...	John Hope Callcott,*	29th April, 1879.	Governor.
Acting do. do.,	Andrew Faucett Ayre, ...	5th Feb., 1885.	Secretary of State.
	George Lough Bourchier, ...	26th Oct., 1886.	Governor.
Photographer, ...	Chua Chew Eu, ...	1st Jan., 1878.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Francis Overee Hendriks, ...	8th June, 1881.	Do.
Second do., ...	Johannes Louis Pereira, ...	1st April, 1867.	Do.
Third do., ...	Joze Joaquim D'Mello, ...	Do.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Theodore Tate de Cruze, ...	8th Feb., 1886.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Chia Ong Cheng, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	William Joseph Van Huizen, ...	8th Mar., 1886.	Do.

* Acting Deputy Colonial Engineer, Penang.

SINGAPORE,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
					See Note at page L 86.	
	$ c.				An allowance amounting for the three Settlements to $380, for auditing the Municipal accounts.	
1st Sept., 1871.	6,480 00					
1st April, 1869.	*2,400 00			Short-hand Reporter to Legislative Council, $1,020 per annum.	Acting Curator of the Raffles Museum, $600; Secretary to the Tan Tock Seng's Hospital Committee, $300.	
7th July, 1875.	1,200 00					
10th Sept., 1880.	900 00					
20th August, 1880.	900 00					
14th August, 1883.	780 00					
1st Nov., 1882.	780 00					
1st July, 1884.	660 00					
14th Oct., 1881.	540 00					
1st Aug., 1884.	540 00					
1st March, 1883.	420 00					
11th July, 1885.	360 00					
5th Dec., 1886.	300 00					
22nd April, 1884.	780 00	Colonial Revenue.				
3rd Aug., 1880.	7,200 00			Comptroller of Indian Convicts, without emoluments; President, Fire Commissioners.	Horse allowance, $456 p.a.	22nd July to 31st Dec.
16th Dec., 1883.					Do.	14th April to 15th July.
1st May, 1865.	3,600 00				Horse allowance, $648 p.a.	1st Jan. to 8th May.
12th July, 1883.					Do.	26th Oct to 31st Dec.
14th March, 1883.					Do.	10th Sept. to 5th October.
1st Jan., 1878.	720 00					
1st Jan., 1866.	1,200 00				S.B.	
1st March, 1854.	1,200 00					
4th Feb., 1862.	780 00					
1st June, 1881.	660 00					
21st March, 1883.	540 00					
1st Jan., 1884.	360 00					

* And a personal allowance of $600 per annum.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
Public Works Branch.			
Assistant Superintendent of Works, ...	George Lough Bourchier, ...	14th Mar., 1883.	Governor.
Engineer Surveyor, ...	Lawrence James Baker, ...	5th May, 1883.	Secretary of State.
Clerk of Works, ...	James Scharengnivel, (Penang), ...	16th Feb., 1886.	Governor.
Do., ...	Adolph Albert Minjoot, ...	1st July, 1882.	Do.
Overseer, ...	Henry Charles Joseph Bacon, (Malacca), ...	16th Feb., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	James McCrackett, ...	22nd Sept., 1879,	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Fernandez, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Draftsman, P.W.D., ...	Bawajee Ramakristna, ...	1st Mar., 1883.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman, ...	Bawajee Gannapathy, ...	1st May, 1882.	Do.
Store-keeper, ...	John Henry Bodestyne, ...	1st May, 1873.	Do.
Engine-driver, Dredger, ...	Salayman, ...	1st May, 1885.	Do.
Survey Branch.			
Chief Surveyor, ...	Jonathan Edward Hogan, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Governor.
Surveyor, 1st Class, ...	Robert Symons Fry, ...	18th July, 1885.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Mohamed Ariff, ...	1st Oct., 1882.	Do.
Do., 2nd Class, ...	William McDermott Mitchell, ...	19th May, 1885.	Do.
Do. do., ...	James Ashness, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Draftsman and Computer, ...	Albert Coveney, ...	Do.	Do.
Field Assistant, ...	Louis Van Cuylenburg, ...	13th April, 1886.	Do.
LAND OFFICE.			
Commissioner of Lands, S.S.,...	The Hon'ble William Edward Maxwell, C.M.G.,	4th Sept., 1882.	Governor.
Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Hancock Thomas Haughton, ...	22nd May, 1886.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	John King, ...	10th May, 1879.	Do.
Second do., ...	Neo Ong Tew, ...	18th Mar., 1885.	Do.
Third do., ...	Joseph Profirio D'Rozario, ...	3rd Dec., 1886.	Do.
Commissioner's Clerk, ...	Cornelius Joseph D'Silva, ...	17th Mar, 1886.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
	$ c.					
14th Mar., 1883.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.			Horse allowance, $432 p.a.	10th Sept. to 5th Oct.
5th May, 1883.	3,000 00				Do., $432 p.a.	
12th June, 1884.	1,500 00					
17th Dec., 1873.	1,200 00				Do., $432 p.a.	
5th Oct., 1876.	1,080 00					
22nd Sept.. 1879.	720 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
1st Dec., 1885.	600 00				Do., $432 p.a.	
5th June, 1877.	720 00					
1st May, 1882.	480 00					
1st April, 1873.	600 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $216 p.a.	
...	480 00					
1st Dec., 1862.	1,800 00				Do., $432 p.a.	
18th July, 1885.	1,080 00				Field allowance, $132.50.	
1st Feb., 1873.	960 00				Do., $7.50.	
Sept., 1882.	720 00				Do., $64.48.	
1st Jan., 1878.	720 00					
1st July, 1883.	660 00				Do., $3.75.	
13th April, 1886.	600 00				Do., $16.50.	
1st July, 1865.	6,480 00				Horse allowance, $438 p.a.	
2nd Nov., 1881.	3,000 00				Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
10th May, 1879.	900 00					
15th Feb., 1882.	540 00					
12th Mar., 1886.	360 00					
1st July, 1878.	660 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
LAND OFFICE.—*Continued.*			
Malay Writer, ...	Luakang, ...	...	...
Forest Ranger, ...	Alexander Benjamin Bodestyne, ...	1st May, 1877.	Governor.
Do., ...	Reginald Constantine Browne, ...	7th April, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Theodore Avin Preera, ...	8th Oct., 1885.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Lee Ah Heng, ...	20th Sept., 1873.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE DINDINGS.			
District Officer, ...	Edward Marsh Merewether, ...	21st July, 1886.	Secretary of State.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter,	Lee Chong Kiat, ...	14th Oct., 1886.	Governor.
Penghulu, ...	Haji Mat Akib, ...	...	...
HOSPITAL.			
Apothecary, ...	Charles Gilbert Jansz, ...	1st Sept., 1884.	Governor.
STEAM LAUNCH.			
Engineer, ...	Yusuf, ...	22nd Sept., 1886.	Governor.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
Protector of Chinese, S.S., ...	William Alexander Pickering, C.M.G., ...	3rd May, 1877.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Protector of Chinese,	William Portley, (*Acting*), ...	18th Feb., 1886.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Quay Yan Hye, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Louis John Butler Madden, ...	6th Dec., 1886.	Do.
Third do., ...	Thung Bun Kiat, ...	3rd May, 1877.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Wong Chak Chow, ...	22nd Dec., 1884.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Joseph Solomon Fernandez, ...	1st Aug., 1884.	Do.
Inspector (C. D. O.), ...	Charles Phillips, ...	2nd Sept., 1872.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Samuel Willard Augustin, ...	1st Sept., 1881.	Do.
Interpreter & Clerk (C. D. O.),	Jong Neuk Siong, ...	1st Nov., 1880.	Do.
Japanese Interpreter (C.D.O.),	Haraguchi Shingow, ...	1st Sept., 1886.	Do.
Boarding Officer, ...	Lodovino Fernandez, ...	26th July, 1882.	Do.
Assistant do., ...	George Rufus Agar, ...	8th June, 1885.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
	$ c.					
...	360 00					
1st May, 1877.	720 00				Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
7th April, 1884.	720 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
8th Oct., 1885.	540 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
20th Sept., 1873.	480 00				Field allowance, $11.75.	
10th Nov., 1880.	3,600 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests without emolument; Coroner, fees, $5; Licensing Officer under the Arms Act, and Gunpowder Ordinances without emolument.		
7th Sept., 1882.	480 00					
...	360 00				Tenths on Revenue collected by him $265.36.	
1st Sept., 1884.	720.00		Free Quarters.			
22nd Sept., 1886.	420 00		Free Quarters.		Personal allowance to Protector of Chinese & Registering Officer, S. S., $600 per annum.	
26th Dec., 1871.	4,800 00				Draws Horse allowance, $240 p.a.	
2nd Nov., 1881.	1,500 00			Passed Cadet, $1,050 p. a.	Do., $240 p.a.	
8th Oct., 1877.	1,200 00					
1st Dec., 1883.	660 00					
August, 1872.	540 00					
22nd Dec., 1884.	360 00					
1st Aug., 1884.	300 00					
4th April, 1866.	1,080 00		Free Quarters.	Drill Instructor and Sergeant-Major of Volunteer Corps, $600 p.a.	Superintendent of Sailors' Home, $1,200 p.a.	
30th Sept., 1875.	840 00		House Rent, $240 per annum.			
1st Nov., 1880.	600 00					
1st Sept., 1886.	360 00					
22nd June, 1875.	660 00				Horse allowance, $240 per annum.	
8th June, 1885.	420 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department.			
Master Attendant, S. S., ...	Henry Ellis, ...	1st Oct., 1883.	Governor.
	Edward Bradbery, *(Acting)*, ...	9th Mar., 1885.	Do.
Deputy Master Attendant, ...	Arthur Tomkyns Dew, ...	21st July, 1886.	Do.
Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer, ...	Thomas Augustin De Cruze, ...	5th Aug., 1878.	Do.
Boarding Officer,... ...	Anthony Stanislaus Pestana, ...	1st Jan., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Edmund Marcus, ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	John Grosse, ...	4th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Signal Sergeant, ...	Robert Strugnell, ...	1st May, 1867.	Do.
Do., ...	Joseph Hiett Harvey Harding,... ...	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.
Assistant Signal Sergeant, ...	William Berry, ...	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Henry Daniel Chopard, ...	1st Aug., 1858.	Do
Second do., ...	George Stephen Reutens, ...	12th Aug., 1859.	Do.
Third do., ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
Fourth do., ...	Gregory Aloysius Fernandez, ...	23rd Nov., 1886.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Peter Bauzilio de Roza, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Francis Hugh Joseph Leynard, ...	1st July, 1886.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	James Walter Dias, ...	Do.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Alexander William Kesslar, ...	Do.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	Edward Popham Holloway, ...	Do.	Do.
Tenth do., ...	Patrick Gois, ...	10th July, 1886.	Do.
Eleventh Clerk, ...	Alfred Charles Fisher Moore, ...	7th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Usher, ...	Allan Hugh Preera, ...,	9th Dec., 1886.	Do.
Light-houses.			
Light-keeper, ...	George Lucas, ...	3rd Aug., 1871.	Governor.
Do., ...	Michael Marcus, ...	6th Aug., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Henry Gomes, ...	15th Aug., 1880.	Do.
Do., ...	William David Nicholson, ...	1st Jan., 1883.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
					See Note at page L 86.	
	$ c.					
23rd Aug., 1865. 23rd Dec., 1864.	4,200 00				Personal allowance, $600 p.a. S-C. S-D.	1st Jan. to 31st Dec.
11th Sept., 1881.	2,400 00				S-E.	
1st Oct., 1858.	1,200 00	Colonial Revenue.	House rent $144 per annum.			
16th Aug., 1880.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Dec., 1883.	540 00					
4th Sept., 1886.	360 00					
1st May, 1867.	720 00					
1st Dec., 1870.	720 00					
1st Dec., 1880.	300 00					
1st Oct., 1855.	1,800 00					
12th Aug., 1857.	1,200 00				S-F.	
...	900 00					
11th March, 1882.	660 00					
21st Aug., 1879.	600 00					
8th March, 1883.	420 00					
11th June, 1883.	360 00					
16th April, 1885.	360 00					
12th Feb., 1886.	300 00					
3rd July, 1886.	300 00					
1st Dec., 1885.	300 00					
2nd Nov., 1885.	540 00					
12th May, 1867.	660 00				Rations.	
10th Nov., 1865.	660 00					
15th Sept., 1879.	660 00					
1st Oct., 1881.	540 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPT.,—*Continued.*			
Light-houses,—*Contd.*			
Light-keeper, ...	Alexander John Monteiro, ...	1st Oct., 1883.	Governor.
Do., ...	Avelino Albertos de Souza, ...	9th April, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	William Chopard, ...	1st Oct., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Booth, ...	1st June, 1886.	Do.
Blacksmith, ...	Tambun, ...	14th Nov., 1873.	Do.
Store-keeper & Chinese In'ter,	Goh Song Tian, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Light-ship "Formosa."			
Master, ...	Richard Taylor, ...	5th Nov., 1881.	Governor.
Mate, ...	Raheno de la Cruz, ...	22nd Sept., 1882.	Do.
Government Vessels.			
Steamer "Sea Belle."			
Commander, ...	Robert Huddle, ...	1st Jan., 1879.	Governor.
	Charles Beaufort Suckling Wells Thorpe, (*Acting,*)	1st May, 1884.	Do.
Chief Officer, ...	Peter Murphy, (*Acting*), ...	5th Nov., 1885.	Do.
Chief Engineer, ...	John Norman Dick, ...	3rd July, 1884.	Do.
Second do., ...	Archibald Sinclair, ...	3rd Nov., 1886.	Do.
Light-House Steam Tender.			
"*Horsburgh.*"			
Master, ...	Etam, ...	1st Aug., 1886.	Governor.
Engineer, ...	John William Gow, ...	Do.	Do.
Assistant Engineer, ...	William Lucas Distant, ...	3rd Sept., 1886.	Do.
Steam-Launch "Dolphin."			
Engineer, ...	Abdoo, ...	15th Sept., 1881.	Governor
Steam-Launch "Leo."			
Engineer, ...	Draman, ...	5th Feb., 1883.	Governor.
Steam-Launch "Laju."			
Engineer, ...	Allal, ...	20th June, 1884.	Governor.

SINGAPORE,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
	$ c.					
25th Aug., 1883.	540 00	Colonial Revenue.				
1st April, 1880.	540 00				Rations.	
1st Oct., 1884.	540 00					
1st June, 1886.	480 00					
14th Nov., 1873.	420 00					
1st Jan., 1881.	420 00					
6th Aug., 1878.	960 00				Rations.	
1st Dec., 1878.	360 00					
16th Mar., 1876.	1,920 00					
22nd Sept., 1880.						
5th Nov., 1885.	1,200 00					
10th Oct., 1883.	1,860 00					
3rd Nov., 1886.	1,440 00					
1st Feb., 1876.	600 00				Rations.	
10th Oct., 1883.	1,440 00					
3rd Sept. 1886.	420 00				Rations.	
15th Sept., 1881.	360 00				Rice allowance, $1 per mensem.	
5th Feb., 1883.	360 00				Do.	
20th June, 1884.	360 00				Do.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
Govt. Engineer Surveyor.			
Govt. Engineer Surveyor, ...	Edward Charmbury Billows, ...	July, 1879.	Governor.
Assistant do., ...	William Mundle, ...	23rd Aug., 1884.	Do.
Clerk, ...	Mohamed Said bin Baker, ...	11th Jan., 1884.	Do.
POST OFFICE.			
Postmaster-General, S.S.,	Edwin Empson Isemonger, ...	1st May, 1882.	Secretary of State.
	Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt Trotter, (*Actg.*),	2nd May, 1883.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Felix Henry Valentine Gottlieb, ...	13th Oct., 1882.	Do.
Marine Sorter and Clerk, ...	Charles Edwin Mitchell, ...	1st May, 1879.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	Alexander Norman Cornelius, ...	8th Mar., 1886.	Do.
Third do., ...	Nazario Charles Rodrigues, ...	1st Nov., 1886.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Thomas Ramage Miles, ...	Do.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Benjamin Nicholas D'Cruze, ...	1st April, 1885.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	William Walwin Norris, ...	1st Nov., 1886.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Alexander Fletcher, ...	7th Nov., 1886.	Do.
Eighth Clerk, ...	James Richardson Chopard, ...	5th Dec., 1886.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	Wee Boon Tek, ...	21st May, 1884.	Do.
Tenth do., ...	Howard Gordon McDougall Peche, ...	19th Mar., 1884.	Do.
Printer, ...	Theophilus John George Hansen, ...	5th Feb., 1885.	Do.
SUPREME COURT.			
Judges.			
Chief Justice, ...	His Honour Theodore Thomas Ford, ...	8th Feb., 1886.	H. M. the Queen.
Puisne Judge, ...	His Honour Etienne Pellereau, ...	15th Mar., 1886.	Secretary of State.
Clerk to Chief Justice, ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Clerk to Puisne Judge, ...	(*Vacant*), ...	..	...
Registry.			
Registrar, ...	Charles Eugene Velge, ...	4th May, 1875.	Governor.
Deputy Registrar, ...	James Charles Mitchell, ...	13th Aug., 1875.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	William Anderson, ...	14th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Second do., ...	Manuel D'Rozario, ...	1st July, 1884.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
					See Note at page L 86.	
	$ c.					
Nov., 1869.	3,000 00				Horse allowance $240 p. a.	
23rd Aug., 1884.	2,100 00				Do.	
11th Jan., 1884.	300 00					
4th Sept., 1867. 24th Jan., 1877.	4,200 00				S-G.	
11th Oct., 1880.	1,200 00		Free Quarters.		S-H.	
10th May, 1865.	1,200 00					
1st July, 1869.	900 00				S-I.	
3rd Jan., 1878.	900 00	Colonial Revenue.				
10th Feb., 1881.	780 00					
9th May, 1882.	660 00					
18th July, 1878.	660 00					
20th Jan., 1880.	660 00					
25th Nov., 1883.	540 00					
1st Jan., 1876.	480 00					
19th Mar., 1884.	420 00					
5th Feb., 1885.	420 00					
17th Mar., 1874.	12,000 00			Judge of Admiralty Court. Emolument quite uncertain.		
6th Sept., 1880.	8,400 00			Deputy Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court.		
...	1,368 00					
...	1,200 00					
8th Nov., 1871.	4,200 00				S-J.	
1st Dec., 1874.	2,400 00					
9th June, 1875.	1,200 00					
1st June, 1879.	780 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT,—*Contd.*			
Registry,—*Continued.*			
Third Clerk, ...	Francis William Eber, ...	1st July, 1884.	Governor.
Fourth do.;	Benjamin Chopard, ...	1st Nov., 1886.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Louis Philip Jansen, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	George Guest, ...	Do.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	William Thompson, ...	27th April, 1879.	Do.
Assistant do., ...	John Peter Cannusamy Pillay,... ...	1st Jan. 1879.	Do.
Malay do., ...	Alfred Albert Scully, ...	18th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Assistant Malay Interpreter,...	Shaik Ismail, ...	4th Mar., 1882.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Choo Ah Jauh, ...	1st Dec., 1873.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Phau Syn Fat, ...	4th Sept., 1884.	Do.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.			
Attorney-General, S. S., ...	The Hon'ble John Winfield Bonser, ...	June, 1883.	Secretary of State.
Clerk	John David Stuart,...	14th Mar., 1884.	Governor.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION AGENT.			
Assistant Indian Immigration Agent, ...	James Oliver Anthonisz, ...	20th Apr., 1886.	Governor.
Boarding Officer, ...	Eugene Albert Rodriguez, ...	1st July, 1886.	Do.
POLICE COURTS.			
Senior Magistrate,	Richard Spear O'Connor, ...	10th Jan., 1878.	Secretary of State.
	Henry Arthur O'Brien, (*Acting*), ...	17th Jan., 1883.	Do.
Second do.,	Frederick Gordon Penney, ...	10th May, 1883.	Do.
	Henry Arthur Thompson, (*Acting*), ...	26th May, 1884.	Do.
Third do.,	Nicholas Belfield Dennys, ...	4th Mar., 1880.	Do.
	James Oliver Anthonisz, (*Acting*), ...	16th July, 1886.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	George Rappa, ...	1st Aug., 1874.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Adrian Francis D'Souza, ...	13th Jan., 1885.	Do.
Third do., ...	Phillip de Conceição, ...	1st Nov., 1884.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	John Benjamin Kraal Palmer, ...	Do.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
					See Note at page L 86.	
	$ c.					
12th Aug., 1880.	660 00					
9th Mar, 1883.	420 00					
16th July, 1884.	360 00					
1st Sept., 1885.	300 00					
27th April, 1874.	1,500 00					
1st Jan., 1879.	720 00					
18th Oct., 1881.	960 00					
4th Mar., 1882.	720 00					
2nd Sept., 1872.	1,500 00					
4th Sept., 1884.	780 00					
June, 1883.	7,800 00	Colonial Revenue.		Legal Adviser to H. M.'s Legation, Siam, £150 per annum.	S.K.	22nd Mar. to 24th May.
18th Oct., 1879.	900 00					
2nd Oct., 1883.	...			Acting third Magistrate, Singapore, $1,200 p. a., Passed Cadet, $900. p. a.	Allowance, $300 p. a.	
1st Dec., 1883.	780 00					
10th Jan., 1878. / 17th Feb., 1875.	4,800 00			Commissioner of Court of Requests, and Marriage Registrar, without any emolument.		
31st Aug., 1876. / 2nd Nov., 1881.	3,600 00			Commissioner of Court of Requests without any emolument.		
24th Apr., 1877. / 2nd Oct., 1883.	2,400 00			Do. do. do. Acting Magistrate Prov. Wellesley, $1,800 p.a. Assistant Indian Immigration Agent, $300 p. a., Passed Cadet, $900 p. a.	Personal allowance $1,200 p.a. now on half allowance.	
1st Aug., 1872.	1,500 00					
Do.	900 00					
7th July, 1875.	780 00					
15th Mar., 1881.	660 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURTS,—*Continued.*			
Fifth Clerk, ...	Jean Emile Matthews, ...	1st Nov,, 1885.	Governor.
Sixth do., ...	Daniel Michael Fernandez, ...	7th Nov., 1885.	Do.
Seventh do , ...	Ferdinand Edward Rappa, ...	Do.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Emanuel Francis Rodrigues, ...	11th Nov., 1885	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff, ...	Choo Yeap Hee, ...	29th Apr., 1886.	Do.
Usher, ...	Gifford Norman Symons, ...	1st Sept., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Ramjee Bheem, ...	1st Jan., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	George Brown, ...	17th Mar., 1886.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Herbert Samuel Donald Burnett, ...	26th Sept., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Tamil Interpreter, ...	David Marsh, ...	12th Nov., 1882.	Governor.
Do., ...	Mahalingum, ...	12th Jan., 1882.	Do.
Hindustani Interpreter, ...	Abdul Kader, ...	7th Nov., 1882.	Do.
Chinese do., ...	Von Kon Shoon, ...	27th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Second do., ...	Lim Hiong Seng, ...	8th Mar., 1884.	Do.
Third do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Fourth do., ...	Wan Seow Mok, ...	25th Apr., 1882.	Governor.
Fifth do., ...	Yeo Swee Bee, ...	23rd Oct., 1884.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Goh Ni Kiam, ...	12th Mar., 1885.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Siow Kai Soon, ...	21st Sept., 1885.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Chief Clerk, ...	Theophilus Jacob Minjoot, ...	26th Oct., 1886.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Alexander John Monteiro, ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Third do., ...	Samuel Peter de Souza, ...	20th Oct., 1886.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Felecio Joseph D'Souza, ...	20th Nov., 1883.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Chong Bun Swi, ...	4th Sept., 1884.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	Navena Ravena Namasawyam,... ...	19th Aug., 1878.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
	$ c.					
9th Mar., 1883.	540 00					
18th Mar., 1884.	420 00					
1st July, 1885.	360 00					
11th Nov., 1884.	300 00					
29th April, 1885.	780 00					
1st Sept., 1883.	600 00					
1st Jan., 1881.	600 00					
17th Mar., 1886.	600 00					
26th Sept., 1884.	420 00					
...	600 00					
12th Nov., 1882.	780 00					
12th Jan., 1882.	300 00					
7th Nov., 1882.	300 00					
27th Aug., 1879.	900 00					
18th Mar., 1881.	780 00					
...	420 00	Colonial Revenue.				
25th Apr., 1882.	300 00					
23rd Oct., 1884.	420 00					
1st July, 1883.	420 00					
Do.	420 00					
...	300 00					
1st Sept., 1872.	1,200 00					
19th July, 1875.	780 00					
22nd Feb., 1871.	540 00					
1st June, 1879.	540 00					
1st May, 1877.	420 00					
1st Aug., 1877.	600 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff, ...	William Norris, ...	8th April, 1886.	Secretary of State.
Senior Bailiff, ...	Anthony Jacob de Souza, ...	1st Nov., 1869.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Henry Edwin Kraal, ...	1st Sept., 1879.	Do.
CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.			
Coroner, ...	Thomas Crighton Mugliston, ...	28th Apr., 1883.	Governor.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Bishop, ...	Right Reverend George Frederick Hose, D.D.,	24th May, 1881.	Archbishop of Canterbury.
Colonial Chaplain, ...	Venerable Archdeacon Thomas Meredith, M.A.,	Sept., 1881.	Secretary of State.
Clerk, ...	Alfred Eberwein, ...	1st Aug., 1882.	Governor.
EDUCATION.			
Inspector of Schools, S. S., ...	Edward Charles Hepworth Hill, ...	16th Feb., 1883.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Henry Ignatius Especkerman, ...	8th Feb., 1886.	Governor.
Visiting Teacher, ...	Mohamed Doon, ...	9th Jan., 1884.	Do.
MEDICAL.			
Principal Civil Medical Officer,	Thomas Irvine Rowell, M.D., ...	1st July, 1877.	Governor.
Colonial Surgeon Resident, ...	Maximilian Frank Simon, ...	14th Dec., 1880.	Secretary of State.
Colonial Surgeon,	Arthur James McDonald Bentley, ..	Do.	Do.
	Thomas Crighton Mugliston, (*Acting*), ...	31st Aug., 1886.	Governor.
Apothecary, ...	Mark William La Porte, ...	7th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Andrew Adam Benjamin Leicester, ...	27th Apr., 1881.	Do.
Do.	Michael Edwin Scriven, ...	5th Aug., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Gilbert Franklyn de Silva, ...	25th Aug., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Frank Thompson, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Herbert Jennings Gibbs, ...	18th Jan., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Willibrod Augustus Aeria, ...	25th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Arthur Alfred Hale, ...	Do.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
					See Note at page L. 86.	
	$ c.					
3rd Jan., 1858.	1,800 00			Official Assignee and Deputy Marshall of the Vice-Admiralty Court. Fees received during 1886 as Official Assignee $126, as Deputy Marshall $120.	S.L. Registrar of the Christian Cemetery, $300 per annum.	
1st Dec., 1863.	720 00					
1st Sept., 1879.	540 00					
28th April, 1883.	...			Acting Colonial Surgeon from August 30th to December 31st at $100 per mensem for month of December.	S.M.	18th Jan. to 24th Jan.
Nov., 1867.	£100 00					
Sept., 1881.	$3,780 00				S.N	31st Aug. to 3rd Dec.
1st August, 1882.	360 00					
31st Mar., 1875.	4,200 00	Colonial Revenue.			Horse Allowance $240 p.a.	
10th April, 1879.	900 00					
2nd Jan., 1882.	480 00				Pony Allowance $216 p.a.	
1st July, 1877.	4,800 00			Is Registrar-General of Births and Deaths, and of Mahomedan Marriages, but receives no emolument.	S.O.	
30th July, 1875.	3,600 00		Free Quarters.		S.P.	
13th July, 1880.	2,400 00				S.Q.	31st Aug. to 31st Dec.
31st Aug., 1886.				Coroner, paid by fees.		
30th June, 1873.	1,560 00		Free Quarters.		S.R.	
15th Aug., 1873.	1,560 00			Allowance of $300 p. a. as Apothecary Lock Hospital, and $180 as Meteorological Observer.		
30th Aug., 1879.	1,080 00					14th Oct. to 31st Dec.
11th Oct. 1880.	1,020 00					
30th June, 1881.	960 00					20th May to 25th July.
30th June, 1882.	900 00				Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
25th Aug., 1886.	660 00					
Do.	660 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL,—*Continued.*			
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator,	Francis Charles Van der Beek,.. ...	1st Jan., 1869.	Governor.
Do. do., ...	Charles Pang, ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Benjamin Jacob D'Rozario, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Do. do., ...	James Sebastian Klass, ...	Do.	Do.
Dresser, and Vac. First Grade,	Floriano Nunis, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., do. do., ...	Joaquim Simon Monteiro, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., do. do., ...	Albert Hoeden, ...	Do.	Do.
Dresser, Second Grade, ...	Hoh Ah Kee, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Emile Samuel Goodlands, ...	1st Aug., 1886.	Do.
Dresser, Third Grade, ...	Francis Salino Pereira, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	James Bennet West, ...	Do.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Bennet Edward d'Aranjo, ...	1st Feb., 1879.	Do.
Second do., ...	Sheik Abbas bin Alfoo, ...	1st May, 1875.	Do.
Third do., ...	Adrian de Cotta, ...	12th Feb., 1886.	Do.
General Hospital.			
Warder, ...	George Phang, ...	11th Nov., 1874.	Governor.
Matron, ...	Georgiana Alice Martin, ...	1st Jan., 1879.	Do.
Nurses, ...	Four at $360 each, ...	... .	...
Lock Hospital.			
Matron	Caroline Hansen, ...	16th June, 1876.	Governor.

SINGAPORE,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
					See Note at page L 86.	
	$ c.					
1st June, 1858.	540 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		S-S.	
1st April, 1874.	540 00					
17th Mar., 1875.	540 00					
16th June, 1876.	540 00					
17th Mar., 1875.	480 00					
20th July, 1876.	480 00					
1st Oct., 1880.	480 00					
1st Jan., 1881.	360 00					
1st Dec., 1885.	360 00					
1st Oct., 1884.	300 00		House Rent $60 per annum.			
1st Dec., 1884.	300 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Aug., 1878.	900 00				S-T.	
1st May, 1875.	420 00					
24th May, 1884.	360 00					
11th Nov., 1874.	540 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1879.	480 00		Do.			
...	1,440 00		Do.		S-U.	
16th June, 1876.	480 00		Free Quarters.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE.			
Inspector-General, S. S., ...	Colonel Samuel Dunlop, C.M.G., ...	1st June, 1875.	Governor.
Superintendent, ...	Edward Horatio Bell, ...	1st April, 1883.	Do.
Assistant do., ...	Harry Osman Newland, ...	1st Dec., 1882.	Secretary of State.
	Rowley Conolly Falkner, (*Acting*), ...	29th Sept., 1886.	Governor.
Chief Inspector, ...	Rowley Conolly Falkner, ...	1st Oct., 1882.	Do.
	Charles Challecombe Newland, (*Acting*), ...	1st July, 1884.	Do.
Inspector, 1st Class, ...	Charles Peter Richards, ...	3rd Oct., 1876.	Do.
Do., do.,	Charles Challecombe Newland, ...	1st July, 1884.	Do.
	Frederick Kersay Jennings, (*Acting*), ..	29th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Do., 2nd Class,	Frederick Kersay Jennings, ...	1st Jan., 1884.	Do.
	William Luke, (*Acting*), ...	29th Sept., 1886.	Secretary of State.
Do., do., ...	Michael Drum, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Herbert J. Berkeley, ...	23rd June, 1886.	Governor.
Do., 3rd Class,	William Luke, ...	1st Nov., 1884.	Secretary of State.
	Patrick Keane, (*Acting*), ...	29th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Do., do., ...	William McNab, ...	1st May, 1885.	Do.
Do., Hackney Carriages,	Philip Moan, ...	1st Dec., 1882.	Governor.
Sub-Inspector and Clerk, Hackney Carriages, ...	John William Ganno, ...	24th Nov., 1885.	Do.
Second Clerk, do., ...	Soho Chu Kuang, ...	20th Mar., 1886.	Do.
European Contingent.			
Sergeant, ...	William Maxwell, ...	1st Nov., 1884.	Governor.
Do., ...	Patrick Keane, ...	1st Mar., 1885.	Do.
	Andrew Nicholson, (*Acting*), ...	29th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Robert Fiddes, ...	31st Aug., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	William Raffan, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Andrew McLaggan, ...	1st Aug., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Little, ...	22nd Feb., 1886.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
	$ c.					
2nd Nov., 1870.	4,800 00	Colonial Revenue.	House Rent $720 per annum.		Personal allowance, $600 p.a. Horse allowance, $480 p.a.	
21st June, 1878.	3,000 00				Horse allowance, $480 p.a.	
12th Feb., 1878. / 1st Sept., 1878.	2,100 00		House Rent $288 per annum.		Horse allowance, $240 p.a.	
Do. / 12th Feb., 1878.	1,500 00			Drill Instructor, $240 p.a.	Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
2nd Feb., 1860.	1,200 00		Free Quarters.			
12th Feb., 1878. / 25th Mar., 1879.	1,200 00					
Do. / 16th Feb., 1881.	960 00				Allowance in lieu of Rations, $60 p.a.	
11th Jan., 1881.	960 00					
23rd June, 1886.	960 00					
16th Feb., 1881. / 9th May, 1884.	720 00				Do., $120 p.a.	
16th Feb., 1881.	720 00					
1st Nov., 1873.	960 00				Do., $60 p a	
24th Nov., 1885.	480 00					
16th Jan., 1885.	300 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
9th May, 1884.	600 00					
27th April, 1884.	600 00					
1st June, 1884.	600 00				Do., $120 p.a.	
Do.	600 00					
Do.	600 00					
9th May, 1886.	600 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.* EUROPEAN CONTINGENT,—*Contd.*			
Constable, ...	Edward Benjamin Mitchell, ...	20th Mar., 1886.	Governor.
Do., ...	Joseph Clarke, ...	6th May, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Jesse Cooper, ...	1st Oct., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Joseph Ballard, ...	8th Sept., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Andrew McIntosh, ...	4th June, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	George James, ...	11th Feb., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Henry Kemp, ...	25th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	William Black, ...	5th May, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Frank Ralph, ...	1st Nov., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Frederick Surrell, ...	5th May, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Herbert Thornett, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Andrew Nicholson, ...	27th April, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Alexander Whittet, ...	5th May, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Robert L. Mannert, ...	17th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Donald McLure, ...	25th Mar., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Angus McDonald, ...	5th May, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Bernard Winne, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Alexander Strachan, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Patrick Davitt, ...	9th May, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Samuel Cooke, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	George Morris, ...	14th June, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	James Ansell, ...	28th July, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Fairhurst, ...	13th June, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	George Wilson, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	..

SINGAPORE,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
	$ c.					
20th Mar., 1886.	480 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 per annum.	
6th May, 1886.	480 00					
1st Oct., 1886.	480 00					
8th Sept., 1885.	480 00					
4th June, 1884.	480 00					
11th Feb., 1886.	480 00					
25th Sept., 1886.	480 00					
5th May, 1886.	480 00					
1st Nov., 1886.	480 00					
5th May, 1886.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
27th April, 1884.	480 00					
5th May, 1886.	480 00					
17th Sept., 1886.	480 00					
25th Mar., 1881.	480 00					
5th May, 1886.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
9th May, 1884.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
14th June, 1884.	480 00					
28th July, 1886.	480 00					
13th June, 1884.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
...	480 00					
...	480 00					
...	480 00					
...	480 00					
...	480 00					
...	480 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
Sikhs.			
Sergeant-Major,... ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Malays and Klings.			
Sergeant-Major, ...	Abookassir, ...	1st Jan., 1885.	Governor.
Do., ...	Peerkhan, ...	Do.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Benjamin Bernard James Rozells, ...	12th Feb., 1886.	Do.
Second do. and Interpreter, ...	Tan Kim Keat, ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Third Clerk, ...	Tranquebar Rajagopaloo Narainasamy, ...	Do.	Do.
	David Paul Benjamin Pillai, *(Acting)*, ...	21st Oct., 1886.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Chew Chong Sim, ...	12th Mar., 1886.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Lee Pan Hoke, ...	Do.	Do.
Cashier and Collector,	Lim Cheng Wee, ...	14th Jan., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter & Clerk,	Lee Chong You, ...	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.
Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance, ...	Frederick George Bateman, ...	1st Aug., 1883.	Do.
Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances, ...	Noor Mamat, ...	1st Dec., 1879.	Do.
Police Steam-Launch "*Mata Mata*."			
Engineer, ...	Kim Soon, ...	1st Feb., 1883.	Governor.
GAOLS.			
Superintendent of Prisons, ...	Major William Robert Grey, ...	12th Dec., 1875.	Secretary of State.
Inspector of Prisons, S. S., ...	Do., ...	23rd April, 1880.	Do.
Chief Warder, ...	Daniel Harrington, ...	28th Aug., 1884.	Governor.
European Warder, ...	James McCully, ...	16th Mar., 1877.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Thomas Guild, ...	7th Dec., 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	James Burke, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Richard Alfred Told, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	George Stonehouse, ...	Do.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
					See Note at page L 86.	
	$ c.					
...	360 00		Free Quarters.			
2nd Sept., 1862.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
13th Feb., 1866.	360 00		Do.			
1st May, 1871.	1,200 00					
2nd Feb., 1862.	660 00					
1st Mar., 1876. 4th May, 1886.	540 00					21st Oct. to 31st Dec.
17th Jan., 1885.	420 00	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Mar., 1881.	300 00					
14th Jan., 1886.	660 00					
1st Nov., 1880.	540 00					
14th Feb., 1877.	720 00		House Rent. $180 p. a.			
1st June, 1868.	660 00					
1st July, 1878.	360 00					
12th Dec., 1875. Do.	4,800 00		Free Quarters.		S.V.	
4th Mar., 1876.	1,296 00					
16th Mar., 1877.	1,152 00					
7th Dec., 1879.	1,008 00					
Do.	1,008 00					
Do.	1,008 00					
Do.	1,008 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS,—*Continued.*			
European Warder, ...	Robert Hart Dexter, ...	25th Nov., 1881.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	William Thomas Romaine, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	William Pye, ...	29th May, 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Warren, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	John McCann, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas James Stevenson, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	William Martin, *	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Ferdinand Zimmer, ...	19th July, 1879.	Governor.
Do., ...	George Edward Silversides, ...	20th Dec., 1884.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Henry Birch, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Patrick Henry Halpin, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Eli Keitch Knight, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	James Brind, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	John James Middleton, ...	Do.	Do
Do., ...	William Symonds, ...	13th Feb., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	James Henry Pittsfrude, ...	13th Oct., 1882.	Governor.
Do., ...	David Roper, ...	15th Dec., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	James Crien, ...	1st Nov., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	James Dawson, ...	19th Dec., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	George Whittaker, ...	13th Jan., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Alexander Beale, ...	18th Jan., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	James Stepen Rackley, ...	25th July, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	David Johnstone, ...	12th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Acting Warder, ...	Albert McDermott, *	9th Aug., 1886.	Do
Do., ...	Raphael Joseph Ellis, *	23rd Nov., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Native Warder and Clerk, ...	Varathapa Veerasamy, ...	10th April, 1874.	Governor.
Matron	Mary Stonehouse, *	5th Nov., 1886.	Do.

* On Probation.

SINGAPORE,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
					See Note at page L 86.	
	$ c.					
25th Nov., 1881.	960 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		S.V.	
Do.	960 00					
29th May, 1883.	864 00					
Do.	864 00					
Do.	864 00					
Do.	864 00					
Do.	864 00					
30th Oct., 1877.	816 00					
20th Dec., 1884.	768 00					
Do.	768 00					
Do.	768 00					
Do.	768 00					
Do.	768 00					
Do.	768 00					
13th Feb., 1885.	768 00					
13th Oct., 1882.	600 00					
15th Dec., 1884.	600 00					
1st Nov., 1885.	600 00					
19th Dec., 1885.	600 00					
13th Jan., 1886.	600 00					
18th Jan., 1886.	600 00					
5th Aug., 1882.	600 00					
12th Aug., 1886.	600 00					
9th Aug., 1886.	600 00					
23rd Nov., 1886.	600 00					
...	600 00					
10th April, 1874.	360 00					
5th Nov., 1886.	360 00		Free Quarters.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS,—*Continued.*			
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter,	Choe Kay Swee, ...	1st Jan., 1872.	Governor.
Tamil Clerk and Interpreter,...	Murugaser Canagasabay, *	27th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	James William Salmon, ...	25th Nov., 1884.	Do.
Store-keeper and Printer, ...	Libanio Rangel, ...	26th June, 1882.	Do.
Assistant Printer, ...	Ho Ah Poi, ...	1st Nov., 1881.	Do.
BOTANIC GARDENS.			
Superintendent, ...	Nathaniel Cantley, ...	19th July, 1880.	Secretary of State.
Head Gardener, ...	Walter Fox, ...	16th June, 1879.	Do.
Clerk and Herbarium Keeper,	Edward Thomas Brewer, ...	28th Oct., 1884.	Gardens Committee.

* On Probation.

SINGAPORE,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note on page L 15]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 86.	
1st Jan., 1872.	840 00	Colonial Revenue.			S.V.	
27th Aug., 1886.	660 00					
25th Nov. 1884.	360 00					
1st Aug., 1879.	480 00					
1st Nov., 1881.	300 00					
Dec., 1872.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.	Superintends the Government Forest Department.	Draws $240 Horse allowance from Forest vote.	
16th June, 1879.	1,440 00		Do.		Draws $180 Travelling allowance, from Botanic Gardens vote.	
28th Oct., 1884.	300 00		Do.			

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

PENANG

1886.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			
Resident Councillor, ...	The Hon'ble Charles John Irving, C.M.G., ...	July, 1882.	Secretary of State
Chief Clerk, ...	William Dragon, ...	6th June, 1878.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Simon Frederick Aeria, ...	1st Dec., 1884.	Do.
Third do., ...	Chee Kok Peng, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Frederick Lawrence Nicholas, ...	1st Feb., 1886.	Do.
Malay Writer, ...	Mahomed Hashim, ...	1st Dec., 1873.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps, ...	George Norris, ...	26th May, 1880.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, Treasury, ...	Koh Choon Teat, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Second do., do., ...	Lewis Stanilaus Aeria, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Third do., do., ...	S. K. Krishnasamy, Naidoo, ...	15th Nov., 1886.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, ...	Mahomed Ismail, ...	30th Mar., 1867.	Do.
Chief Clerk, Stamp Office, ...	Frank Arthur Palmer, ...	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office, ...	Bernard Christopher Doral, ...	1st Aug., 1885.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
General Establishment.			
Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General,	Maurice Alexander Cameron, Capt., R.E., ...	16th Dec., 1883.	Secretary of State
	John Hope Callcott, (*Acting*), ...	9th May, 1886.	Do.
Photographer, ...	Fukurapa Ballah, ...	1st Oct., 1881.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Yeow Sew Beow, ...	2nd June, 1874.	Do.
Second do., ...	Jacob Pereira, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Third do., ...	Venketram Allagreesamy Ramdass Naidoo,	19th Aug., 1875.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Cheah Eng Keat, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Temporary Financial Clerk, ...	Teroovangean Jeganaden Dorasamy, ...	27th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Extra Clerk, ...	Savarimuthu Asirvadam, ...	9th Oct., 1885.	Do.

PENANG,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
	$ c.					
20th Feb., 1867.	8,400 00	Colonial Revenue.	Rent allowance $1,200 per annum.			
1st Mar., 1857.	1,800 00					
25th May, 1873.	900 00			Clerk, Education Office, $240 per annum.		
1st Dec., 1883.	420 00					
15th April, 1884.	300 00					
1st Nov., 1865.	360 00					
4th Feb., 1850.	3,000 00			Secretary of the Government Savings Bank, Penang, honorarium $120. Deputy Accountant-General of the Supreme Court, and a Director of the Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund, without extra emolument.		
8th Mar., 1875.	900 00					
22nd June, 1880.	660 00					
20th Feb., 1884.	420 00					
30th Mar., 1867.	540 00					
9th Jan., 1868.	1,200 00					
4th Nov., 1879.	600 00					
16th Dec., 1883.	4,200 00			Acting Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S.S. $3,600 p.a.	Pony allowance, $648 p.a.	13th April to 15th July.
1st May, 1865.				Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Singapore, $1,800 p. a.		1st Jan. to 8th May.
1st Jan., 1876.	600 00			Clerk to Comptroller of Convicts, $60 p. a.		
1st Aug., 1861 to 31st Dec., 1868 as 2nd Clerk P. W. D.; 1st April, 1874, rejoined.	900 00					
21st Feb., 1881.	540 00					
19th Aug., 1875.	420 00					
1st Oct., 1884.	360 00					
10th Aug., 1881.	900 00					
9th Oct., 1885.	360 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
Public Works Branch.			
Assistant Supt. of Works,	Richard Victor Boswell, ...	14th June, 1883.	Governor.
	William Reid, (*Acting*), ...	1st July, 1883.	Do.
Clerk of Works, ...	William Reid, ...	1st July, 1883.	Do.
	John William Hodge, (*Acting*), ...	22nd Feb., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	John William Hodge, *	22nd Feb., 1886.	Do.
Overseer, ...	Trandrajooloo Krishnasamy, ...	1st Apr., 1867.	Do.
Do., ...	Soon Seow Kee, ...	18th May, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Richard Clarence Norris, ...	1st Sept., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	George Edward Thompson, ...	17th Nov., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Ghouse Meah, ...	1st Mar., 1885.	Do.
Draftsman, P. W. D., ...	Francis A. Holmberg, ...	12th Jan., 1886.	Do.
Store-keeper, ...	Percival Ackland Bulner, ...	1st Aug., 1885.	Do.
Survey Branch.			
District Surveyor, ...	John Pyne Pennefather, ...	1st Dec., 1882.	Governor.
Surveyor, 1st Class, ...	Adolphus Francis Harper, ...	1st Jan., 1884.	Do.
Do., 2nd Class, ...	John Frank Ward, ...	28th Jan., 1883.	Do.
Draftsman and Computer, ...	Marcel De Zilva, ...	1st Mar., 1886.	Do.
Field Assistant, ...	Alfred Ernest Jansen, ...	1st May, 1884.	Do.
Survey Record Keeper, ...	Mahomed Cassaim, ...	1st Dec., 1884.	Do.
REVENUE SURVEY.			
Superintendent, ...	Edward Wilson Laseron, ...	1st Nov., 1884.	Governor.
Office Assistant, ...	Nicholas Austin Joseph, ...	1st Aug., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Benjamin Alexander Dharma Ratne, ...	1st Jan., 1881.	Do.
Draftsman, ...	Thassim Salay Layu, ...	1st June, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	William Henry Pengelley, ...	18th May, 1886.	Do.
Computer, ...	Hattiangadi Subba Ran, ...	13th Jan., 1885.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Ooee Eah Beng, ...	1st Feb., 1886.	Do.

* Draws half the salary of the appointment.

PENANG,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
	$ c.					
9th Dec., 1870. 1st July, 1883.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.		Acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Malacca.	Pony allowance, $648 p.a.	
1st July, 1883. 6th Mar., 1880.	1,500 00				Pony allowance, $432 p.a. Do.	
6th Mar., 1880.	1,400 00					
8th May, 1861.	840 00		Free Quarters.		Do.	
1st Dec., 1873 to 1st Mar., 1883, 18th May, 1886, rejoined.	840 00				Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
10th Jan., 1881.	600 00				Pony allowance, $432 p.a.	
17th Nov., 1886.	480 00		Free Quarters.		Do.	
1st Mar., 1885.	360 00					
17th July, 1886.	660 00					
1st Aug., 1885.	480 00					
1st Jan., 1875.	1,500 00				Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
1st Jan., 1884.	960 00					
28th Jan., 1883.	720 00					
1st Mar., 1886.	660 00					10th to 31st Dec.
10th May, 1881.	600 00					
2nd Jan., 1857.	360 00					
1st May, 1869.	3,600 00				Pony allowance, $432 p.a.	
1st Aug., 1883.	960 00					
1st Jan., 1881.	720 00					
1st June, 1884.	600 00					
6th Jan., 1880.	600 00					
13th Jan., 1885.	600 00					
1st Feb., 1886.	300 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
REVENUE SURVEY,—*Ctd.*			
Surveyor, ...	Johann Godfrey Koch, ...	1st Jan., 1881.	Governor.
Do., ...	William Henry Mackenzie, ...	1st Jan., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Robert Henry Morgan, ...	1st Jan., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	George William Thwaites, ...	8th April, 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Macartney Richard Travers Oldfield, ...	22nd Nov., 1886.	Do.
Do , ...	Albert Eric Van Rooyen, ...	6th Mar., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Samuel Alexander Brenger, ...	6th Jan., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Samuel De Silva, ...	12th Dec., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Maurice Mortan Kent, ...	6th Oct., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Covolang Shumurga Moodali, ...	26th Dec., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Aulandur Rajagopual Nayaker, ...	26th Dec., 1884.	Do.
TRIGONOMETRICAL SURVEY.			
Observer, ...	John William Macdougall, ...	19th Aug., 1885.	Governor.
Do., ...	Paul Agabeg Peters, ...	30th Oct., 1885.	Do.
Assistant Observer, ...	Henry Green, ...	19th Aug., 1885.	Do.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue,	Charles James Skinner, ...	16th May, 1883.	Secretary of State.
	Alfred Thomas Bryant, (*Acting*), ...	21st Aug., 1886.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Ong Thean Lye, ...	1st July, 1885.	Governor.
Second do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Third do., ...	Maas Jehan, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Governor.
Fourth do., ...	Francis Adiseyam Pillay, ...	18th Oct., 1886.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Henry Maximo Joseph, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Malay Writer and Shroff, ...	Ibramsah, ...	1st Dec., 1874.	Do.
Forest Ranger, ...	Francis Nicholas, ...	1st July, 1874.	Do
Do., ...	Chi bin Mahmood, ...	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.

PENANG,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
	$ c.					
1st Jan., 1881.	1,800 00	Colonial Revenue.	House rent allowed when out in the Field.		Pony allowance, $216 per annum.	
1st Jan., 1881.	1,800 00				Do.	
1st Jan., 1881.	1,800 00					16th Sept. to 31st Dec.
8th April, 1883.	960 00					7th April to 27th July.
22nd Nov., 1886.	900 00					
6th Mar., 1883.	900 00					
6th Jan., 1885.	480 00					
12th Dec, 1885.	1,080 00					
6th Oct., 1886.	360 00					
26th Dec., 1884.	300 00					
26th Dec., 1884.	300 00					
19th Aug., 1885.	1,800 00					
30th Oct., 1885.	1,800 00					
19th Aug., 1885.	900 00					
31st Aug., 1876.	3,000 00			Acting Magistrate, Malacca, $1,800 p.a.	Pony allowance, $432 p.a.	
2nd Oct., 1883.				Half Salary as Passed Cadet, $900. p.a.		
7th Nov., 1874.	900 00					
...	660 00					
3rd Mar., 1885.	360 00					
30th Oct., 1881.	300 00					
1st Oct,. 1885.	300 00					
1st Jan., 1863.	360 00					
1st Feb., 1874.	540 00				Pony allowance, $432 p.a.	
1st Dec., 1875.	360 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICE.			
Bukit Mertajam.			
District Officer, ...	George Crofton Wray, ...	16th Feb., 1886.	Secretary of State
Chief Clerk, ...	John Edwin Victor Jeremiah, ...	13th Dec., 1886.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Hamad Noordin, ...	18th Oct., 1886.	Do.
Third do., ...	Emil Pasqual, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Chow Ah Foo, ...	Do.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, ...	Abdul Khader, ...	Do.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff, ..	Ho Ah Kwi, ...	6th Dec., 1886.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ...	Charles Dent Young, ...	1st May, 1885.	Do.
Balik Pulau.			
District Officer, ...	Arthur Warren Swete O'Sullivan, (*Acting*),	1st Dec., 1886.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Jerome Reutens, ...	Do.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Joseph Boneventure Doral, ...	Do.	Do.
Third do., ...	Charles Daniel Langan, ...	Do.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Soon Boon Keng, ...	Do.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, ...	Mahomed Lebby, ...	Do.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ...	Charles Joseph Williams, ...	Do.	Do.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
Assistant Protector of Chinese,	Francis Powell, ...	13th Dec., 1885.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Charles Nelligan, ...	1st May, 1884.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Lee Ah Seng, ...	1st Apr., 1883.	Do.
Third do., ...	Tan Seng Joe, ...	1st Mar., 1883.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Tho Seng Go, ...	3rd May, 1881.	Do.
Inspector, C. D. O., ...	James Ruthven McFarlane, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Do, do. P. W., ...	Joseph Perry, ...	9th Mar., 1886.	Do.
Interpreter and Clerk, C.D.O.,	Ng Theng We, ...	1st July, 1883.	Do.
Boarding Officer, ...	Jerome Clovis Fernandez, ...	9th Mar., 1886.	Do.

PENANG,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
	$ c.					
2nd Nov., 1881.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.	Coroner $70.	Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
7th Nov., 1874.	780 00		Personal allowance, $10 from 1st December.			
1st June, 1883.	420 00					
1st Dec., 1886.	360 00					
1st April, 1883.	300 00					
1st Dec., 1886.	360 00					
6th Dec., 1886.	300 00					
1st May, 1885.	720 00					
2nd Oct., 1883.	1,200 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	Passed Cadet, $900 p. a.	Received fees amounting to $85 for Inquests as Coroner.	
24th April, 1875.	780 00					
1st Dec., 1886.	420 00					
1st Dec., 1886.	360 00					
13th Dec., 1882.	300 00					
4th Aug., 1886.	360 00					
1st Dec., 1882.	720 00					
Mar., 1878.	3,600 00			Registrar, C.D.O., and Secret Societies, without any emolument.		
1st Dec., 1874.	960 00					
1st April, 1883.	600 00					
1st Mar., 1883.	360 00					
3rd May, 1881.	300 00					30th Aug. to 24th Dec.
10th Oct., 1876.	1,080 00		House rent $240 p. a.			26th May to 15th Dec.
15th Sept., 1885.	540 00					
1st Feb., 1882.	300 00					
2nd Mar., 1883.	960 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department.			
Harbour Master,...	E. Bradbery, ...	21st July, 1886.	Governor.
	R. Huddle, (*Acting*), ...	10th May, 1886.	Do.
Boarding Officer, ...	Thomas Rex, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Signal Sergeant, ...	Stephen Chandler, ...	1st April, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Kenneth McLennan, ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Patrick Archibald Gregory, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Second do., ...	James Augustus Thomas, ...	Do.	Do.
Third do., ...	John Walter Jeremiah, ...	1st Dec., 1865.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Teoh Hean Eng, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Mahomed Sheriff, ...	13th April, 1886.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Joseph Gawthorne,...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Eighth do., ...	Norbert Stanislaus Jeremiah, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Governor.
Light-houses, &c. *Muka Head.*			
Light-keeper, ...	Edwin George Wills, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Governor.
Pulau Remo.			
Light-keeper, ...	Essah, ...	16th Dec., 1884.	Governor.
Steam-Launches. "*Alert.*"			
Engineer, ...	Samuel Mitchell, ...	Mar., 1869.	Governor.
"*Rosebud.*"			
Engineer, ...	Hadjee, ...	May, 1884.	Governor.
Government Engineer Surveyor.			
Govt. Engineer Surveyor, ...	Almond Rowe, ...	13th Dec., 1880.	Governor.
POST OFFICE.			
Asst. Postmaster General,	Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt Trotter, ...	1st Mar., 1884.	Secretary of State.
	Wm. Macbean, (*Acting*), ...	13th Sept., 1886.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Stanislaus Anthony De Reis, ...	1st Mar., 1883.	Do.

PENANG,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
	$ c.					
23rd Dec., 1864. 16th Mar., 1876.	3,000 00	Colonial Revenue.		Acting Master Attendent, $2,100 p. a. Commander, S.S. *Sea Belle*, $960 p. a	Horse Allowance, $240 p. a.	
1st June, 1884.	720 00		Free Quarters.			
22nd July, 1882.	720 00		Do.			
9th Feb., 1881.	600 00		Do.			
1st Nov., 1869.	1,200 00					
1st Jan., 1877.	900 00					
1st July, 1854.	780 00					
2nd Oct., 1878.	660 00					
7th Aug., 1873.	420 00					
9th May, 1882.	420 00					
...	360 00					
1st May, 1886.	300 00					
21st Oct., 1867.	540 00		Free Quarters.		Rations.	
1st April, 1867.	360 00		Free Quarters.		Rations.	
April, 1866.	900 00					
...	360 00					
13th Dec., 1880.	2,400 00			Engineer in charge of Fire Engines and Plant, $600 p. a.	Horse allowance, $240 p.a	4th Aug. to 2nd Sept.
24th Jan., 1877. 13th Sept., 1886.	2,400 00			Acting Postmaster-General, S. S., $2,100 p. a.		
1st Jan., 1874.	900 00		Free Quarters.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFFICE,—*Continued.*			
Second Clerk, ...	George D'Oliverio, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Governor.
Third do., ...	Reginald Scully, ...	Do.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Chee Kok Foo, ...	Do.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Hugh Balhetchet, ...	15th Nov, 1886.	Do.
Printer, ...	Emanuel Monteiro, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
SUPREME COURT.			
Judge.			
Puisne Judge, ...	His Honour Thomas Lett Wood, ...	10th Aug., 1877.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	William Anthony Musgrave Sheriff, ...	Mar., 1886.	Do.
Clerk to Do., ...	Albert Leay Knaggs, ...	23rd June, 1886.	Governor.
Registry.			
Registrar, ...	John Augustus Harwood, ...	17th Aug., 1881.	Secretary of State.
	Charles Grant Logan, (*Acting*), ...	17th Nov., 1886.	Governor.
Deputy Registrar,	James William Norton Kyshe, ...	17th April, 1880.	Secretary of State.
	Joseph Castel Pestana, (*Acting*), ...	5th Nov., 1885.	Governor
Chief Clerk, ...	Joseph Castel Pestana, ...	1st Nov., 1883.	Do.
Second do., ...	John Joseph Jambu, ...	11th Sept., 1880.	Do.
Third do., ...	Abel Gabriel Jambu, ...	18th Dec., 1885.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Daniel Octavius Scully, ...	1st May, 1884.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Gregory Edward Rodrigues, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	John Henry Lincoln, ...	1st Oct., 1877.	Do.
Do., ...	James Mackie Chinnayah, ...	24th Nov., 1886.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	William Balhetchet, ...	22nd Feb., 1875.	Do.
Do., ...	Faustin Victor Massang, ...	15th July, 1886.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Lam Su, ...	3rd July, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Lim Kok Cheng, ...	4th July, 1882.	Do.
Do., ...	Lim Teow Chong, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.

PENANG,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 87.	
20th Oct., 1880.	540 00					
10th Jan., 1881.	540 00				P-A.	
1st Dec., 1884.	420 00					
1st Oct., 1885.	300 00					
1st Dec., 1886.	300 00					
10th Aug., 1877.	8,400 00	Colonial Revenue.				26th June to 31st Dec.
14th Mar., 1872.	8,400 00			Deputy Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court.		
1st Jan., 1885.	1,200 00					
2nd April, 1877. 17th Nov., 1886.	4,200 00			Deputy Registrar of the Vice-Admiralty Court, and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies.		1st Jan. to 31st Dec.
21st Feb., 1871. 1st May, 1869.	2,400 00			Acting Registrar Supreme Court, Malacca, $1,800 p. a.		
1st May, 1869.	1,200 00					
1st Aug., 1875.	780 00					
10th July, 1878.	540 00					
18th Aug., 1881.	420 00					
6th Sept., 1885.	360 00					
1st Oct., 1877.	1,200 00					
24th Nov., 1886.	420 00					
22nd Feb., 1875.	1,200 00					
15th July, 1886.	600 00					
3rd July, 1884.	1,200 00					
20th Feb., 1880.	780 00					
1st May, 1883.	420 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SOLICITOR-GENERAL.			
Solicitor-General, ...	Daniel Logan, ...	19th Aug., 1867.	Governor.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION AGENT'S DEPARTMENT.			
Indian Immigration Agent, S.S.,	Alexander Murray MacGregor, ...	7th Jan., 1880.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Immigration Agent,	Henry Evans, ...	30th Oct., 1879.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Alladad Khan, ...	1st May, 1886.	Do.
Second do., ...	Henry Thomas Balavendrum, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	Solomon Joseph, ...	27th July, 1885.	Do.
POLICE COURT. *Penang.*			
1st Magistrate, ...	Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, ...	1st Aug., 1881.	Secretary of State.
2nd do., ...	Walter Egerton, ...	16th May, 1883.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Stephen Leicester, ...	27th July, 1868.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Edward James Wilson Branson, ...	27th Mar., 1882.	Do.
Third do., ...	Alexander Charles Thomas, ...	18th April, 1882.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Anthony Divanathan Pillay, ...	11th Feb., 1878.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Cornelius Peter Monteiro, ...	8th Feb., 1886.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Shaik Ahamad Meah, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Norbert Pasqual, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff, ...	Cheah Boon Teat, ...	1st Feb., 1886.	Do.
Usher, ...	James Watkins, ...	24th Mar., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	W. D. Jeremiah, ...	6th April, 1886.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Michael Maxwell Scully, ...	1st Sept., 1884.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Mahomed Lebby Tamby, ...	1st Mar., 1883.	Do.
Tamil do., ...	Strenevasa Soondrum Pillay, ...	3rd May, 1882.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Ternavajam Arokiasamy Pillay, ...	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Goon Fook Weng, ...	16th Mar., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Chan Lye Seng, ...	1st Jan., 1875.	Do.
Do., ...	Soon Boon Keng, ...	13th Dec., 1882.	Do.

PENANG,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
	$ c.					
1st May, 1865.	3,600 00			Acting Registrar Supreme Court.	Private Practice.	
5th May, 1865.	3,600 00				Allowance from Native States, $720 per annum. Allowance from Johor Government, $600 p. a.	
30th Oct., 1879.	1,200 00				Personal Allowance, $600 per annum.	
7th Oct. 1872.	540 00					
15th Nov., 1883.	420 00					
15th Sept., 1884.	780 00					
25th April, 1872.	4,800 00			Commissioner of Court of Requests, without extra emolument; and Superintendent of Prison, $600 allowance.		
10th Nov., 1880.	3,600 00			Commissioner of Court of Requests, without extra emolument; Coroner, Fees, $75; Official Assignee, Supreme Court, $50, and Official Receiver of Mahomedan Mosque Property.		
2nd May, 1857.	1,200 00	Colonial Revenue.				
10th July, 1876.	780 00					
1st Jan., 1875.	660 00					
11th Feb., 1878.	540 00					
19th Nov., 1878.	420 00					
10th Jan., 1883.	360 00					
1st May, 1886.	300 00					
1st Feb., 1886.	420 00					
3rd April, 1875.	600 00					
6th April, 1886.	600 00					
1st Sept., 1884.	480 00					
1st Mar., 1883.	480 00					
19th June, 1879.	480 00					
1st Dec., 1882.	840 00					
16th Mar., 1881.	780 00					
Sept., 1869.	540 00					
13th Dec., 1882.	300 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Penang.			
First Commissioner, ...	Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, ...	1st Aug, 1881.	Secretary of State.
Second do., ...	Walter Egerton, ...	16th May, 1883.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	James Gawthorne, ...	1st June, 1880.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Kader Ismail, ...	1st Sept., 1885.	Do.
Third do., ...	Stanislaus William McIntyre, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Teh Ah Shwee, ...	10th Sept., 1881.	Do.
Tamil do., ...	Mahomed Hashim, ...	1st June, 1874.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Bernard Paul Pereira, ...	1st Sept., 1886.	Do.
POLICE COURT.			
Province Wellesley.			
Magistrate and Commissioner,	James Kortright Birch, ...	1st May, 1882.	Secretary of State.
	Nicholas Belfield Dennys, (*Acting*), ...	1st May, 1886.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Walston Leonard Aeria, ...	3rd Sept., 1878.	Do.
Second do., ...	Charles Valentine Doral, ...	8th Nov., 1886.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Teh, ...	1st April, 1882.	Do.
Tamil do., ...	John Addekalanaden Pillay, ...	1st June, 1886.	Do.
Chinese do., ...	Fam Yun Sen, ...	20th May, 1884.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Province Wellesley.			
Chief Clerk, ...	Peter Martin Jalleh, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Patrick Rozells, ...	27th Oct., 1879.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Ng Lean Heng, ...	27th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Francis Felix, ...	15th June, 1867.	Do.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Penang,			
Sheriff, ...	James Bridger Dill Rodyk, ...	1st Oct., 1868.	Governor.
Bailiff, ...	William Alexander Seaton, ...	8th April, 1884.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain, ...	Revd. Louis Coutier Biggs, ...	1st Mar., 1885.	Secretary of State.

PENANG,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
					See Note at page L 87.	
	$ c.					
25th April, 1872.	...			1st Magistrate, $4,800 p. a.		
10th Nov., 1880.	...			2nd Magistrate $3,600 p. a.		
2nd Jan., 1852.	1,200 00					
28th Dec., 1875.	540 00					
4th Mar., 1885.	360 00					
10th Sept., 1881.	300 00					
1st Jan., 1850.	600 00					
1st April, 1882.	720 00					
19th May, 1872.	3,600 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free House.	Third Magistrate, Singapore, $,1200 p. a.	Personal allowance, $1,200 p.a.	1st May to 31st Dec.
24th April, 1877.						
15th Sept., 1873.	900 00					
1st Dec., 1885.	360 00					
15th Oct., 1877.	300 00					
1st Sept., 1877.	540 00					
20th May, 1884.	420 00					
15th Mar., 1877.	660 00					
24th Dec., 1875.	420 00					
27th Aug., 1886.	420 00					
16th Sept., 1861.	480 00					
10th Dec., 1847.	1,800 00				P.B.	
1st Aug., 1881.	540 00					
21st Mar., 1874.	3,780 00			Acts as Colonial Chaplain to the Troops as well, salary £100 p. a.	P.C.	18th to 29th July.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION.			
Supt. of Education, ...	Robert Clerke Jacobson, ...	7th June, 1884.	Secretary of State.
Head Master, Eng. Branch Sch.,	Clarence Goldham, ...	2nd July, 1883.	Governor.
Visiting Teacher, Penang, ...	Shaik Emam, ...	19th Jan., 1874.	Do.
Do. do., P. W.,	Mahomed Hashim, ...	1st Mar., 1881.	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Colonial Surgeon, ...	Frederick Knowlton Hampshire, M. B., ...	1st April, 1879.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Thomas Sharp Kerr, M. B., ...	19th Dec., 1883.	Do.
Apothecary, ...	James Randel Bruce, . ..	16th Sept., 1878.	Governor.
Do., ...	Samuel Arthur O'Keeffe, ...	16th Sept., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Vincent Norris, ...	30th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	John Fairley Carnegy, ...	25th Aug., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Samuel James Gawthorne, ...	9th Sept., 1882.	Do.
Dresser and Vac. 1st Grade,	Mathew Emmang, ...	1st June, 1876.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	Chrysostom Martin Boudville, ...	21st Jan., 1885.	Do.
Do. do. 2nd Grade,	Mooroogasawmy Pillay Arnashellum, ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	Jerome Joshua Boudville, ...	1st Aug., 1885.	Do.
Do. do. 3rd Grade,	Hermenegild Valentine Elvins, ...	1st June, 1885.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	Lim Tai Lee, ...	1st Aug., 1886.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	John Joseph Monteiro, ...	1st Mar., 1877.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	Terookalkunrum Ramanjooloo Moodeliar, ...	1st Aug., 1884.	Do.
Third Clerk, ...	Jidil bin Abdulrahim, ...	8th April, 1885.	Do.
General Hospital.			
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Teo Tai Hoon, ...	18th July, 1883.	Governor.
Lock Hospital.			
Matron, ...	Soosan, ...	15th April, 1877.	Governor.

PENANG,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 87.	
1st Oct., 1881.	2,400 00				Transport allowance, $865.49.	
1st Aug., 1878.	1,200 00					
4th Feb., 1868.	480 00		Free Quarters.	Teacher to European Police, $240 p. a.	Pony allowance, $396 p.a.	
1st Mar., 1881.	480 00				Pony allowance, $576 p.a.	
14th July, 1868.	2,820 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	Visiting Surgeon C. D. O. and Lock Hospital, $600 per annum.	P-D. Horse allowance, $240 p. a.	
19th Dec., 1883.	3,000 00				P-E. Pony allowance, $216 per annum.	
16th Sept., 1878.	1,140 00				Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
16th Sept., 1878.	1,140 00					
30th Aug., 1879.	1,080 00			Apothecary, Lock Hospital, $180 per annum.		
25th Aug., 1881.	960 00					
9th Sept., 1882.	900 00				Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
13th April, 1874.	480 00					
21st Jan., 1885.	360 00				Pony allowance, $216 per annum.	
1st Aug., 1881.	360 00					
14th July, 1883.	360 00				Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
1st June, 1883.	300 00					
10th July, 1883.	300 00					
1st Mar., 1877.	540 00					
1st April, 1879.	420 00					
8th April, 1885.	300 00					
19th April, 1880.	360 00					
15th April, 1877.	300 00		Free Quarters.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, —*Continued.*			
Province Wellesley.			
Colonial Surgeon, P. W., ...	James Hugh McClosky, ...	1st Aug., 1877.	Secretary of State.
Apothecary, Butterworth, ...	John Joseph D'Vaz, ...	30th Aug., 1879.	Governor.
Do., Bertam, ...	Florence Archibald Baptiste, ...	30th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Do., Bukit Minyak, ...	John Aloysius Sears, ...	18th Feb., 1883.	Do.
Do., Sungei Bakap, ...	Frank Patrick Rodrigues, ...	1st Aug., 1883.	Do.
Senior Dresser, ...	James Alexander Symons, ...	15th Sept., 1877.	Do.
Clerk, ...	C. Vadivaloo Pillay, ...	1st May, 1886.	Do.
Leper Hospital, *Pulau Jerejak.*			
Apothecary, ...	John William Hogan, ...	1st Aug., 1883.	Governor.
Superintendent, ...	Harry A. Dennison, ...	9th Feb., 1885.	Do.
Dresser, ...	Francis Agnion, ...	April, 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	Simon James Nunis, ...	July, 1883.	Do.
POLICE.			
Superintendent, ...	Robert Walter Maxwell, ...	24th Dec., 1883.	Governor.
	Herbert Jackson Harmer Riccard, (*Acting*)	1st Sept., 1882.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Supt., P. W., ...	Edward Hogge, ...	1st Oct., 1882.	Governor.
Do. do., Penang, ...	William Andrew Cuscaden, ...	15th Oct., 1883.	Secretary of State.
Chief Inspector, ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
1st Class Inspector, ...	William Warne, ...	11th Aug., 1879.	Governor.
2nd Class do., ...	Saverio Maria Peralta, *	1st Oct., 1885.	Do.
Do. do., ...	William Porteous, ...	17th June, 1886.	Secretary of State.
Do. do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
	James Quin, (*Acting*), ...	17th Jan., 1886.	Governor.
3rd Class do., ...	Alfred Maughan, †	1st Dec., 1884.	Secretary of State.
Do. do., ...	John McKenzie, ...	8th Feb., 1886.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Henry Simpson, ...	17th June, 1886.	Do.
Do. do., ...	James Quin, ...	1st Nov., 1884.	Do.
	Henry Blackburn, (*Acting*), ...	2nd Jan., 1886.	Do.
Do. do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...

* Allowance to Mrs. Peralta, $24, and to two children at $12 each per annum.
† Allowance to Mrs. Maughan, $24, and one child at $12 per annum.

PENANG,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
					See Note at page L 87.	
	$ *c.*					
June, 1859.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.		P-F.	27th April to 10th July.
30th Aug., 1879.	1,080 00		Do.			
30th Aug., 1879.	1,080 00		Do.			
18th Feb., 1883.	900 00		Do.			
1st Aug., 1883.	900 00		Do.			
15th Sept., 1877.	540 00					
1st Jan., 1885.	300 00					
1st Aug., 1883.	960 00		Free Quarters.			1st to 17th Jan.
9th Feb., 1885.	600 00		Do.			
April, 1879.	360 00		Do.			18th Feb. to 18th Apr.
July, 1883.	300 00		Do.			
31st Jan., 1867. / 21st June, 1878.	3,600 00	Colonial Revenue.	House rent, $540 p. a.	Deputy Comptroller of Convicts; Excise Licensing Officer; Registrar of Hackney Carriages; and President, Fire Commissioners.		1st Jan to 31st Dec.
1st Sept., 1871.	2,100 00					
1st May, 1883.	2,100 00					
...	1,500 00					
20th Apr., 1871.	1,200 00				Allowance in lieu of Rations, $30 p.a.	
8th Feb., 1877.	960 00				Allowance in lieu of Rations, $60 p. a.	
16th Feb., 1881.	960 00					
...	480 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	480 00		Free Quarters.	Third Class Inspector, $360 p.a.		
25th May, 1882.	720 00				Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 p. a.	
16th Feb., 1881.	720 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	720 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	360 00			Acting 2nd Class Inspector, $480 p. a.		
4th June, 1884.	360 00			Sergeant, $300 p. a.		
...	720 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
Inspector, Hackney Carriages,	John Edmund Cooper, ...	1st Oct., 1882.	Secretary of State.
Sub-Inspector and Clerk, Hackney Carriages, P. W., ...	Damien Patrick D'Oliveiro, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Governor.
European Contingent.			
Sergeant, ...	Joseph Gordon, ...	1st Feb., 1886.	Secretary of State.
Do, ...	Robert Moffat, ...	1st Feb., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Henry Blackburn, ...	1st Mar., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Henry Rennie, (*Acting*)	1st April, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	James Patterson, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Constable, ...	John Christie, ...	29th July, 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	John McIntosh, ...	5th May, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Henry Rennie, ...	4th June, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Do., ...	James Gardiner, ...	16th Feb., 1881.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Thomas Woods, ...	18th April, 1885.	Governor.
Do., ...	George Beattie, ...	14th June, 1884.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Oliver Morton, ...	14th June, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	John McDougal, ...	5th May, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Robert Johnstone, ...	24th Sept., 1885.	Governor.
Do., ...	Thomas Hope, ...	4th June, 1884.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	John Campbell, ...	4th June, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	George Conway, ...	17th April, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Robert Murray Lothian, ...	17th Do., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	William Bourne, ...	17th Do., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Frank Bagley Rose, ...	17th Do., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred Jones, ...	17th Do., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred Henry Roach, ...	17th Do., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Edwin Bugden, ...	17th Do., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Colin Chisholm, ...	4th June, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Francis Leahor, ...	25th April, 1885.	Governor.
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...

PENANG,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted. Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
	$ c.					
1st Apr., 1873.	840 00		$240 p. a. for Quarters.			
25th Mar., 1882.	480 00		$180 p. a. for Quarters.			
22nd July, 1882.	600 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 per annum.	
4th June, 1884.	600 00					
4th June, 1884.	300 00			Acting 3rd Class Inspector, $360 per annum.		
4th June, 1884.	300 00			Constable, $240 per annum.		
1st June, 1884.	600 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	480 00					
5th May, 1886.	480 00					
4th June, 1884.	240 00			Acting Sergeant, $300 p. a.		
...	240 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	480 00					
18th April, 1885.	480 00					
14th June, 1884.	480 00					
14th June, 1884.	480 00					
5th May, 1886.	480 00					
24th Sept., 1885.	480 00					
4nd June, 1884.	480 00					
4th June, 1884.	480 00					
17th Apr., 1886.	480 00					
17th Do., 1886.	480 00					
17th Do., 1886.	480 00					
17th Do., 1886.	480 00					
17th Do., 1886.	480 00					
17th Do., 1886.	480 00					
17th Do., 1886.	480 00					
4th June, 1884.	480 00					
25th April, 1885.	480 00					
...	480 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
Constable, ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
MALAYS AND KLINGS.			
Sergeant-Major, ...	Appow Pillay, ...	1st Dec., 1884.	Governor.
Do., ...	Mamat, ...	22nd Jan., 1886.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Richard Herbert Mitchell, ...	20th July, 1878.	Do.
Second do. and Interpreter,...	Mahomed Ismail, ...	15th April, 1879.	Do.
Third Clerk, ...	Paul Philip Jalleh, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Zachary Christopher Aeria, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Alfred Reutens, ...	1st Dec., 1884.	Do.
Cashier and Collector, ...	Armoogam Nagalingam, ...	1st Feb., 1886.	Do.
Inspector, Gunpowder Ordce.,	Edward Nelson Robless, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
GAOLS.			
Gaoler, ...	Thomas Henry Lamb, ...	1st Aug., 1876.	Governor.
European Warder, ...	William Penegar, ...	1st May, 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Henry Ashby Longhurst, ...	29th May, 1883.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Samuel Jacobs, ...	29th May, 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	James Simpson, ...	1st Sept., 1883.	Governor.
Do., ...	Samuel Newbold, ...	5th Dec., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Dowling, ...	1st Feb., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Walter Giles, ...	1st Aug., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Buckell, ...	1st Aug., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Henry West, ...	22nd Nov., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	John Fredrick Edwards, ...	23rd Nov., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter,	Tan Kim Jeow, ...	14th Feb., 1878.	Do.
Tamil Clerk and Interpreter,	Robert Richard Robless, ...	1st Oct., 1883.	Do.
Second do., ...	Albert Charles Westwood, ...	8th May, 1886.	Do.
BOTANIC GARDENS.			
Assistant Superintendent, ...	Charles Curtis, ...	20th May, 1884.	Secretary of State.

PENANG,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 87.	
...	480 00		Free Quarters.		Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 p. a.	
...	480 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			
10th Mar., 1883.	360 00					
4th Dec., 1879.	300 00					
15th Dec., 1871.	1,200 00				$120 p. a. as Clerk to Fire Commissioners.	
15th Apr., 1879.	540 00					
20th Aug., 1883.	360 00					
10th Jan., 1885.	300 00					
1st Aug., 1884.	300 00					
10th Feb., 1886.	480 00					
1st Aug., 1878.	660 00	Colonial Revenue.				
17th Dec., 1867.	1,500 00		Free Quarters.		Personal allowance, $200 per annum.	
3rd Apr., 1875.	912 00					
29th May, 1883.	840 00					
29th May, 1883.	840 00				P-G.	
1st Sept., 1883.	600 00					
25th Nov., 1881.	912 00					
1st Feb., 1885.	600 00					
29th May, 1883.	840 00					
29th May, 1883.	840 00					
22nd Nov., 1886.	600 00					
23rd Nov., 1886.	600 00					
14th Feb., 1878.	420 00					
15ht April, 1875.	540 00					
8th May, 1886.	300 00					
20th May, 1884.	1,500 00		Actual House Rent.			

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

MALACCA.

1886.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			
Resident Councillor,	The Hon'ble Dudley Francis Amelius Hervey,	19th Aug., 1882.	Secretary of State.
	The Hon'ble Edwin Empson Isemonger, (*Actg.*),	29th April, 1886.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Ferdinand de Souza;	1st June, 1883.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Lawrence Justinian Shepherdson, *a* ...	29th Oct., 1886.	Do.
Third do., ...	Ferdinand Lazaroo, *b*	3rd Nov., 1886.	Do.
Malay-Writer, ...	Mohamad Jaffar, ...	1st Sept., 1882.	Do.
Guardian of Stadt House, ...	John Domingos de Rozario, ...	....	...
TREASURY. *			
Chief Clerk, ...	John Edward Branson, ...	1st June, 1883.	Governor.
Second do., ...	George Wallace Gostelow, ...	1st June, 1886.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, ...	Chan Cheng Wan, ...	20th July, 1882.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
General Establishment.			
Supt. of Works and Surveys,...	Richard Victor Boswell *(Acting)*; ...	5th Feb., 1885.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	John Domingos D'Rozario, ...	5th Sept., 1883.	Do.
Second do., ...	John William Minjoot, ...	5th Sept., 1883.	Do.
Temporary Financial Clerk, ...	Albert Benjamin Carlos, ...	3rd June, 1884.	Do.
Public Works Branch.			
Clerk of Works, ...	Cadwallader Morgan VanCuylenburg, † ...	16th Feb., 1886.	Governor.
Overseer, ...	John Stephen Melson, ...	1st July, 1882.	Do.
Do., ...	Louis Edward Neubronner, ...	14th May, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Arthur Gotlieb Westerhout, ...	1st Jan., 1886.	Do.
Survey Branch.			
District Surveyor, ...	Robert Heyden Young, ...	Oct., 1882.	Governor.
Surveyor, 1st Class, ...	Alexander Fraser, ...	24th Oct., 1886.	Do.
Surveyor, 2nd do., ...	Emile J. D'Souza, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Edward Orborne Bamforth, ...	18th May, 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	John Claude Lemercier, ...	13th April, 1886.	Do.
Draftsman and Computer, ...	Chia Ong Tin, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Field Assistant, ...	Joze W. Fernandez, ...	13th April, 1886.	Do.

a On probation to 28th January, 1887.
b On probation to 2nd February, 1887.
* The Treasury is under the charge of the Magistrate.
† Doing duty at Singapore.

MALACCA,—1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
	$ c.					
24th May, 1867. 4th Sept., 1867.	6,480 00		Free Quarters.			From 29th April to 31st December.
17th Sept., 1867.	1,200 00					
21st July, 1882.	540 00					
6th Jany., 1882.	360 00					
...	360 00					
...	120 00		House rent $10 p. m.	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department, $780 per annum.		
20th May, 1878.	900 00					
12th Feb., 1886.	360 00					
20th July, 1882.	360 00					
9th Dec., 1870.	2,700 00	Colonial Revenue.			Pony allowance $432 p. a. Field allowance and Mileage $376.60 Municipal Engineer $600 p.a.	
9th Feb., 1865.	780 00		House allowance $120 p. a.	Guardian of Stadt House $120 per annum.		
11th Mar., 1878.	540 00					
3rd June, 1884.	900 00				Field allowance $2.	
14th Oct., 1882.	1,200 00					
Nov., 1879.	720 00					
14th May, 1886.	600 00				Pony allowance $648. Field allowance $36.75.	
1st Sept., 1881.	480 00				Pony allowance $648. Field allowance $47.	
5th Feb., 1878.	1,500 00				Pony allowance $216. Field allowance $112.65.	
17th Mar., 1886.	960 00				Field allowance $102.06.	
19th July, 1880.	720 00				Field allowance $130.40.	
27th June, 1884.	720 00				Field allowance $166.37.	
Feb., 1885.	600 00				Field allowance $12.64.	
May, 1881.	660 00					
17th July, 1883.	480 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue,	Henry Arthur Thompson, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Governor.
	William Evans (*Acting*), ...	1st May, 1886.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Bernard Gostelow, ...	16th June, 1879.	Do.
Second do., ...	Richard Nonis, ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Third do., ...	William Henry Nonis, ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Benjamin V. D'Silva, ...	1st Feb., 1886.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Chan Tay Hin, ...	20th June, 1885.	Do.
Forest Ranger, ...	Peter John Holmberg, ...	1st Aug., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Chase Currier, ...	1st Jan., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Calistro Libanio Schelkis, ...	1st Mar., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Libanio Rodrigues, ...	1st Mar., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Peter de Rozario, ...	23rd Feb., 1886.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Kechut bin Ali, ...	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE. *			
Inspector, C. D. O., ...	John Albert Woodford, ...	27th Jan., 1886.	Governor.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Master,... ...	Herbert James Harmer, ...	21st April, 1884.	Secretary of State.
Boarding Officer, ...	Briziano Maximiano Nunis, ...	1st Jan., 1883.	Governor.
Signal Sergeant, ...	Felix de Rozario, ...	19th Mar., 1881.	Do.
Clerk, ...	Constance Scully, ...	3rd Nov., 1886.	Do.
STEAM-LAUNCH.			
Engineer, ...	Cheng Hai, ...	15th Dec., 1886.	Governor.
POST OFFICE. †			
Chief Clerk, ...	Anthony Augustine Rodrigues, ...	1st April, 1879.	Governor.

* The Superintendent of Police, acting as Registrar, C. D. O., draws an allowance of $360 per annum.
† The Post Office is under the charge of the Harbour Master.

MALACCA, - 1886.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
	$ c.					
2nd Nov., 1881. 16th Nov., 1882.	3,000 00	Colonial Revenue.			Pony allowance $216 p.a.	
1st Aug., 1864.	900 00				Draws personal allowance of $300 a year.	
1st Dec., 1878.	660 00					
1st Jan., 1881.	540 00					
17th Feb., 1881.	360 00					
20th June, 1885.	300 00					
1st April, 1860.	960 00				Pony allowance $432 p.a.	
22nd Jan., 1883.	600 00					
4th Mar., 1882.	480 00					
1st Mar., 1886.	420 00					
23rd Feb., 1886.	420 00					
1st April, 1867.	300 00					
1st Nov., 1873.	540 00					
21st April, 1884.	1,500 00			Is also in charge of Post Office, $300 per annum.		
1st Jan., 1883.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
14th April, 1875.	540 00					
3rd Nov., 1886.	300 00					
15th Dec., 1886.	420 00					
21st Sept., 1872.	660 00		Free Quarters.	Is also Chief Clerk, Marine Department.		

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT.			
Registry.			
Registrar, ...	Archibald Walter Fawkes, ...	22nd Oct., 1884.	Secretary of State.
	James William Norton Kyshe (*Acting*), ..	5th Oct., 1885.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Nathaniel Joseph Rozells, ...	1st Mar., 1880.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	Francis Christian Klyne, ...	1st June, 1886.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Moy Fa Chang, ...	1st April, 1886.	Governor.
POLICE COURT.			
Magistrate, ...	Henry Arthur O'Brien, ...	17th Jan., 1883.	Secretary of State.
	Charles James Skinner (*Acting*), ...	21st July, 1886.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Jeronimo Beins, *a*	29th Oct., 1886.	Do.
Second Clerk and Usher, ...	Jacob Sorter Malcolm Holmberg, *b* ...	3rd Nov., 1886.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Abdul Haji, ...	3rd Feb., 1883.	Do.
Tamil do., ...	Peter Aya Dorai, ...	22nd Feb., 1883.	Do.
Chinese do., ...	Moy Fa Chang (*Acting*), *	1st April, 1886.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Commissioner, ...	Archibald Walter Fawkes, ...	22nd Oct., 1884.	Secretary of State.
	James William Norton Kyshe (*Acting*), ...	27th Oct., 1885.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Johannes Rodrigues, ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff, ...	Josiah Edwin Westerhout, ...	21st Mar., 1867.	Governor.
Bailiff, ...	Robert John Shepherdson, ...	1st Oct., 1859.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Chaplain, ...	Rev. William Everingham, ...	1st May, 1885.	Secretary of State.
EDUCATION.			
Head Master, ...	Alexander Armstrong, ...	1st Aug., 1878.	Governor.
Visiting Teacher, ...	Abdullah bin Haroon, ...	11th Aug., 1877.	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Colonial Surgeon, ...	William Thomas Barlow Falls, ...	14th April, 1879.	Secretary of State.
Apothecary, ...	William Reynold Angus, ...	15th Oct., 1881.	Governor.
Dresser, ...	Samuel Joseph Dias, ...	11th April, 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Edward Thexeira, ...	15th May, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Julian Thomas D'Albuquerque, ...	22nd Sept., 1886.	Do.

a—On probation to 28th January, 1887
b—On probation to 2nd February, 1887.
* Mr. Moy Fa Chang was Clerk and Interpreter under the Selângor Government from 1st January, 1885, to 31st March, 1886.

MALACCA,—1886.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1886.
	$ *c.*				*See* Note at page L 87.	
22nd Oct., 1884. / 21st Feb., 1871.	3,600 00	Colonial Revenue.		Commissioner of the Court of Requests. Collector of Stamps under Ordinance No. X of 1885, $600 per annum.		12th July to 31st Dec.
6th July, 1878.	840 00					
17th Dec., 1870.	540 00					
1st April, 1886.	600 00			Interpreter in the Magistrate's Court, $600 per annum.		
17th Feb., 1875. / 31st Aug., 1876.	3,600 00			The Police Magistrate has also charge of the Treasury and is Secretary to the Government Savings Bank, but receives no emoluments from them.		
2nd Feb., 1880.	660 00					
1st Dec., 1882.	420 00					
12th Feb., 1869.	420 00					
22nd Feb., 1883.	360 00					
1st April, 1886.	600 00			Draws also $600 as Supreme Court Interpreter.		
22nd Oct., 1884.	...					
21st Feb., 1871.	...			Acting Registrar Supreme Court.		
1st Oct., 1858.	900 00					
21st Mar., 1867.	1,200 00				M-A.	
1st Oct., 1859.	420 00				M-B.	
1st May, 1885.	3,300 00					
1st Aug., 1878.	2,520 00		Free Quarters.		Receives Mileage when travelling at the rate of 15 cents a mile.	
1st July, 1873.	480 00					
12th April, 1879.	2,400 00			Deputy Coroner.	Horse allowance $240 p. a. Private practice.	From 1st to 30th April.
25th July, 1874.	1,440 00		Free Quarters.	Health Officer, Visiting Surgeon Lock and Gaol Hospitals, Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination.		
10th Jan., 1880.	480 00		Free Quarters.			
13th April, 1881.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
1st July, 1875.	360 00		Free Quarters.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
Vaccinator, ...	Teo Geok Peng, ...	6th Mar., 1885.	Governor.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Choe Teng Kim, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
LOCK HOSPITAL.			
Apothecary, ...	William Reynond Angus, ...	...	...
REGISTRATION.			
Clerk, ...	Alexander Guilerme Theseira, ...	9th June, 1886.	Governor.
POLICE.			
Superintendent, ...	Herbert Jackson Harmer Riccard, ...	1st Sept., 1882.	Secretary of State.
	Harry Osman Newland (*Acting*), ...	9th May, 1886.	Do.
1st Class Inspector, ...	Edwin Holmyard, ...	7th Feb., 1886.	Governor.
2nd do. do., ...	George Ruscoe, ...	1st Mar., 1884.	Do.
3rd do. do., ...	Alexander McGregor, ...	8th Dec., 1885.	Do.
MALAYS AND KLINGS.			
Sergeant-Major, ...	Mahomed bin Seman, ...	1st Nov., 1856.	Governor.
Do.	Mamote, ...	1st Jan., 1884.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Joseph Jacob de Rozario, ...	16th Dec., 1885.	Do.
Second Clerk & Interpreter, ...	Yap Soon Guan, ...	1st Feb., 1877.	Do.
GAOL.			
Superintendent and Gaoler, ...	William Boyd, ...	16th Aug., 1873.	Governor.
Warder, ...	Thomas Anderson Savage, ...	15th Jan., 1875.	Do.
Do., ...	William Morris, ...	19th Oct., 1876.	Do.
Sub-Warder, ...	Floriano Feleciano Nunis, ...	26th Mar., 1873.	Do.
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, ...	Choe Teng Quan, ...	1st May, 1885.	Do.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.			
Assistant Supt. of Forests, ...	Robert Derry, ...	July, 1886.	Secretary of State.

MALACCA,—1886.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year. 1886.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 87.	
17th Nov., 1874.	360 00					
1st Dec., 1886.	360 00					
...	180 00		Free Quarters.			
9th May, 1884.	300 00					
21st June, 1878.	3,000 00	Colonial Revenue.	House Rent, $360 p. a.	Coroner, and Deputy Registrar under C.D.O., $360 per annum.	M.C. Pony allowance, $540 p.a.	1st Jan. to 4th May.
12th Feb., 1878.						
24th Nov., 1870.	1,200 00		Free Quarters.		Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
23rd May, 1877.	960 00				Pony allowance, $216 p.a. Allowance in lieu of Rations, $60 p.a.	
16th Feb., 1881.	720 00				Pony allowance, $216 p.a. Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 p.a.	
1st Nov., 1856.	360 00					
1st July, 1851.	300 00					
16th Aug., 1883.	660 00			$60 per annum as Clerk to the Convict Department, and $48 per annum as Clerk to the Hackney Carriage Department.		
1st Feb., 1877.	540 00					
1st Feb., 1861.	1,500 00				The European and Native Officers of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing, and the Native Officers also draw money allowance in lieu of Rations.	
15th Jan., 1875.	768 00		Free Quarters.			
19th Oct., 1876.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
14th Sept., 1871.	300 00		Free Quarters.			
1st May, 1885.	420 00					
Nov., 1883.	1,200 00		House rent $20 a month.		Field allowance for three months $31.50.	

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.*:—

"Whether the Principal enjoys any, and if so, what other advantage or profit not required to be "stated in the preceding Columns."

SINGAPORE.

	Page.	*Note.*	
1	L 17.	S-A.	The Governor receives $5,000 per annum as Entertainment Allowance and $4,800 per annum as personal allowance. He is also entitled to a personal fee of $5 for an authentication of signature, but received no fees on this account in 1886.
2	L 21.	S-B.	The Chief Clerk in the Public Works Department draws $120 a year for doing extra duty as Clerk to the Convict Department, and $120 a year as Clerk to the Fire Commissioners, the work in both cases being done out of office hours.
3	L 27.	S-C.	The Master Attendant draws $240 per annum, as a Travelling Allowance for visiting and inspecting Rivers within Harbour limits and for inspecting Signal Stations.
4	L 27.	S-D.	The Acting Master Attendant receives a portion of 5 per cent. commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1886, by Mr. Bradbery, was $523.03.
5	L 27.	S-E.	The Deputy Master Attendant draws $240 allowance for carriage-hire for surveying under "The Steam-vessels Ordinance," and an allowance of $300 as Shipwright Surveyor.
6	L 27.	S-F.	The 2nd Clerk, Master Attendant's Office, receives a portion of 5 per cent. commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received by him in 1886 was $523.03.
7	L 31.	S-G.	The Postmaster-General receives $240 a year from the Dutch Post Office, for looking after the Dutch Agencies.
8	L 31.	S-H.	The Chief Clerk, General Post Office, receives a Colonial Allowance of $250 per annum, and $120 per annum from the Dutch Post Office.
9	L 31.	S-I.	The 2nd Clerk, General Post Office, receives an allowance of $120 per annum from the Dutch Post Office, and the 3rd Clerk receives an allowance of $120 per annum from the Pêrak Government for services in connection with Pêrak Money Orders.
10	L 31.	S-J.	The Registrar of the Supreme Court at Singapore receives fees as Registrar of the Vice-Admiralty Court. The amount received in 1886 was $1.50. Also as Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, $480 per annum if the fees paid in amount to that sum if not whatever is paid in. The amount received in 1886 was $468.83.
11	L 33.	S-K.	The Attorney-General is allowed private practice as a Barrister.
12	L 37.	S-L.	The Official Assignee receives 2 per cent. commission on proceeds divisible amongst creditors when proceeds do not exceed $5,000, and so on *pro rata*.
13	L 37.	S-M.	The Coroner is paid by fees—$5 for each Inquest. Amount received in 1886, $1,550.
14	L 37.	S-N.	The Colonial Chaplain is entitled to the following fees:— Marriage by License, ... $5 Do. by Banns, ... 3 Certified Extracts from the Registers, 1 The total received in 1886 amounted to $71.
15	L 37.	S-O.	The Principal Civil Medical Officer charges a fee of $10 for each Bill of Health given to a ship leaving the port of Singapore. The amount received in 1886 was $2,000. Draws Horse Allowance $240 per annum.
16	L 37.	S-P.	The Colonial Surgeon Resident draws Horse Allowance $240 per annum, and is allowed dental practice.
17	L 37.	S-Q.	The second Colonial Surgeon is allowed private practice, and draws Horse Allowance $240 per annum.
18	L 37.	S-R.	Apothecary La Porte draws $240 Horse Allowance from the Tan Tock Seng's Hospital funds.
19	L 39.	S-S.	The Vaccinators are allowed a gratuity of 5 cents for each successful case vaccinated above 450 per quarter. Amount received in 1886 was $20.40. Draw Pony Allowance $216 each per annum.
20	L 39.	S-T.	The Chief Clerk Medical Department draws pony allowance to go round all the Police Stations for the purpose of making weekly returns of deaths for the Commissioner of Stamps.
21	L 39.	S-U.	The Nurses receive a carriage allowance of $120 per annum, and a diet Allowance of $8 each per mensem.
22	L 45-49	S-V.	The Subordinate Officers of the Criminal and the Civil Prisons have been supplied with Uniform Clothing at a cost of $2,045.76, and the Native Officers have drawn $853.20 as money allowance in lieu of rations.

PENANG.

	Page.	*Note.*	
23	L 62.	P-A.	The third Clerk in the Post Office at Penang receives an allowance of $60 per annum for attending to Pêrak mails. This is paid by Pêrak.
24	L 66.	P-B.	The Sheriff of Penang receives fees as Deputy Marshal of the Vice-Admiralty Court. The amount received in 1886 was $72.64.
25	L 66.	P-C.	The Colonial Chaplain, Penang, receives fees for Marriage and Burial Licenses. The amount received in 1886 was,—for Marriage Licenses $87.50, Banns $6, and for Burial fees, $33.
26	L 68.	P-D.	The Colonial Surgeon at Penang receives fees for issuing Bills of Health, at $10 each. The amount received in 1886 was $1,770. He is also Registrar of Births and Deaths and of Mahomedan Marriages, and Divorces but receives no emolument. He is allowed private practice.
27	L 68.	P-E.	The second Colonial Surgeon at Penang receives fees as Coroner. Amount received in 1886, $35; and fees as Inspector under Ordinance No. XII of 1883, (Petroleum Ordinance) amount received in 1886, $100.
28	L 70.	P-F.	The Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, acts as Medical Officer under the Indian Immigration Ordinance, and received from 5 Estates $25 each per mensem. He received in 1886 compensation allowance amounting to $612.94 in lieu of private practice. He also receives Horse Allowance, $648 per annum.
29	L 74.	P-G.	The European and Native Staff of the Prison are supplied with Uniform Clothing The Native Warders and the Matron receive money allowance in lieu of rations, viz., $5\frac{3}{4}$ cents each per working day.

MALACCA.

30	L 82.	M-A.	The Sheriff of Malacca receives a commission of 5 per cent. on the sale of property taken in execution under Writs of the High Court, when no auctioneer is employed. Amount received in 1886, $31.25.
31	L 82.	M-B.	The Bailiff receives a commission of 5 per cent. on the sale of goods taken in execution under Writs of the Court of Requests. Amount received in 1886, $14.10.
32	L 84.	M-C.	The Superintendent of Police, as Coroner, receives fee a of $5 for each inquest. Total received in 1886, $177.50.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS CIVIL SERVICE

ORIGINALLY APPOINTED AS

CADETS.

1886.

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets. 31st December, 1886.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary.
					$
1.—Dudley Francis Amelius Hervey, ...	24th May, 1867.	1st Jan., 1869.	Resident Councillor.	Malacca.	6,480*
2.—Allan Macleau Skinner, ...	24th Nov., 1868.	18th Nov., 1870.	Colonial Treasurer.	Singapore.	6,480
3.—Frank Athelstane Swettenham, C.M.G., ...	21st July, 1870.	8th July, 1872.	British Resident, Sĕlângor.	Sĕlângor. *a*	6,480*
4.—James Kortright Birch, ...	25th April, 1872.	1st Jan., 1874.	Magistrate & Commissioner of the Court of Requests.	Province Wellesley.	3,600*
5.—Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, ...	Do.	1st Oct., 1873.	1st Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests.	Penang.	4,800
6.—Arthur Philip Talbot, ...	13th April, 1874.	14th June, 1877.	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.	Singapore.	4,800
7.—Henry Arthur O'Brien, ...	17th Feb., 1875.	2nd Nov., 1878.	Magistrate & Commissioner of the Court of Requests.	Malacca.	3,600
8.—Edward Charles Hepworth Hill, ...	31st Mar., 1875.	14th June, 1877.	Inspector of Schools, S.S.	Singapore.	4,200
9.—Frederick Gordon Penney, ...	31st Aug., 1876.	30th June, 1878.	2nd Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests.	Singapore.	3,600
10.—Francis Powell, ...	20th Mar., 1878.	20th Dec., 1881.	Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Penang.	3,600
11.—Ernest Woodford Birch, ...	31st Aug., 1878. †	17th Aug., 1880.	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary.	Singapore.	3,600
12.—Edward Marsh Merewether,	10th Nov., 1880.	6th May, 1882.	District Officer.	Dindings.	3,600*
13.—Walter Egerton, ...	Do.	Do.	2nd Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests.	Penang.	3,600
14.—Charles James Skinner, ...	31st Aug., 1876. / 24th Dec., 1881. ‡	July, 1878.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Penang.	3,000
15.—Henry Arthur Thompson, ...	2nd Nov., 1881.	19th Feb. 1884.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Malacca.	3,000
16.—Hancock Thomas Haughton,	Do.	3rd March, 1883.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Singapore.	3,000
17.—William Portley, ...	Do.	1st April, 1885.	Passed Cadet and Acting Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Singapore.	2,550
18.—George Crofton Wray, ...	Do.	27th Jan., 1885.	District Officer, Bukit Mertajam,	Province Wellesley.	2,400
19.—Robert Norman Bland, ...	18th Oct., 1882.	11th June, 1884.	Passed Cadet (Malay). *b*	Malacca.	1,800
20.—William Evans, ...	16th Nov., 1882.	10th Nov., 1885.	Passed Cadet (Chinese) and Acting Collector of Land Revenue.	Malacca.	2,550
21.—Alfred Thomas Bryant, ...	2nd Oct., 1883.	20th June, 1885.	Passed Cadet (Malay) and Acting Collector of Land Revenue.	Penang.	2,400
22.—Reginald George Watson, ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Chinese at Amoy.	...	1,500*
23.—Arthur Warren Swete O'Sullivan, ...	Do.	25th March, 1885.	Passed Cadet (Malay) and Acting District Officer, Balik Pulau.	Penang.	2,100
24.—James Oliver Anthonisz, ...	Do.	10th April, 1886.	Passed Cadet (Tamil) and Acting 3rd Magistrate. *c*	Singapore.	2,100
25.—Alfred Houston Capper, ...	1st Nov., 1883.	6th Sept., 1886.	Passed Cadet (Chinese).	Penang.	2,100
26.—James Bowen Elcum, ...	2nd Oct., 1884.	10th April, 1886	Passed Cadet (Malay).	Malacca.	1,800
27.—George Thompson Hare, ...	17th Dec., 1884.	...	Cadet learning Chinese at Amoy.	...	1,500*
28.—John Robert Innes, ...	18th Nov., 1886.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Singapore.	1,200*
29.—Edward Lewis Brockman, ...	16th Dec., 1886.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Singapore.	1,200*

a. And $1,000 per annum Entertainment Allowance.
b. And $600 per annum as Collector and Magistrate Sri Menanti.
c. And $300 per annum as Assistant Indian Immigration Agent, Singapore.
* And free quarters.
†Service to date from 4th January, 1876, for purpose of Pension.
‡ Reinstated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1886.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
SINGAPORE.		
W. A. Pickering, C.M.G., ...	Protector of Chinese and Registering Officer under the C. D. O., ...	Personal Bond.
H. T. Haughton, ...	Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Do.
The Hon'ble A. M. Skinner, ...	Colonial Treasurer, ...	Do.
The Hon'ble R. S. O'Connor,	Acting Colonial Treasurer, ...	Do. T. P. Dock Co.'s Debenture Bond for 5 years. T. P. Dock Co.'s Receipt for loan at call.
	First Magistrate, Singapore, ...	Personal Bond.
J. H. Callcott, ...	Supt. of Works & Surveys, ... Acting Deputy Colonial Engineer,	Do.
A. F. Ayre, ...	Acting Supt. of Works and Surveys, ...	Do.
	Supt. of Works & Surveys, Malacca,	Share Certificate in Singapore Insurance Company transferred to the Colonial Secretary.
H. Ellis, ...	Master Attendant, S.S., ...	Personal Bond.
E. Bradbery, ...	Harbour Master, Penang, ... Acting Master Attendant, ...	Do.
Arthur T. Dew, ...	Deputy Master Attendant, ...	Do.
C. B. S. W. Thorpe, ...	Chief Officer *Sea Belle*, ... Actg. Commander *Sea Belle*, ...	Do.
E. C. Billows, ...	Govt. Engineer Surveyor, ...	Do.
W. Mundle, ...	Assistant do., ...	Do.
The Hon'ble E. E. Isemonger,	Postmaster-General, S. S., ... Acting Resident Councillor of Malacca,	Do.
H. B. N. C. Trotter, ...	Assistant Postmaster-General, ... Acting do., ...	Do.
V. Hill, ...	Secretary to the Government Savings Bank, ...	Do.
H. A. O'Brien, ...	Actg. First Magistrate and Marriage Registrar, Magistrate of Malacca, ...	Do.
W. Norris, ...	Sheriff and Official Assignee, ...	Do.
E. C. H. Hill, ...	Inspector of Schools, S. S., ...	Do.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.

If by Guarantee Bond.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
The Bonds marked thus (*) contain a general clause rendering them applicable to any Office to which the Officer may be appointed.			
Colonel S. Dunlop, C.M.G., Singapore, Inspector-General of Police; Vaughan Cousins, England, Government Pensioner.	Registering Officer Contagious Diseases Ordinance, Singapore.	10th February, 1882.	* $ 500
E. W. Birch, 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary, and H. A. Thompson, Magistrate of Police, both of Singapore.	Acting Magistrate and Officer in charge of Treasury, Malacca.	18th June, 1883.	* 3,000
Hon'ble T. Shelford, M. L. C., Merchant, Singapore.	Colonial Treasurer.	13th March, 1882.	10,000
Alex. Gentle, Secretary to Singapore Chamber of Commerce; the Hon'ble Captain M. A. Cameron, Acting Colonial Engineer, Singapore.	Acting Colonial Treasurer.	August, 1886.	* 3,000
Nil.	Nil.	10th April, 1883.	4,000
Nil.	Nil.	21st February, 1884.	1,500
A. Gentle, Secretary to Singapore Chamber of Commerce.	Magistrate of Police.	22nd July, 1878.	* 1,500
E. Koek, Advocate & Solicitor, and M. F. de Souza, Land-owner, both of Singapore.	Actg. Asst. Colonial Engineer.	12th August, 1878.	* 1,000
James Ayre, Merchant, Seaham, Durham, England.	Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Malacca.	23rd November, 1883.	* 500
Nil.	Nil.	1st December, 1885.	300
Hon'ble W. E. Maxwell, Commissioner of Lands Titles, S. S., and Hon'ble E. E. Isemonger, Acting Resident Councillor of Malacca.	Master Attendant.	5th June, 1884.	1,500
Henry Ellis, Master Attendant, S. S., Singapore.	Deputy Master Attendant.	19th January, 1878.	* 1,000
E. E. Everett, Wine Merchant, and E. J. Nanson, Advocate and Solicitor, both of Singapore.	Deputy Master Attendant.	21st September, 1886.	1,000
Robert Huddle, Acting Harbour Master, Penang.	Actg. Commander *Sea Belle*.	12th May, 1884.	* 500
John Baxter, Marine Surveyor, and Jackson Millar, Machinist, both of Singapore.	Govt. Engineer Surveyor.	14th September, 1883.	* 250
John Graham, Watchmaker, and W. J. Jardine, Engineer, both of Singapore.	Assistant Do.	9th December, 1885.	* 250
Sir P. Benson Maxwell, England; Hon'ble W. E. Maxwell, Commissioner of Lands Titles, S. S., Singapore.	Postmaster-General.	5th May, 1884.	* 2,000
Hon'ble H. Trotter, Auditor-General, S. S., Singapore.	Acting Postmaster-General.	28th April, 1883.	* 2,000
E. C. Hill, Inspector of Schools, and Major W. R. Grey, Inspector of Prisons, both of Singapore.	Secretary to Savings Bank.	19th December, 1885.	* 500
F. K. Hampshire, M.B., Colonial Surgeon, and C. W. S. Kynnersley, First Magistrate, both of Penang.	Magistrate of Police and Officer in charge of Treasury, Malacca.	16th March, 1883.	* 3,000
R. O. Norris, Mercantile Assistant, Singapore; G. Norris, Assistant Colonial Treasurer, Penang; J. J. L. Wheatley, Straits Government Pensioner, and Government Medical Officer, Johor.	Sheriff of Singapore.	30th April, 1886.	* 1,000
Sir S. J. Hill, K. C. M. G., C. B.	Acting Collector of Land Revenue, Penang.	1878.	* 3,000

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*		
T. J. Rowell, M.D., ...	Principal Civil Medical Officer, ...	Personal Bond.
M. F. Simon, ...	Colonial Surgeon Resident, ...	Do.
Colonel S. Dunlop, C. M. G., ...	Inspector-General of Police, S.S., ...	Do.
Major W. R. Grey, ...	Superintendent of Prisons, ... Inspector of Prisons, S.S., ...	Do.
N. Cantley, ...	Superintendent of Botanic Gardens, ...	Do.
George Copley, ...	Acting Secretary to the Raffles Library, ...	Do.
H. L. Norenha, ...	Superintendent of the Government Printing Office.	Do.
PENANG.		
F. Powell, ...	Assistant Protector of Chinese and Registering Officer C. D. O., ...	Do.
A. T. Bryant, ...	Acting Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Do.
George Norris, ...	Assistant Treasurer and Assistant Commissioner of Stamps, ...	Do.
The Hon'ble Captain M. A. Cameron, R. E., ...	Deputy Colonial Engineer & Surveyor-General,... Acting Colonial Engineer, ...	Do.
J. H. Callcott, ...	Superintendent of Works and Surveys, S'pore, Acting Deputy Colonial Engineer, ...	Do.
E. Bradbery, ...	Harbour Master, ... Acting Master Attendant, ...	Do.
R. Huddle, ...	Commander *Sea Belle*, ... Acting Harbour Master, ...	Do.
A. Rowe, ...	Government Engineer Surveyor, ...	Do.
W. Macbean, ...	Acting Assistant Postmaster-General, ...	Do.
A. M. MacGregor, ...	Indian Immigration Agent, ...	Do.
C. W. S. Kynnersley,... ...	First Magistrate, ...	Do. Do.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES,—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
W. G. Gulland, Merchant, and A. J. M. Bentley, M. B., Colonial Surgeon, both of Singapore.	Principal Civil Medical Officer.	7th Sept., 1883.	$ * 1,000
A. J. M. Bentley, M. B., Colonial Surgeon, Singapore.	Acting Do.	10th May, 1882.	* 1,000
A. W. V. Cousins, Govt. Pensioner, England; W. A. Pickering, Protector of Chinese, Singapore.	Acting Inspector-General of Police.	20th October, 1874.	4,000
H. Ellis, Master Attendant, and B. C. H. Hill, Inspector of Schools, both of Singapore.	Superintendent of Prisons.	26th March, 1884.	* 500
R. W. Hullett, Principal of Raffles Institution, and Edwin Koek, Advocate and Solicitor, both of Singapore.	Supt. of Botanic Gardens.	25th March, 1884.	* 500
H. L. Noronha, Superintendent of the Government Printing Office, Singapore.	Actg. Secretary to the Raffles Library.	18th October, 1886.	* 250
D. de Noronha, Government Printer, and J. A. dos Remedios, Merchant, both of Hongkong.	Supt. of Govt. Printing Office.	10th May, 1884.	* 500
R. C. Jacobson, Superintendent of Education, Penang; W. A. Pickering, C.M.G., Protector of Chinese.	Registering Officer, C. D. O.	15th January, 1886.	500
F. Powell, Assistant Protector of Chinese, and R. C. Jacobson, Supt. of Education, both of Penang.	Acting Collector of Land Revenue.	24th Sept., 1886.	* 1,500
C. F. Keun, Landed Proprietor; J. C. Mitchell, Deputy Registrar of Supreme Court; H. D. Chopard, Chief Clerk, Harbour Department; J. F. Nicholson, Book-keeper; R. C. Leicester, Broker; all of Singapore.	Assistant Treasurer.	20th April, 1881.	* 10,000
Hon'ble Major H. E. McCallum, R.E., Colonial Engineer, Singapore; Hon'ble R. S. O'Connor, Acting Colonial Treasurer, Singapore.	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General.	21st March, 1884.	* 1,000
Edwin Koek, Advocate and Solicitor, and Syed Mahomed bin Salim al Sree, Land-owner, both of S'pore.	Acting Assistant Colonial Engineer.	2nd Sept., 1878.	* 1,000
R. Huddle, Acting Harbour Master, Penang.	Harbour Master.	September, 1886.	* 1,200
Henry Ellis, Master Attendant, S'pore.	Acting Deputy Master Attendant.	12th May, 1884.	* 500
G. Norris, Assistant Colonial Treasurer, and R. Huddle, Acting Harbour Master, both of Penang.	Govt. Engineer Surveyor.	7th July, 1886.	* 250
W. G. Greig, Bank Manager, and E. E. Everett, Wine Merchant, both of Singapore.	Acting Assistant Postmaster-General.	24th Sept., 1886.	800
Major-General J. M. MacGregor, Folkestone, England.	Protector of Indian Immigrants.	3rd March, 1882.	* 500
J. K. Birch, Magistrate, P. W.;	First Magistrate.	3rd April, 1883.	* 500
H. A. O'Brien, Magistrate, S'pore.	Actg. Supt. of Education.	30th August, 1883.	* 500
Do. do.,			

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
PENANG,—*Continued.*		
J. K. Birch, ...	Magistrate, Province Wellesley, ...	Personal Bond.
N. B. Dennys, PH. D., ...	Acting Magistrate, Province Wellesley, ...	Do.
J. B. D. Rodyk, ...	Sheriff, ...	Do.
Walter Egerton, ...	Second Magistrate, Official Assignee,	Do.
A. W. S. O'Sullivan, ...	Magistrate and Assist. Collector of Land Revenue,	Do.
R. C. Jacobson, ...	Superintendent of Education, ...	Do.
F. K. Hampshire, M.B., ...	Colonial Surgeon, ...	Do.
J. H. McClosky, ...	Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, ...	Do.
R. W. Maxwell, ...	Superintendent of Police, ...	Do.
H. J. H. Riccard, ...	Acting Superintendent of Police, Superintendent of Police, Singapore,	Do.
E. Hogge, ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police, P. W., ...	Do.
T. H. Lamb, ...	Gaoler, ...	Do.
MALACCA.		
C. J. Skinner, ...	Acting Magistrate and Officer in charge of Treasury, ...	Do.
	Collector of Land Revenue, Penang, ...	Do.
W. Evans, ...	Acting Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Do.
R. V. Boswell, ...	Acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. W.,	Do.
H. J. Harmer, ...	Harbour Master and Officer in charge of Post Office,	Do.
A. A. Rodrigues, ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office, ...	Do.
J. E. Westerhout, ...	Sheriff, ...	Do.
Abdullah bin Haroon,... ...	Visiting Teacher, Vernacular Schools, ...	Do.
E. H. Bell, ...	Superintendent of Police, Acting do., Singapore,	Do.
W. Boyd, ...	Gaoler, ...	Do.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES,—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
C. W. S. Kynnersley and W. Egerton, Magistrates, Penang.	Magistrate, P. W.	30th June, 1883.	* 500
J. H. McClosky, Colonial Surgeon, and F. Pulsford, Planter, both of P. W.	Do.	30th October, 1886.	* 500
R. G. van Someran, Advocate and Solicitor, Penang, and Oong Ah Thye, Landed Proprietor, Penang.	Sheriff of Penang.	21st August, 1879.	* 1,000
C. W. S. Kynnersley, 1st Magistrate, Penang, and J. K. Birch, Magistrate, Province Wellesley.	Official Assignee.	1st April, 1884.	500
F. Powell, Assistant Protector of Chinese, and C. W. S. Kynnersley, First Magistrate, both of Penang.	Magistrate and Assistant Collector of Land Revenue.	25th August, 1886.	* 1,500
P. Brasier de Thuy, Agent Messageries Maritimes, Singapore; E. C. H. Hill, Inspector of Schools, S. S., Singapore.	Superintendent of Education.	6th August, 1884.	* 500
J. H. McClosky, Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, and D. Logan, Solicitor-General, Penang.	Senior Medical Officer.	22nd January, 1883.	* 500
F. K. Hampshire, M.B., Colonial Surgeon, Penang, and E. H. Bell, Superintendent of Police, Singapore.	Colonial Surgeon, P. W.	24th May, 1879.	* 500
Hon'ble E. E. Isemonger, Acting Resident Councillor of Malacca, and F. H. Gottlieb, Barrister-at-Law, Penang.	Supt. of Police, Penang.	8th July, 1880.	* 3,500
J. H. McClosky, Colonial Surgeon, and Hon'ble J. M. B. Vermont, M. L. C., Manager Batu Kawan Estate, both of Province Wellesley.	Assistant Supt. of Police, P. W.	27th June, 1884.	* 2,000
R. W. Maxwell, Superintendent of Police, and C. F. Thomas, Advocate and Solicitor, both of Penang.	Actg. Assistant Superintendent of Police, P. W.	5th October, 1880.	* 2,000
G. Griffin, Head Master, Free School, Penang, and A. Marquis, Engineer, Penang.	Gaoler, Penang.	27th June, 1878.	200
E. C. Hill, Inspector of Schools, Singapore; W. Evans, Acting Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca.	Acting Magistrate and Officer in charge of Treasury, Malacca.	7th October, 1886.	* 1,500
C. W. S. Kynnersley, First Magistrate, and F. K. Hampshire, M. B., Colonial Surgeon, both of Penang.	Collector of Land Revenue, Penang.	8th June, 1883.	* 1,500
C. J. Skinner, Acting Magistrate, Malacca, and W. Portley, Assistant Protector of Chinese, Singapore.	Acting Collector of Land Revenue.	23rd September, 1886	* 1,500
J. M. R. Magalhaens, Govt. Pensioner, and J. E. Westerhout, Sheriff, both of Malacca.	Acting Supt. of Works and Surveys.	18th February, 1885.	* 800
W. G. E. Hervey, Perak Government Service, and W. T. B. Falls, Colonial Surgeon, Malacca.	Harbour Master, Malacca.	17th June, 1884.	500
L. Lazaroo, Trader, and Emerico Skelchy, Contractor, both of Malacca.	Chief Clerk, Post Office, Malacca.	20th July 1882.	* 250
Chan Tek Cheang and Tan Tek Guan, Merchants, Malacca.	Sheriff of Malacca.	25th August, 1881.	* 500
Haji Othman bin Haji Abubakar & Mahmud bin Hassan, both of Malacca.	Visiting Teacher, Vernacular Schools.	12th March, 1881.	* 300
F. K. Hampshire, M.B., Colonial Surgeon, Penang, and J. H. McClosky, Colonial Surgeon, P. W.	Assistant Superintendent of Police, P. W.	17th July, 1880.	* 2,000
W. T. B. Falls, Colonial Surgeon, Malacca, and Tan Tek Guan, Merchant, Malacca.	Gaoler, Malacca.	10th December, 1883.	* 200

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

1886.

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE.			
Political Pensions.	$ c.		
Tunku Dalam, ...	420 00	Colonial Government.	1868.
„ Hoosain, ...	420 00	Ditto.	1868.
„ Mariam, ...	180 00	Ditto.	13th August, 1886.
„ Salayah, ...	180 00	Ditto.	13th August, 1886.
„ Sleyman's daughters, ...	240 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1878.
Tĕmĕnggong's family, ...	1,320 00	Government of India.	1831.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. T. Dunman, ...	2,364 00	Colonial Government.	17th September, 1871.
„ C. Baumgarten, ...	2,184 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1875.
Sir P. B. Maxwell,... ...	2,118 00	Secretary of State.	26th July, 1871.
Mr. D. Quinton, ...	1,746 00	Ditto.	11th November, 1871.
„ J. Cooper, ...	1,088 00	Colonial Government.	16th February, 1873.
„ T. Todd, ...	602 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1878.
„ E. R. DeWind,... ...	411 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1874.
„ G. R. De Souza, ...	286 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1878.
Tan Say Cho, ...	280 00	Ditto.	12th July, 1878.
Mr. G. Minjoot, ...	243 00	Ditto.	1868.
„ J. B. DeWind,... ...	238 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1877.
„ J. T. O'Neill, ...	228 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1874.
Chinnapa Pillay, ...	162 00	Ditto.	1st November, 1876.
Dollah, ...	130 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1877.
Esope, ...	72 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1871.
Mr. B. L. Pereira, ...	56 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1875.
Joseph Domingos, ...	54 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1874.
Mahomed, ...	52 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1875.
Che Mat, ...	46 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1875.
Amerun, ...	39 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1877.
Ketchut, ...	39 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1877.
Ahgoot, ...	35 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1877.
Lyah, ...	32 00	Ditto.	1st October 1875.
Govindasamy, ...	31 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1877.
Feizoo, ...	23 00	Ditto.	1st March, 1873.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Grandchildren of the Sultan of Johor, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain in 1819.	...	...	...
Great grandchildren of ditto, ...	...	...	...
Children, &c. of the Tĕmĕnggong of Johor.	...	...	...
Commissioner of Police, Straits Settlements, ...	5,454 60	...	Length of service.
Registrar, Supreme Court, ...	5,460 00	69	Re-organization of Office.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements, ...	11,363 64	...	Length of service.
Surveyor-General, do., ...	4,363 68	...	Abolition of Office.
Deputy Registrar, Imports and Exports, ...	2,039 00	69	Do.
Commander, Govt. Schooner *Horsburgh*, ...	1,164 00	69	Age.
2nd Sworn Clerk, Supreme Court,... ...	1,368 00	...	Re-organization of Office.
5th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	660 00	47	Do.
Stamp Vendor, ...	600 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Clerk to Police Magistrate, Malacca, ...	486 00	67	Do.
Chief Clerk, Supreme Court, Summary Side...	840 00	45	Do.
Guardian, Government House, ...	720 00	57	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests, ...	540 00	57	Do.
Syrang, Horsburgh Light-house, ...	192 00	59	Do.
Syrang, Colonial Steamer *Pluto*, ...	144 00	...	Do.
8th Clerk, Marine Department, ...	208 00	60	Re-organization of Office.
Cook, General Hospital, ...	92 64	...	Age.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court, ...	120 00	59	Abolition of Office.
Postman, General Post Office, ...	120 00	70	Infirmity of body.
Do. do., ...	120 00	54	Do.
Assistant Postman, General Post Office, ...	96 00	62	Do.
Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	72 00	64	Do.
Bugis Interpreter, Supreme Court, ...	120 00	49	Abolition of Office.
Assistant Postman, General Post Office, ...	96 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Government House, ...	108 00	...	Age.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.* *Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.*	$ c.		
Tan Ah Pan, ...	125 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1879.
Fahkeersah, ...	31 20	Ditto.	1st February, 1879.
Bachameah, ...	42 05	Ditto	1st February, 1879.
Mahomed bin Abdul Fattah, ...	150 00	Ditto.	1st June, 1879.
Veerasamy, ...	18 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1880.
Sahdeah, ...	45 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1880.
Mat Talip, ...	27 00	Ditto.	1st April, 1880.
Malong, ...	32 00	Ditto.	1st November, 1880.
Mr. F. H. Gottlieb, ...	2,718 07	Ditto.	1st August, 1881
Right Revd. Walter Chambers, D.D.,	474 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1880.
Mamat, ...	25 55	Ditto.	1st August, 1881.
Dr. A. F. Anderson, ...	1,452 00	Ditto.	14th December, 1880.
Mydinsah, ...	28 00	Ditto.	1st June, 1881.
Mr. W. J. Valberg,... ...	621 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1881.
„ E. A. Irving, ...	1,208 55	Ditto.	1st June, 1881.
Syed Omar, ...	95 00	Ditto.	16th December, 1881.
Mr. F. S. de Souza,... ...	296 12	Ditto.	26th January, 1882.
Pakeerdeen, ...	36 00	Ditto.	1st April, 1882.
Sahat, ...	98 80	Ditto.	1st March, 1882.
Mydinsah, ...	50 00	Ditto.	11th August, 1882.
Chokalingum, ...	45 60	Ditto.	1st September, 1882.
Mr. J. J. L. Wheatley, ...	995 10	Ditto.	1st November, 1882.
„ W. W. Willans, ...	3,600 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1882.
„ T. Braddell, C.M.G., ...	4,090 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1883.
Babajee Rajahram, ...	312 00	Ditto.	1st March, 1883.
Kunnoosany (Chokra), ...	21 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1883.
Mr. S. J. Holmberg, ...	696 00	Ditto.	1st June, 1883.
Mr. L. H. Velge, ...	271 53	Ditto.	17th July, 1883.
„ A. W. V. Cousins, ...	1,567 00	Secretary of State.	16th December, 1883.
P. Arikristnasawmy, ...	286 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1884.
Mahomed Syed, ...	360 00	Ditto.	1st April, 1884.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Chinese Interpreter, Magistrates' Dept., ...	300	00	58	Re-organization of Department.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office,... ...	72	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Head Postman, General Post Office, ...	157	13	55	Do.
7th Clerk (Cashier), Magistrates' Office, ...	300	00	75	Age.
Peon, Supreme Court, ...	72	00	62	Age and general debility.
Lascar, Horsburgh and Raffles Light-houses,...	108	00	66	Age.
Head Peon, Government House, ...	108	00	51	Infirmity of body
Nurse, Lunatic Asylum, ...	120	00	66	Do.
Acting Senior Magistrate of Police, Penang, ...	3,600	00	58	Do.
Bishop of Singapore and Labuan,... ...	474	00	...	...
Peon, Public Works Department, ...	72	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Surgeon Resident, ...	3,600	00	54	Do.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office,... ...	84	00	45	Do.
Chief Clerk, Public Works Department, ...	1,380	00	54	Resignation.
Auditor-General, S. S., ...	4,716	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, ...	300	00	36	Do.
Second Clerk, do., ...	900	00	41	Do.
Peon, Treasury Office, ...	72	00	59	Age.
Syrang, Horsburgh and Raffles Light-houses,...	192	00	40	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	120	00	60	Do.
Process Server, Court of Requests, ...	72	00	59	Age.
Apothecary, Medical Department, ...	1,548	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps, S. S., ...	5,400	00	...	Length of service.
Attorney-General, ...	7,068	60	63	Age.
Draftsman, Public Works Department, ...	720	00	58	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	84	00	33	Do.
2nd Engineer, Government Vessel, ...	1,440	00	45	Do.
2nd Clerk, Police Court, ...	900	00	34	Do.
Second Magistrate of Police and Coroner, ...	4,200	00	43	Do.
3rd Clerk, General Post Office, ...	780	00	49	Do.
Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	720	00	55	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.			
Major J. F. A. McNair, C.M.G., ...	3,898 23	Secretary of State.	10th August, 1884.
Sundry, ...	46 80	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1885.
P. T. Govindoo, ...	171 00	Ditto.	1st November, 1885.
Shaik Mohamed, ...	50 40	Ditto.	1st January, 1886.
Mr. W. Grills, ...	295 20	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1886.
Sir Thomas Sidgreaves, ...	5,400 00	Ditto.	8th February, 1886.
Mr. H. W. Mitchell, ...	345 00	Colonial Government.	8th March, 1886.
Sholay, ...	21 60	Ditto.	1st June, 1886.
Tohar, ...	102 60	Ditto.	1st July, 1886.
Eusope, ...	95 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1886.
Mr. G. Wilson, ...	466 66	Ditto.	16th September, 1886.
Charitable Allowances.			
Mrs. Dent, ...	565 00	Secretary of State.	15th February, 1875.
Layha, ...	81 00	Government of India.	1860.
Police Pensions.			
Mr. J. A. Woodford, ...	80 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1881.
Chinasamy, ...	156 00	Ditto.	1st November, 1879.
Mahomed Tyer, ...	186 00	Ditto.	1st April, 1881.
Oonoos, ...	72 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1868.
Rassib, ...	48 00	Ditto.	15th February, 1869.
Kadersah, ...	84 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1881.
Ismail, ...	84 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1881.
Seedin, ...	58 60	Ditto.	1st September, 1882.
Mahomed Pootay, ...	54 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1868.
Mat, ...	50 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1878.
Vytilingum, ...	44 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1878.
Kuppasamy, ...	40 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1876.
Ibrahim, ...	34 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1878.
Kundasamy, ...	24 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1875.
Narainasamy, ...	36 23	Ditto.	1st February, 1880.
Noorkhan, ...	34 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1880.
Mahally, ...	29 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1880.
Eusope, ...	48 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1881.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor General, S. S.,	7,200 00	58	Age.
Lascar, Marine Department, ...	84 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Shroff and Clerk, Treasury, ...	540 00	41	Do.
Process Server, Court of Requests, ...	84 00	65	Age.
Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	864 00	41	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Chief Justice, S. S., ...	12,000 00	55	Voluntary.
2nd Clerk, General Post Office, ...	900 00	55	Age.
Punkah-puller and Sweeper, Police Court, ...	72 00	60	Do.
Syrang, Raffles and Horsburgh Light-houses,	192 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Do. do.,	192 00	45	Do.
Superintendent, Pauper Hospital, ...	600 00	57	Age.
Widow of the late Supt. of Prisons, Captain Dent, killed in the execution of his duty.	...	...	...
Her husband was a Police Jemadar, killed in the execution of his duty.	...	...	...
Sub-Inspector of Police, ...	...	...	Re-organization of Police.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	360 00	52	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	144 00	...	Age.
Do., ...	144 00	...	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	180 00	60	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	59	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	108 00	...	Age.
Do., ...	120 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	60	Do.
Do., ...	117 60	54	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	53	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	...	Age.
Do., ...	120 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	66	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	60	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions,—Continued.			
Allee, ...	54 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1881.
Hassan, ...	50 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1881.
Hadji, ...	56 94	Ditto.	1st August, 1881.
Shinasawmy, ...	57 60	Ditto.	1st November, 1882.
Mydinsah, ...	55 20	Ditto.	1st July, 1883.
Abdul Samat, ...	60 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1883.
Shaik Ally, ...	47 94	Ditto.	1st January, 1881.
Hoosain Khan, ...	37 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1878.
Shaik Mahomed, ...	36 00	Ditto.	1st June, 1878.
Kassim, ...	34 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1875.
Klat, ...	30 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1873.
Ramsamy, ...	28 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1873.
Dangding, ...	28 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1868.
Pitchay, ...	18 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1868.
Kaderbacha, ...	18 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1876.
Yeasinbaek, ...	24 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1878.
Ahmat, ...	43 20	Ditto.	1st March, 1879.
Abbas, ...	38 40	Ditto.	1st March, 1879.
Packeerec, ...	27 20	Ditto.	1st August, 1879.
Mahomed, ...	30 40	Ditto.	1st October, 1879.
Jenal, ...	39 60	Ditto.	1st February, 1881.
Eusope, ...	22 16	Ditto.	1st December, 1879.
Mahally, ...	25 60	Ditto.	1st December, 1879.
Vytilingum, ...	22 58	Ditto	1st May, 1880.
Kunnoosamy, ...	32 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1880.
Mustan, ...	25 06	Ditto.	1st October, 1880.
Mahomed Salley, ...	27 20	Ditto.	1st October, 1880.
Bachoh, ...	27 20	Ditto.	1st October, 1880.
Mamat, ...	36 80	Ditto.	1st October, 1880.
Kassimsah, ...	38 40	Ditto.	1st November, 1880.
Aboobakar, ...	45 00	Ditto.	1st April, 1881.
Kattan, ...	39 60	Ditto.	1st June, 1881.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Corporal of Police, ...	120 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	46	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	60	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	48	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	58	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police, ...	119 85	62	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	96 00	58	Do.
Do., ...	72 00	30	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	96 00	...	Age.
Do., ...	96 00	...	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	...	Do.
Do., ...	...	...	Do.
Do., ...	...	...	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Do.	82 38	43	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	67	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	88 66	62	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	47	Do.
Do.	96 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	46	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	54	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	51	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	50	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	55	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions,—Continued.			
Allee, ...	27 20	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1881.
Etam, ...	43 20	Ditto.	1st September, 1881.
Mooroogan, ...	24 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1881.
Ramsamy, ...	24 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1882.
Ramsamy, ...	78 70	Ditto.	1st January, 1882.
Ebramsah, ...	27 20	Ditto.	1st February, 1882.
Umjah, ...	24 00	Ditto.	1st June, 1882.
Rengasamy, ...	27 20	Ditto.	1st August, 1882.
Mahat, ...	45 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1882.
Ayatooray, ...	48 00	Ditto.	1st June, 1883.
Scrayah, ...	48 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1883.
Arib, ...	35 20	Ditto.	1st December, 1883.
Simman, ...	45 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1883.
Rengasamy, ...	24 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1883.
Kamachee, ...	26 50	Ditto.	1st December, 1883.
Ebrahim, ...	33 60	Ditto.	1st December, 1883.
Kassim, ...	36 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1883.
Matt, ...	93 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1883.
Koopang, ...	39 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1884.
Durmalingum, ...	25 60	Ditto.	1st February, 1884.
Rabill, ...	67 20	Ditto.	1st March, 1884.
Sabapathy, ...	34 20	Ditto.	1st June, 1884.
Abdul Raman, ...	42 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1884.
Hajee Gappar, ...	46 00	Ditto.	19th July, 1884.
Sababady, ...	43 20	Ditto.	1st August, 1884.
Jooloowing, ...	27 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1884.
Dorasawmy, ...	50 00	Ditto.	16th October, 1884.
Mahomed Tamby, ...	48 00	Ditto.	1st November, 1885.
Shockalingum, ...	76 00	Ditto.	14th November, 1885.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police, ...	96 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	108 00	59	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	52	Do.
Do., ...	174 88	54	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	54	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	40	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	52	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	54	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	38	Disabled from injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	96 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	96 00	58	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	58	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	59	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	33	Do.
Do., ...	106 00	51	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	48	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	48	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	58	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	96 00	53	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	53	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	52	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	52	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	62	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	52	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	37	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	50	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	61	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG.	$ c.		
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Ahamad, ...	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Pertuan Râja Muda of Purlis and Kĕdah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty.	April, 1832.
Wan Sarah, ...	75 60	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1880.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. A. Rodyk, ...	1,818 00	Government of India.	1869.
„ G. W. Symons,... ...	708 00	Colonial Government.	17th July, 1874.
Revd. Julian Moreton, ...	662 00	Ditto.	1st November, 1874.
Mr. T. W. Angus, ...	350 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1874.
Saiboo, ...	280 00	Ditto.	15th July, 1874.
Mr. J. H. Ash, ...	258 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1874.
„ P. Dragon, ...	129 58	Ditto.	1st November, 1878.
Captain F. Painter's family, ...	120 00	Government of India.	19th August, 1821.
Mr. G. B. Perkins, ...	55 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1876.
Shamsair, ...	55 00	Government of India.	15th January, 1866.
Major D. T. Hatchell, ...	1,081 54	Colonial Government.	14th August, 1879.
Zeinul Abeedeen, ...	46 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1874.
Yacobshaw, ...	41 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1877.
Wan Chee, ...	19 00	Ditto.	19th April, 1878.
Mahomed Gunny, ...	15 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1874.
Lim Pek Kiew, ...	5 60	Ditto.	1st July, 1879.
Ebramsah, ...	56 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1879.
Mr. William Stuart, ...	395 25	Ditto.	1st July, 1879.
„ John Hogan, ...	384 00	Ditto.	3rd February, 1880.
„ F. R. Bradford, ...	847 12	Ditto.	1st March, 1880.
Oh Kim See, ...	185 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1881.
China Tamby, ...	23 80	Ditto.	1st January, 1881.
Abdul Kader, ...	42 25	Ditto.	1st March, 1881.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Rāja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Province Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate.	...	...	...
Sister of the late Wan Masheran a descendant of the Datoh Bandahara of Kĕdah, ...	...	...	...
Registrar, Court of Judicature, Penang.	...	...	...
Chief Interpreter and Crier and Official Assignee, Supreme Court, ...	2,184 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Chaplain, ...	3,780 00	56	Do.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, ...	600 00	71	Abolition of Office.
Sub-Surveyor, ...	480 00	65	Age.
Apothecary, Medical Department, ...	552 00	53	Infirmity of body.
2nd Clerk, Office of Supt. of Police, ...	480 00	40	Do.
Their father was Commander of the Hon'ble E. I. Company's Schooner *Zephyr*.	...	...	...
4th Clerk, Office of Inspector-General of Police, ...	300 00	38	Infirmity of body.
Engine Driver, Steamer *Pluto*,... ...	...	72	Age.
Protector of Immigrants and Senior Magistrate of Police, Penang, ...	4,326 15	47	Infirmity of body.
Bill Collector, Land Office, Penang, ...	...	...	Age.
Head Peon, Lieut.-Governor's Office, ...	84 00	74	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Treasury Office, ...	60 00	68	Do.
Receiver, Court of Requests' Fees, ...	72 00	58	Abolition of Office.
Fourth Clerk, Survey Office, ...	168 00	25	Re-organization of Establishment.
Dresser, Pauper Hospital, ...	300 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Overseer, Public Works Department, ...	1,200 00	57	Re-organization of Establishment.
Chief Clerk, Court of Requests, Penang, ...	960 00	61	Age.
Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang, ...	4,236 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Chinese Interpreter, Magistrate's Office, P. W.,	300 00	56	Do.
Postman, Post Office, ...	84 00	60	Do.
Process Server, Court of Requests, ...	72 00	64	Age.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.			
Mr. Jude Aeria, ...	96 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1882.
Shaik Meydin, ...	180 00	Ditto.	1st April, 1882.
Abdullasah, ...	104 00	Ditto.	1st April, 1882.
Mahomed Lebby, ...	38 20	Ditto.	1st April, 1882.
Adamsah, ...	27 60	Ditto.	1st July, 1882.
Che Mat, ...	130 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1882.
Major-General A. E. H. Anson, ...	2,682 80	Ditto.	10th July, 1882.
Mahomed Cabil, ...	93 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1883.
Mahmood, ...	165 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1883.
Mr. W. D. Bayliss, ...	1,650 00	Ditto.	1st March, 1883.
Akbarsah, ...	160 00	Ditto.	1st March, 1883.
Mahomed Hassan, ...	53 60	Ditto.	1st March, 1883.
Moostah, ...	22 50	Ditto.	1st November, 1883.
Thu Ah Chong, ...	220 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1884.
R. P. Jeremiah, ...	420 00	Ditto.	1st March, 1884.
Chanda Meah, ...	43 40	Ditto.	1st June, 1884.
Sheeneewasagum, ...	50 25	Ditto.	1st June, 1884.
Subrati, ...	37 20	Ditto.	1st July, 1884.
Haji Hamid, ...	34 51	Ditto.	16th August, 1885.
Charitable Allowance.			
Sleymah, ...	36 00	Colonial Government.	11th April, 1873.
Police Pensions.			
Mr. W. Magness, ...	450 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1871.
Ibrahim, ...	22 00	Ditto.	21st November, 1863.
Ibrahim, ...	55 00	Ditto.	18th October, 1870.
Hoosain, ...	90 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1879.
Mahomed Tahir, ...	72 00	Ditto.	1st June, 1879.
Haji Aboobaker, ...	48 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1878.
Mahomed Syed, ...	84 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1881.
Ngah, ...	61 34	Ditto.	1st July, 1881.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Third Clerk, Police Office, ...	360 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, ...	300 00	60	Special
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court and Court of Requests, P. W., ...	240 00	64	Age.
Teacher, Vernacular School, ...	179 78	60	Do.
Bill Collector, Marine Department, ...	72 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Malay Interpreter, Police Court, ...	300 00	54	Special.
Lieutenant-Governor, Penang, ...	8,472 00	...	Do.
2nd Boarding Officer, ...	180 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Malay Interpreter, Police Court, P. W., ...	300 00	58	Age.
Acting Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	3,000 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, P. W., ...	240 00	61	Age.
Warder, Gaol, ...	180 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Chain-bearer, Survey Department, ...	120 00	63	Age.
Draftsman and Computer, Survey Department,	660 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Penang, ...	720 00	52	Do.
Process Server, Sheriff's Department, ...	84 00	57	Age.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	180 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Process Server, Police Court, Province Wellesley, ...	72 00	52	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular School, ...	184 07	67	Do.
Widow of a Police Constable killed in the discharge of his duty.	...	...	...
Inspector of Police, ...	900 00	...	Age.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	...	...	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	...	...	Age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	180 00	53	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	71	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	160 00	55	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions,—Continued.			
Che Sahit, ...	108 50	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1881.
Mahomed Allee, ...	66 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1881.
Aboo Cassim, ...	54 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1881.
Sabboo, ...	81 66	Ditto.	1st April, 1881.
Deen, ...	69 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1881.
Deen, ...	72 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1882.
Sahat, ...	53 00	Ditto.	1st June, 1882.
Ismail, ...	96 00	Ditto.	...
Nasradin, ...	30 00	Government of India.	...
Ngha, ...	40 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1877.
Mahomed Ali, ...	36 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1877.
Din, ...	35 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1875.
Mahomed Hassan, ...	33 00	Ditto.	9th March, 1872.
Mat Saman, ...	46 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1879.
Apow, ...	35 04	Ditto.	1st August, 1880.
Mahomed Amin, ...	59 95	Ditto.	1st October, 1880.
Mat Arsat, ...	50 00	Ditto.	1st March, 1881.
Awang, ...	38 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1881.
Abdul Cader, ...	36 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1882.
Mahomed Ariff, ...	48 22	Ditto.	1st May, 1882.
Matt, ...	37 10	Ditto.	1st June, 1882.
Mohamed Hashim, ...	57 60	Ditto.	29th October, 1882.
Jassim, ...	40 00	Ditto.	17th October, 1870.
Awang, ...	40 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1874.
Johan, ...	24 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1876.
Wahab, ...	25 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1876.
Tahir, ...	24 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1876.
Mootoo Carpen, ...	21 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1876.
Shaik Sallim, ...	16 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1876.
Jamun, ...	11 00	Ditto.	...
Sahid, ...	33 60	Ditto.	1st October, 1879.
Hussain, ...	78 00	Ditto.	1st April, 1879.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Sergeant of Police, ...	192 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	180 00	60	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	175 00	60	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	60	Do.
Do., ...	176 66	58	Do.
Pĕnghûlu of Police, ...	...	...	Age.
Do., ...	...	...	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	120 00	64	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	84 00	54	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	59	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	47	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	60	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	59	Do.
Do., ...	103 33	49	Do.
Do., ...	139 14	48	Do.
Do., ...	115 26	35	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	...	...	Age.
Do., ...	...	...	Do.
Do., ...	72 00	74	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	78 33	79	Do.
Do., ...	71 67	69	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	78 67	49	Do.
Do., ...	...	...	Age.
Do., ...	84 00	67	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	156 00	67	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has ben paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions,—Continued.			
Simbuang, ...	23 10	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1879.
Jusoh, ...	36 80	Ditto.	1st December, 1879.
Abdulrahman, ...	23 80	Ditto.	1st March, 1879.
Mat Saman, ...	35 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1879.
Mat Saman, ...	33 60	Ditto.	1st October, 1879.
Ebrahim, ...	41 60	Ditto.	1st April, 1880.
Kader Tamby, ...	41 40	Ditto.	1st February, 1881.
Cassim, ...	39 60	Ditto.	1st February, 1881.
Mahomed Husin, ...	57 60	Ditto.	1st May, 1881.
Mat Jassim, ...	27 00	Ditto.	1st March, 1881.
Sahid, ...	32 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1880.
Hussain, ...	25 40	Ditto.	1st July, 1881.
Abu, ...	37 70	Ditto.	1st December, 1881.
Karsah, ...	24 97	Ditto.	1st November, 1882.
Abdullah, ...	31 77	Ditto.	16th November, 1882.
Mat Arab, ...	32 40	Ditto.	1st June, 1883.
Ebrahim, ...	78 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1884.
Nina Mahomed, ...	140 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1884.
Mat, ...	204 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1885.
Matt, ...	64 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1885.
Saboodin, ...	36 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1885.
Mahomed Arsat, ...	43 20	Ditto.	4th September, 1885.
Hassan, ...	30 60	Ditto.	1st December, 1885.
Teravengadasami, ...	40 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1885.
Mun, ...	90 00	Ditto.	13th February, 1886.
Nagamootu, ...	57 00	Ditto.	6th May, 1886.
Puteh, ...	46 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1886.
MALACCA. *Political Pensions.*			
Tunku Sulong, ...	600 00	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1877.
Sherifa Shefa, ...	120 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1876.
Sherifa Patimah, ...	120 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1876.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police, ...	77 00	67	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	96 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	...	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	59	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	65	Age.
Do., ...	108 00	65	Age and infirmity of body.
Do., ...	108 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	96 00	70	Age and infirmity of body.
Do., ...	84 66	65	Do.
Do., ...	87 00	60	Do.
Do., ...	93 66	54	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	100 33	51	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	43	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	49	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	300 00	...	...
Do., ...	360 00	61	Age and infirmity of body.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	66	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	46	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	37	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	53	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	45	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	50	Do.
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	
...	...	...	

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
MALACCA,—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. T. Klass, ...	154 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1875.
„ J. Barnabas, ...	76 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1873.
Sookermoonia Pillay, ...	26 00	Ditto.	16th April, 1875.
Jenal bin Kling, ...	34 02	Ditto.	1st May, 1879.
Mr. Jacob Gregory D'Souza, ...	144 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1879.
Captain A. R. Ord, ...	1,188 60	Ditto.	1st January, 1880.
Mr. J. M. R. Magalhaens, ...	1,600 00	Ditto.	1st April, 1881.
Tandarayan Pillay, ...	25 20	Ditto.	1st July, 1881.
Mr. J. Monterio, ...	43 20	Ditto.	1st March, 1882.
„ D. D'Rozario, ...	275 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1883.
Assanudin bin Sedin, ...	41 60	Ditto.	16th July, 1884.
Wee Enjean, ...	496 00	Ditto.	1st April, 1885.
Mat Dris bin Sam, ...	70 20	Ditto.	1st July, 1885.
Mr. K. C. Fernandez, ...	200 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1886.
Hoosain bin Syed, ...	20 40	Ditto.	1st February, 1886.
Mr. Angelo de Souza, ...	56 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1886.
„ A. W. Hendriks, ...	196 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1886.
Police Pensions.			
Mamatsalieh, ...	36 00	Colonial Government.	...
Endin, ...	120 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1882.
Baboo, ...	60 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1878.
Taib, ...	50 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1882.
China Sawmy, ...	22 40	Ditto.	1st July, 1881.
Dollah bin Jaffar, ...	222 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1884.
Eusope, ...	45 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1884.
Omar bin Jaffar, ...	84 00	Ditto.	1st November, 1884.
Landah, ...	25 95	Ditto.	1st January, 1885.
Rassib, ...	23 50	Ditto.	1st February, 1885.
Jayah, ...	55 20	Ditto.	1st February, 1886.
Samat, ...	67 20	Ditto.	1st April, 1886.
Shokalingam, ...	60 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1886.
Omar, ...	84 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1886.
Boodin, ...	48 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1886.
Hoosain, ...	57 60	Ditto.	1st September, 1886.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Clerk, Marine Department, ...	420 00	46	Abolition of Office.
Bailiff, Police Court, ...	156 00	...	...
Peon, Ecclesiastical Department, ...	60 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Land Office, ...	81 00	57	Do.
Assistant Overseer, Public Works Dept., ...	360 00	...	Re-organization of the Department.
Collector of Land Revenue, ...	3,396 00	...	...
Superintendent of Works and Surveys, ...	2,400 00	64	Age.
Process Server, Police Court, ...	72 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Cook, Light-houses, ...	108 00	69	Age.
Light-keeper, ...	660 00	69	Do.
Lascar, Harbour Department, ...	96 00	62	Infirmity of body and age.
1st Class Surveyor, Survey Department, ...	960 00	46	Do.
Tindal, Light-house and Signal Station, ...	120 00	51	Do.
Overseer, Public Works Department, ...	480 00	59	Age.
Sweeper, Registry Supreme Court, ...	72 00	55	Infirmity of body and age.
Lascar, Cape Rachado and Screw Pile Light-houses, ...	84 00	60	Age.
Chief Clerk, Police Court, ...	660 00	36	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	...	...	...
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	66	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	120 00	40	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	120 00	66	Age.
Constable of Police, ...	84 00	70	Infirmity of body and age.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	48	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	62	Do.
Constabe of Police, ...	97 33	61	Do.
Do., ...	94 00	36	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	48	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	57	Infirmity of body and age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	60	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	50	Do.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

1886.

MISCELLANEOUS

Settlement.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Free-holders.	Persons paying direct Taxes.
SINGAPORE.	1	(A) 210	458	(A) 115,144	2,278	(B) Unknown.
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	1	(D) 105	162	About 60,000	Not ascertained.	(E) Unknown.
MALACCA.	1	55*†	25	9,279‡	283 under British Grants. No record of Dutch Grants.	(G) Unknown.

* 54 Registered and 1 Unregistered.

† { Hok Beng and Ghee Boo Kongsees } Suppressed on 1st August, 1885.

‡ 4,819 appeared as Dangerous Societies in the Record Books of 1885.

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons living in Villages built since the Emancipation.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Children employed in Agriculture.	Remarks.
Nil.	(c) About 600	About 146,862	9,912	Unknown.	(A) These Statistics of Friendly Societies are only approximate. Every clan and district in China, represented here, has its Friendly Society. There are 11 Registered Dangerous Societies numbering 56,241 members, who are included in column No. 4. (B) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, ... 560 Do. do. Hackney do., ... 891 Do. do. Cattle Carts, ... 1,876 Do. do. Hand do., and Jinrickshas,... 2,809 Do. do. Horses, ... 1,829 Do. do. Assessment, ...11,340 (C) Average daily number of Sick during 1886:— Pauper Hospital, { Males, ... 480.07 / Females, 10.83 Leper do., { Males, ... 23.67 / Females, 12.04
Nil.	(F) 400	About 104,188	About 102,356	...	(D) There are 105 Chinese Tribal and Friendly Societies, besides 5 Chinese Secret Societies registered under the Dangerous Societies Ordinance. (E) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, ... 268 Do. do. Hackney do.,... 949 Do. do. Cattle Carts,... 2,019 Do. do. Jinrickshas, ... 581 Do. do. Assessment, 47,759 (F) Average daily number of Sick during 1886:— Pauper Hospital, { Males, 279.49 / Females, 14.03 Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerějak, 134.30
Nil.	(H) 129	About 946	Uncertain.	...	(G) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, ... 80 Do. do. Hackney do.,... 127 Do. do. Cattle Carts,... 2,100 Do. do. Jinrickshas, ... 72 Do. do. Assessment, ... 5,700 (H) The average daily number of Sick in the Pauper Hospital during 1886 was:— Males, ... 122.36 Females,... ... ... .60

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POPULATION.

(ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS TAKEN IN 1881.)

1886.

RETURN OF THE POPULATION OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,
3RD APRIL, 1881.

Nationalities.	Singapore.		Penang Island, Province Wellesley and Dindings.		Malacca.		Totals of the three Settlements.		
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Europeans and Americans, Resident Population, ...	815	468	238	103	23	9	1,076	580	1,656
Europeans and Americans, Floating Population, ...	641	29	134	...	8	...	783	29	812
Europeans and Americans, Prisoners,	33	...	5	...	...	...	38	...	38
British Military, ...	718	65	188	6	...	...	906	71	977
Total Europeans, ...	2,207	562	565	109	31	9	2,803	680	3,483
Armenians, ...	45	35	17	15	...	...	62	50	112
Jews, ...	116	56	19	13	...	...	135	69	204
Eurasians, ...	1,506	1,585	751	846	1,075	1,138	3,332	3,569	6,901
Do., Prisoners, ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Eurasians, ...	1,509	1,585	751	846	1,075	1,138	3,335	3,569	6,904
Chinese, ...	72,054	14,191	54,996	12,506	15,673	4,020	142,728	30,717	173,440
Do., Prisoners, ...	517	4	317	1	48	...	882	5	887
Total Chinese, ...	72,571	14,195	55,313	12,507	15,721	4,020	143,605	30,722	174,327
Aborigines of the Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	176	132	176	132	308
Achinese, ...	1	1	149	79	4	1	154	81	235
Africans, ...	16	15	7	3	7	3	30	21	51
Anamese, ...	6	24	35	1	2	3	43	28	71
Arabs, ...	551	285	292	282	111	116	954	683	1,637
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	1,206	344	1,127	736	86	20	2,419	1,100	3,519
Boyanese, ...	1,504	607	53	5	193	19	1,750	631	2,381
Bugis, ...	1,037	1,016	67	40	32	25	1,136	1,081	2,217
Burmese, ...	32	19	102	96	...	...	134	115	249
Dyaks, ...	20	23	...	1	3	4	23	28	51
Japanese, ...	8	14	4	...	...	...	12	14	26
Javanese, ...	4,115	1,766	944	396	280	119	5,339	2,281	7,620
Jawi Pekan, ...	389	373	2,642	2,820	422	445	3,453	3,638	7,091
Malays, ...	11,430	10,684	42,512	42,212	32,759	34,729	86,701	87,625	174,326
Manilamen, ...	84	5	4	3	22	...	110	8	118
Parsees, ...	22	6	3	2	...	...	25	8	33
Persians, ...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	2	3
Siamese, ...	53	68	316	259	2	8	371	335	706
Singhalese, ...	39	3	21	4	46	6	106	13	119
Tamils, ...	8,380	2,095	19,087	5,962	1,058	723	28,525	8,780	37,305
	28,893	17,350	67,366	52,901	35,203	36,353	131,462	106,604	238,066
PRISONERS.									
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bengalis, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bugis, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Burmese, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese, ...	4	...	2	...	...	...	6	...	6
Malays, ...	41	...	48	...	25	...	114	...	114
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese, ...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	2	3
Tamil, ...	32	...	123	1	4	...	159	1	160
	28,975	17,352	67,540	52,902	35,232	36,353	131,747	106,607	238,354
	105,423	33,785	124,205	66,392	52,059	41,520	281,687	141,697	423,384
	139,208		190,597		93,579				

CENSUS OF SINGAPORE.
(1881)

I.—POPULATION OF SINGAPORE
INCLUSIVE OF THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENTS, PRISONERS, AND FLOATING POPULATION.

ABSTRACT OF POPULATION.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Europeans and Americans, Resident Population,	700	320	115	148	815	468	1,283
Do. do., Floating do., ...	629	20	12	9	641	29	670
Do. do. Prisoners, ...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
British Military, ...	699	36	19	29	718	65	783
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,...	2,061	376	146	186	2,207	562	2,769
Armenians, ...	33	26	12	9	45	35	80
Jews, ...	83	41	33	15	116	56	172
Eurasians,...	805	944	701	641	1,506	1,585	3,091
Do. Prisoners, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
TOTAL EURASIANS,...	808	944	701	641	1,509	1,585	3,094
Chinese, ...	67,377	9,835	4,677	4,356	72,054	14,191	86,245
Do. Prisoners, ...	517	4	...	...	517	4	521
TOTAL CHINESE,...	67,894	9,839	4,677	4,356	72,571	14,195	86,766
Achinese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Africans, ...	15	12	1	3	16	15	31
Anamese, ...	4	18	2	6	6	24	30
Arabs, ...	445	166	106	119	551	285	836
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	1,090	237	116	107	1,206	344	1,550
Boyanese,...	1,337	434	167	173	1,504	607	2,111
Bugis, ...	730	721	307	295	1,037	1,016	2,053
Burmese, ...	30	16	2	3	32	19	51
Dyaks, ...	13	20	7	3	20	23	43
Japanese, ...	6	10	2	4	8	14	22
Javanese, ...	3,563	1,209	552	557	4,115	1,766	5,881
Jawi Pekan, ...	208	197	181	176	389	373	762
Malays, ...	7,669	6,960	3,761	3,724	11,430	10,684	22,114
Manilamen, ...	83	2	1	3	84	5	89
Parsees, ...	18	6	4	...	22	6	28
Persians, ...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Siamese, ...	41	58	12	10	53	68	121
Singhalese, ...	35	1	4	2	39	3	42
Tamils, ...	7,403	1,480	977	615	8,380	2,095	10,475
	22,691	11,549	6,202	5,801	28,893	17,350	46,243
PRISONERS.							
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...			
Bengalis, ...	1	...	...	...			
Bugis, ...	1	...	...	...			
Burmese, ...	1	...	...	...			
Javanese, ...	4	...	...	...	82	2	84
Malays, ...	41	...	...	...			
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...			
Siamese, ...	...	2	...	...			
Tamils, ...	32	...	...	...			
	22,773	11,551	6,202	5,801	28,975	17,352	46,327
	93,652	22,777	11,771	11,008	105,423	33,785	139,208

II.—Europeans and Americans, Resident Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Americans,	13	5	2	1	15	6	21
Austrians,	9	22	4	5	13	27	40
Belgians,	2	2	...	2	2	4	6
British,	456	204	83	119	539	323	862
Danes,	3	3	...	1	3	4	7
Dutch,	32	10	5	5	37	15	52
French,	39	20	4	1	43	21	64
Germans,	78	27	8	12	86	39	125
Greeks,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Hungarians,	4	1	...	...	4	1	5
Italians,	9	5	...	...	9	5	14
Maltese,	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Norwegians,	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Poles,	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Russians,	6	4	1	...	7	4	11
Roumanians,	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Spanish,	16	7	7	1	23	8	31
Swiss,	19	4	...	1	19	5	24
Turks,	5	4	1	...	6	4	10
	700	320	115	148	815	468	1,283

III.—Europeans and Americans, Floating Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Americans,	6	1	1	...	7	1	8
Austrians,	27	...	...	...	27	...	27
Belgians,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
British,	305	9	6	8	311	17	328
Danes,	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Dutch,	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
French,	131	6	2	...	133	6	139
Finlanders,	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Germans,	74	3	2	1	76	4	80
Italians,	34	...	1	...	35	...	35
Norwegians,	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Prussians,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Russians,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Spanish,	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Swedes,	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Swiss,	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
	629	20	12	9	641	29	670

IV.—Return of the Chinese Population, shewing the different Tribes to which they belong.—Singapore.

Tribes.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male	Total. Female	Grand Total.
Hokkiens, ...	22,622	1,221	705	433	23,327	1,654	24,981
Hylams, ...	7,713	40	553	13	8,266	53	8,319
Kehs, ...	5,383	452	178	157	5,561	609	6,170
Macaos, ...	9,111	4,000	588	1,154	9,699	5,154	14,853
Straits Born, ...	2,461	2,891	2,052	2,123	4,513	5,014	9,527
Teochews, ...	20,345	1,222	601	476	20,946	1,698	22,644
Tribe not stated, ...	259	13	...	...	259	13	272
	67,894	9,839	4,677	4,356	72,571	14,195	86,766

V.—Ages of the European and American, Armenian, Jew, and Eurasian Resident Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25		—30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	5	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	15	6
Austrians, ...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	2	5	1	5	1	6	...	3	2	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	13	27
Belgians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4
British, ...	12	14	5	10	11	10	6	11	11	8	2	13	26	32	3	10	7	11	17	29	86	35	95	45	85	40	56	17	42	16	26	7	13	7	14	2	16	6	6	...	539	323
Danes, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4
Dutch, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	1	6	3	1	1	10	3	7	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	37	15
French, ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	5	2	6	1	4	3	10	2	5	4	2	2	2	2	2	...	1	1	...	43	21
Germans, ...	1	1	1	...	2	3	2	1	1	1	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	3	...	3	15	5	13	7	17	5	17	4	11	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	86	39
Greeks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Hungarians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1
Italians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	3	1	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	5
Maltese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Norwegians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Poles, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Russians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4
Roumanians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Swiss, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	6	1	5	1	4	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	5
Spanish, ...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	5	1	4	1	2	3	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	8
Turks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	4
Total Europeans & Americans,	14	17	9	11	15	15	8	13	17	9	6	15	32	38	3	14	11	16	24	41	128	57	138	72	125	57	108	33	77	27	33	11	20	11	20	3	21	8	6	...	815	468
Armenians, ...	3	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	1	6	1	5	2	6	4	3	5	5	3	3	2	5	2	2	3	...	2	1	...	3	3	...	...	45	35
Jews, ...	2	1	2	1	4	2	2	...	3	1	2	3	11	3	2	2	5	2	9	9	11	10	17	4	12	4	12	4	6	3	7	3	5	3	1	...	3	1	...	...	116	56
Eurasians, ...	47	42	33	16	47	52	45	51	44	46	52	54	203	185	94	63	136	102	159	188	156	170	116	125	86	108	81	81	49	71	50	48	39	50	25	30	42	66	5	7	1,509	1,585

VI.—Ages of the Chinese Population.—Singapore.

Tribes.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Hokkiens, ...	8	9	16	17	42	40	44	36	31	34	37	46	192	119	108	60	227	72	839	115	2,820	174
Hylams, ...	...	...	1	...	1	2	3	1	1	....	5	1	25	2	75	3	442	4	1,429	3	1,743	6
Kehs, ...	...	4	3	5	13	20	13	12	15	13	16	17	59	51	16	16	43	19	170	50	699	68
Macaos, ...	6	3	16	20	46	58	54	60	38	67	47	82	181	382	71	217	129	265	424	526	1,137	891
Straits Born, ...	83	91	82	83	171	148	168	192	160	181	175	144	612	633	215	265	386	386	520	601	473	514
Teochews, ...	10	12	10	11	34	30	49	42	39	31	53	31	183	142	76	80	147	97	616	138	2,565	198
Chinese Tribes not stated, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Males, ...	107	...	128	...	307	...	331	...	284	...	333	...	1,252	...	561	...	1,374	...	3,998	...	9,437	...
Females,...	...	119	...	136	...	298	...	343	...	326	...	321	...	1,329	...	641	...	843	...	1,433	...	1,851

VI.—Ages of the Chinese Population,—*Continued*.—Singapore.

Tribes.	—30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Hokkiens, ...	3,936	187	4,104	220	2,903	152	2,587	117	1,323	73	1,267	61	494	31	649	84	1,700	2	23,327	1,654	24,981
Hylams, ...	1,526	7	1,090	8	610	5	544	1	256	1	187	3	71	1	73	4	184	1	8,266	53	8,319
Kehs, ...	1,004	85	1,098	86	705	51	634	38	337	21	286	20	151	11	210	14	89	8	5,561	609	6,170
Macaos, ...	1,522	772	1,667	704	1,157	380	890	258	483	131	437	141	206	50	361	97	827	50	9,699	5,154	14,853
Straits Born, ...	391	404	283	312	228	259	191	225	140	165	101	155	52	93	75	156	7	5	4,513	5,014	9,527
Teochews, ...	3,710	212	3,704	237	2,901	154	2,513	109	1,494	62	1,195	47	631	21	789	34	227	10	20,946	1,698	22,644
Chinese Tribes not stated, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	259	13	259	13	272
Males, ...	12,089	...	11,946	...	8,504	...	7,359	...	4,033	...	3,473	...	1,605	...	2,157	...	3,293	...	72,571		86,766
Females, ...	...	1,667	...	1,567	...	1,001	...	748	...	458	...	427	...	209	...	389	...	89	...	14,195	

[P9]

VII.—Ages of the other Nationalities.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	2	3	4	1
Anamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	3	...	2	1	6
Arabs, ...	8	5	5	3	6	6	7	20	9	9	6	11	29	33	15	12	21	20	34	32	52	28
Bengalis, &c., ...	7	4	10	13	6	9	8	12	8	8	15	6	34	29	10	15	18	11	56	34	149	44
Boyanese, ...	11	9	9	15	15	21	16	15	19	14	13	19	43	41	21	17	20	22	115	50	206	76
Bugis, ...	14	15	16	11	22	18	32	32	27	28	23	26	102	79	25	29	46	57	70	92	78	90
Burmese, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Dyaks, ...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	2	1	...	4
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4
Javanese, ...	23	42	31	46	55	55	40	51	47	55	50	33	135	146	68	56	103	73	332	132	543	187
Jawi Pekan, ...	16	13	5	16	19	9	8	12	15	15	10	8	61	57	14	15	33	31	31	40	33	37
Malays, ...	148	189	191	191	281	297	354	349	336	349	356	324	1,167	1,124	406	395	522	506	865	1,095	1,078	1,096
Manilamen, ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	5	...	20	...
Parsees, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	4	2	2	1
Persians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
Siamese, ...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	5	4	1	...	4	4	8	7	9	15
Singhalese, ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	3	...
Tamils, ...	42	40	46	36	59	56	55	65	42	45	73	57	237	137	164	81	259	98	638	194	1,062	247
Males, ...	270	...	316	...	464	...	521	...	505	...	546	...	1,819	...	730	...	1,031	...	2,164	...	3,241	...
Females, ...	...	319	...	335	...	472	...	558	...	525	...	486	...	1,654	...	622	...	830	...	1,686	...	1,838

[Part 10]

VII.—Ages of the Other Nationalities,—*Continued.*—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Under 30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Africans, ...	3	4	3	2	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	17	15
Anamese, ...	1	6	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	24
Arabs, ...	70	31	62	20	69	15	54	8	29	7	18	13	10	2	27	10	20	...	551	285
Bengalis, &c., ...	178	34	190	27	110	20	102	22	82	11	75	20	25	3	121	22	3	...	1,207	344
Boyanese, ...	234	73	235	81	137	51	141	39	65	17	70	16	18	4	63	25	53	2	1,504	607
Bugis, ...	91	99	100	113	68	63	88	78	44	32	63	57	11	11	113	85	5	1	1,038	1,016
Burmese, ...	1	...	1	3	2	2	9	4	6	2	4	3	1	...	7	1	...	...	33	19
Dyaks, ...	2	2	1	4	2	1	1	1	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	2	1	3	20	23
Japanese, ...	3	3	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	14
Javanese, ...	756	179	633	186	336	92	311	134	158	60	150	77	45	34	143	121	160	7	4,119	1,766
Jawi Pekan, ...	42	38	26	24	30	17	16	20	10	7	5	8	2	3	13	3	...	...	389	373
Malays, ...	1,293	1,143	1,210	961	783	589	793	647	431	279	391	412	123	119	660	590	83	29	11,471	10,684
Manilamen, ...	24	1	14	1	13	...	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	5
Parsees, ...	...	2	1	...	4	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	22	6
Persians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Siamese, ...	5	13	5	11	3	6	3	4	2	1	4	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	53	70
Singhalese	9	...	2	1	2	...	7	...	6	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	39	3
Tamils, ...	1,360	295	1,268	273	963	137	733	143	431	50	383	66	162	14	411	55	24	6	8,412	2,095
Males, ...	4,072	...	3,754	...	2,525	...	2,267	...	1,267	...	1,169	...	405	...	1,559	...	350	...	28,975	...
Females, ...	...	1,923	...	1,712	...	993	...	1,103	...	466	...	675	...	192	...	915	...	48	...	17,352

VIII.—Distribution of the Population of Singapore (exclusive of British Military).

Nationalities.	Town Division.		Country Division.		Floating Population.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Africans, ...	11	15	1	...	5	...	17	15
Anamese, ...	6	22	...	2	...	...	6	24
Arabs, ...	404	252	64	32	83	1	551	285
Armenians, ...	44	34	1	1	...	...	45	35
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	958	321	159	22	90	1	1,207	344
Boyanese, ...	1,035	518	462	89	7	...	1,504	607
Bugis, ...	447	546	586	470	5	...	1,038	1,016
Burmese, ...	26	16	6	3	1	...	33	19
Chinese, ...	51,459	12,239	17,028	1,943	4,084	13	72,571	14,195
Dyaks, ...	10	14	10	9	...	...	20	23
Eurasians, ...	1,353	1,428	136	156	20	1	1,509	1,585
Europeans and Americans, ...	649	273	199	95	641	29	1,489	497
Japanese, ...	1	8	2	6	5	...	8	14
Javanese, ...	2,418	1,555	1,622	211	79	...	4,119	1,766
Jawi-Pekan, ...	342	325	45	45	2	3	389	373
Jews, ...	99	53	17	3	...	...	116	56
Malays, ...	4,346	4,720	6,098	5,947	1,027	17	11,471	10,684
Manilamen, ...	35	2	5	3	45	...	85	5
Parsees, ...	22	6	...	...	...	...	22	6
Persians, ...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Siamese, ...	27	59	8	8	18	3	53	70
Singhalese, ...	29	...	10	3	...	...	39	3
Tamils, ...	7,288	1,804	954	291	170	...	8,412	2,095
	71,010	24,318	27,413	9,339	6,282	68	104,705	33,720

IX.—Return of Occupations.—Singapore.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1.—PROFESSIONAL CLASS.														
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c., ...	10	...	5	...	14	3	226	14	12	1	...	...	267	18
Auctioneers, ...	6	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	23	...
Barristers and Attorneys, ...	13	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	16	...
Chemists and Druggists, ...	4	...	4	...	9	4	171	...	2	...	1	...	191	4
Clerks, &c., ...	98	...	240	...	96	...	2,577	...	170	...	46	...	3,227	...
Engineers, Architects and Surveyors, ...	15	...	4	...	4	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	27	...
Ministers and Missionaries,... ...	15	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	26	...
Native Priests, ...	...	...	...	...	30	1	41	...	37	...	10	...	118	1
Nuns and Catechists,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...
Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists, ...	9	...	6	...	70	68	236	4	54	3	9	...	384	75
Pilots, ...	7	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	35	...
Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses, ...	7	43	21	12	70	10	102	3	20	...	15	1	235	69
Telegraphists, ...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	24	...
Others not specified above,... ...	31	...	1	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	1
Government Civil Service, ...	84	...	98	2	147	1	79	2	137	1	4	...	549	6
Military, ...	699	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	699	...
Naval, ...	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	...
Police, ...	8	...	2	...	223	...	2	...	285	...	3	...	523	...
	1,110	43	388	14	699	88	3,435	23	738	5	96	1	6,466	174
2.—DOMESTIC CLASS.														
Women, ...	...	255	...	839	...	6,768	...	7,036	...	1,576	...	253	...	16,727
Children, ...	126	157	701	641	4,976	4,931	4,677	4,356	1,099	725	172	169	11,751	10,979
Women (Military),...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
Children do., ...	19	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	29
Domestic Servants,...	10	18	25	30	1,183	415	12,586	318	673	28	47	35	14,524	844
	155	495	726	1,510	6,159	12,114	17,263	11,710	1,772	2,329	219	457	26,294	28,615

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Singapore.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
8.—COMMERCIAL CLASS.														
Boarding and Lodging-house Keepers,	1	...	1	2	17	2	19	4	...	2	1	...	39	10
Bumboatmen, ...	1	...	1	...	11	...	11	...	46	...	...	...	70	...
Butchers and Pork-sellers, ...	...	...	4	...	24	5	201	2	48	...	1	...	278	7
Cake-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	215	105	578	6	154	15	3	1	950	127
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners, ...	...	...	...	...	5	3	32	...	116	3	...	...	153	6
Charcoal-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	1	...	...	...	49	...
Cloth Hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	36	3	62	...	153	...	2	...	253	3
Curry Stuff-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	44	...
Eating-house Keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	19	9	162	...	73	18	...	...	254	27
Fishmongers, ...	...	...	...	...	33	1	863	...	2	1	...	...	898	2
Fruit-sellers, ...	4	...	...	...	30	5	254	...	9	...	...	...	297	5
Grass-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	34	1	646	...	71	...	1	...	752	1
Hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	175	27	1,123	2	85	4	13	...	1,396	33
Hotel and Tavern-keepers, ...	15	2	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	19	2
Mangrove Bark-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	50	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	4
Merchants, Agents, and Brokers, ...	126	...	9	...	70	3	704	2	112	...	81	...	1,102	5
Money-changers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	122	...	...	...	123	...
Oil-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	165	...	7	...	...	...	173	...
Opium Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	321	...	...	...	...	...	321	...
Pawnbrokers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	66	...
Pig-dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	198	4	...	...	...	...	198	4
Poulterers, ...	...	...	1	...	15	4	478	4	2	...	2	...	498	8
Rice Merchants, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	62	...
Rice-mill Owners, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Ship-chandlers, Shop-keepers, and General Dealers, ...	12	...	8	...	401	9	4,718	6	716	1	118	...	5,973	16
Spirit Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	2	...	...	...	92	...
Timber Dealers, ...	1	...	...	...	5	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	37	...
Toddy Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	16	...	...	...	17	1
Vegetable-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	202	...	1	...	...	...	205	...
Others not specified above, ...	1	...	...	...	11	...	17	...	1	...	...	...	30	...
	161	2	25	2	1,156	182	11,054	30	1,781	44	223	1	14,400	261

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Singapore.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
4.—AGRICULTURAL CLASS.														
Fruit-cultivators, ...	...	...	...	...	211	31	273	1	9	...	2	...	495	32
Gambier and Pepper-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	589	3	...	...	...	...	589	3
Planters, Managers, Overseers of Estates, ...	25	...	17	...	57	...	899	...	1	...	2	...	1,001	...
Market gardeners, ...	...	...	...	...	137	1	2,490	1	39	...	...	...	2,666	2
Labourers, ...	...	...	2	...	1,333	...	4,016	...	206	...	8	...	5,565	...
Paddy-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Others not specified above,... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	...	1	...	...	...	97	...
	25	...	19	...	1,740	32	8,363	5	256	...	12	...	10,415	37
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS.														
Attap-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	40	73	30	...	...	...	...	...	70	73
Bakers and Millers,...	1	1	...	...	1	...	123	...	27	...	2	...	154	1
Bamboo Workers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Barbers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	799	1	103	...	...	...	902	1
Blacksmiths, ...	7	...	1	...	11	...	1,058	...	4	...	...	...	1,081	...
Boatmen, ...	...	...	...	...	242	...	1,987	...	283	...	5	...	2,517	...
Bookbinders, ...	...	...	3	...	31	...	21	...	1	...	...	...	56	...
Boot and Shoe-makers, ...	1	...	...	...	52	...	410	...	1	...	...	...	464	...
Brick-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	16	...	268	...	...	...	...	...	284	...
Carpenters, ...	19	...	3	...	94	...	3,143	...	16	...	1	...	3,276	...
Carriage-builders and Cartwrights, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	...	...	3	...	72	...
Cart and Hackney Carriage drivers, ...	...	...	1	...	691	...	341	...	1,188	1	2	...	2,223	1
Cattle-keepers and Milk-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	45	...	190	16	1	...	238	16
Cigar-makers, and Tobacco-sellers, ...	1	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	62	...	...	...	66	5
Coffin-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	33	...
Confectioners, ...	...	...	...	1	43	68	162	8	13	3	...	...	218	80
Contractors and Builders, ...	1	...	1	...	44	...	66	...	11	...	...	...	123	...
Coopers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	1	...	...	...	69	...
Divers, ...	...	...	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	...
Dyers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	341	...	1	...	...	...	343	...
Engineers and Machinists, ...	89	...	77	...	16	...	14	...	...	...	2	...	198	...
Engine-drivers and Firemen, ...	29	...	22	...	82	...	238	...	100	...	77	...	548	...
Carried forward,...	150	1	108	1	1,440	146	9,218	9	2,001	20	93	...	13,010	177

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Singapore.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,...	150	1	108	1	1,440	146	9,218	9	2,001	20	93	...	13,010	177
Farriers and Shoeing-smiths, ...	1	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	41	...
Firewood-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	49	5	59	...	5	...	...	...	113	5
Fishermen, ...	...	...	...	...	2,614	11	810	...	8	...	5	...	3,437	11
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	26	...
Harness-makers, and Saddlers, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths, ...	...	...	1	...	204	1	328	...	112	...	6	...	651	1
Knife-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Labourers, ...	...	...	3	...	829	5	11,042	14	1,071	3	6	...	12,951	22
Lime-burners, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	82	...	...	...	...	...	84	...
Masons and Bricklayers, ...	2	...	...	...	4	...	611	...	74	...	...	...	691	...
Mat, Kajang and Basket-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	80	152	151	...	3	...	...	...	234	152
Moulders, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Oil-manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	4	...	...	...	61	...
Net-makers and menders, ...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5
Painters, ...	...	...	9	...	4	...	312	...	28	...	...	...	353	...
Paper Lantern-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	29	...
Plumbers, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Potters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	35	...	...	...	40	...
Printers, ...	2	...	43	...	38	...	92	...	14	...	...	...	189	...
Rattan-workers, ...	...	...	...	...	12	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	65	...
Rope-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Sago Manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	36	...	288	...	...	...	...	...	324	...
Sail-makers, ...	2	...	16	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	24	...
Sawyers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	285	...	...	...	...	...	285	...
Seamen, ...	507	...	18	...	1,266	...	807	...	151	...	80	...	2,829	...
Sea-moss and Sea-weed-gatherers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	15
Ship and Boat-builders and Caulkers, ...	3	...	1	...	17	...	103	...	64	...	...	...	188	...
Shell and Coral-sellers,	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...
Soap-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
Stone-cutters, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	142	...	1	...	...	...	144	...
Sugar-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	142	3	43	...	2	...	...	...	187	3
Tailors, Dress-makers and Seamstresses,...	5	5	...	5	243	1,115	1,166	426	165	14	4	19	1,583	1,584
Carried forward, ..	674	6	199	6	7,026	1,458	25,728	449	3,768	37	194	19	37,589	1,975

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamil
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Singapore.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,...	674	6	199	6	7,026	1,458	25,728	449	3,768	37	194	19	37,589	1,975
Tanners, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	229	...	1	...	...	...	232	...
Tin-smelters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	3	31	...	...	...	...	...	31	3
Tinsmiths and Braziers, ...	2	...	...	...	189	...	191	...	27	...	...	...	409	...
Toddy-drawers, ...	...	...	...	...	6	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	13	...
Umbrella-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
Undertakers and Tomb-builders, ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	16	...
Washermen, ...	...	...	...	1	3	...	92	1	425	5	...	...	520	7
Watchmakers, ...	4	...	...	...	5	...	39	...	6	...	1	...	55	...
Watchmen and Messengers, ...	...	...	4	...	235	...	219	...	262	...	7	...	727	...
Water-carriers, ...	...	...	...	...	17	...	278	...	3	...	2	...	300	...
Weavers, ...	...	...	...	...	10	287	...	...	2	...	1	1	13	288
Woodcutters, ...	...	...	...	...	176	9	32	...	1	...	...	...	209	9
Wood and Ivory-carvers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	38	...
Others not specified above,... ...	3	...	...	...	69	25	7	...	23	...	2	...	104	25
	686	6	204	7	7,736	1,782	26,917	450	4,518	42	207	20	40,268	2,307
6.—UNCLASSIFIED.														
Without profession, or not stated, ...	36	15	143	52	1,084	275	4,924	1,960	558	39	77	22	6,822	2,363
Lunatics, ...	1	1	1	...	6	2	98	13	17	5	...	1	123	22
Prisoners, ...	33	...	3	...	47	...	517	4	34	...	1	2	635	6
	70	16	147	52	1,137	277	5,539	1,977	609	44	78	25	7,580	2,391
Total,...	2,207	562	1,509	1,585	18,627	14,475	72,571	14,195	9,674	2,464	835	504	105,423	33,785
														139,208

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

CENSUS OF PENANG, PROVINCE

I.—POPULATION OF PENANG,

Inclusive of the Military Establishments,

PENANG.

Abstract of Population.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Total.
Europeans and Americans, Resident Population,	163	70	22	20	185	90	275
Do. do., Floating do., ...	129	...	4	...	133	...	133
Do. do., Prisoners, ...	* 5	...	...	...	5	...	5
British Military, ...	184	5	4	1	188	6	194
Total Europeans and Americans,	481	75	30	21	511	96	607
Armenians, ...	11	9	6	6	17	15	32
Jews, ...	14	9	5	4	19	13	32
Eurasians,...	344	446	287	275	631	721	1,352
Chinese, ...	30,262	7,164	3,781	3,610	34,043	10,774	44,817
Do. Prisoners, ...	317	1	...	...	317	1	318
Total Chinese,...	30,579	7,165	3,781	3,610	34,360	10,775	45,135
Achinese, ...	88	47	24	18	112	65	177
Africans, ...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Anamese, ...	35	...	...	...	35	...	35
Arabs, ...	163	158	99	101	262	259	521
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	530	285	162	156	692	441	1,133
Boyanese,...	50	3	1	2	51	5	56
Bugis, ...	16	12	2	3	18	15	33
Burmese, ...	82	71	19	25	101	96	197
Dyaks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japanese, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Javanese, ...	334	153	100	96	434	249	683
Jawi Pekan, ...	1,213	1,324	957	992	2,170	2,316	4,486
Malays, ...	6,513	6,545	4,395	4,271	10,908	10,816	21,724
Manilamen, ...	1	1	2	2	3	3	6
Parsees, ...	1	...	2	2	3	2	5
Persians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese, ...	129	70	33	29	162	99	261
Singhalese, ...	15	4	3	...	18	4	22
Tamils, ...	9,551	2,040	1,686	994	11,237	3,034	14,271
	18,727	10,715	7,485	6,691	26,212	17,406	43,618
Prisoners.							
Javanese, ...	2	...	...	...			
Malays, ...	48	...	...	...	174	1	175
Siamese, ...	1	...	...	...			
Tamils, ...	121	1	2	...			
	18,899	10,716	7,487	6,691	26,386	17,407	43,793
	50,328	18,420	11,596	10,607	61,924	29,027	90,951

* Of these, 4 are Military Prisoners.

WELLESLEY, AND DINDINGS, 1881.

PROVINCE WELLESLEY, AND DINDINGS.

PRISONERS, AND FLOATING POPULATION.

PROVINCE WELLESLEY.							PULAU PANGKOR & DINDINGS.							Total.		
Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Grand Total.
45	9	6	4	51	13	64	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	238	103	341
1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	134	...	134
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	6	194
46	9	6	4	52	13	65	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	565	109	674
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	15	32
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	13	32
86	66	34	59	120	125	245	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	751	846	1,597
19,757	1,065	734	663	20,491	1,728	22,219	462	2	...	2	462	4	466	54,996	12,506	67,502
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	317	1	318
19,757	1,065	734	663	20,491	1,728	22,219	462	2	...	2	462	4	466	55,313	12,507	67,820
30	9	6	5	36	14	50	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	149	79	228
4	...	1	1	5	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	35	1	36
21	14	9	9	30	23	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	292	282	574
284	175	143	120	427	295	722	8	...	...	...	8	...	8	1,427	736	1,363
2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	5	58
20	15	9	10	29	25	54	20	...	...	...	20	...	20	67	40	107
1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	96	198
...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
406	67	71	80	477	147	624	33	...	...	...	33	...	33	944	396	1,340
275	267	197	237	472	504	976	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,642	2,820	5,462
17,665	18,274	12,944	12,326	30,609	30,600	61,209	741	582	254	214	995	796	1,791	42,512	42,212	84,724
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	3	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
116	118	38	42	154	160	314	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	316	259	575
1	...	2	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	4	25
6,792	2,010	1,021	916	7,823	2,926	10,749	26	2	1	...	27	2	29	19,087	5,962	25,049
25,618	20,950	14,451	13,746	40,069	34,696	74,765	830	585	255	214	1,085	799	1,884	67,366	52,901	120,267
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	175
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	1	
25,618	20,950	14,451	13,746	40,069	34,696	74,765	830	585	255	214	1,085	799	1,884	67,540	52,902	120,442
45,507	22,090	15,225	14,472	60,732	36,562	97,294	1,294	587	255	216	1,549	803	2,352	124,205	66,392	190,597

II.—Europeans and Americans, Resident Population.—Penang.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Americans, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Austrians, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
British, ...	116	54	18	20	134	74	208
Danes, ...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Dutch, ...	5	1	1	...	6	1	7
French, ...	12	5	...	...	12	5	17
Germans, ...	15	3	1	...	16	3	19
Greeks, ...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Hungarians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Italians, ...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Russians, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Swiss, ...	6	2	...	...	6	2	8
Total,...	163	70	22	20	185	90	275

II.—Europeans, Resident Population.—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
British, ...	43	9	6	4	49	13	62
French, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Turks, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total,...	45	9	6	4	51	13	64

III.—Europeans and Americans, Floating Population.—Penang.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand. Total.
Americans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
British, ...	92	...	4	...	96	...	96
Danes, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Dutch, ...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Germans, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Norwegians, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Russians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Swiss, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Total,...	129	...	4	...	133	...	133

IV.—Return of the Chinese Population, shewing the different Tribes to which they belong.—Penang.

Tribes.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Hokkiens, ...	11,167	1,314	751	656	11,918	1,970	13,888
Hylams, ...	1,975	14	138	2	2,113	16	2,129
Kehs, ...	3,947	339	172	133	4,119	472	4,591
Macaos, ...	6,368	2,511	417	694	6,785	3,205	9,990
Straits Born, ...	2,051	2,830	2,239	2,082	4,290	4,912	9,202
Teochews, ...	5,071	157	64	43	5,135	200	5,335
Total,...	30,579	7,165	3,781	3,610	34,360	10,775	45,135

IV.—Return of the Chinese Population, shewing the Different Tribes to which they belong.—Province Wellesley.

Tribes.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Hokkiens, ...	2,282	188	122	88	2,404	276	2,680
Hylams, ...	369	4	8	1	377	5	382
Kehs, ...	2,058	135	62	57	2,120	192	2,312
Macaos, ...	1,719	237	90	66	1,809	303	2,112
Straits Born, ...	283	320	302	370	585	690	1,275
Teochews, ...	13,046	181	150	81	13,196	262	13,458
Total,...	19,757	1,065	734	663	20,491	1,728	22,219

V.—Ages of the European and American, Armenian, Jew, and Eurasian Resident Population.—Penang.

Nationalities.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25		—30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Austrians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
British, ...	2	4	1	2	2	3	2	...	5	1	...	...	4	6	...	3	2	1	9	9	14	13	27	10	21	11	10	3	10	3	11	1	10	3	2	1	2	...	...	..	134	74
Danes, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Dutch, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1
French, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	12	5
Germans, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	4	1	3	1	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	16	3
Greeks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	...	..	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
Hungarians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Italians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Russians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Swiss, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2
Total Europeans and Americans,	3	4	1	2	2	3	2	...	5	1	...	...	5	6	...	3	4	1	9	9	16	15	34	10	30	15	20	7	17	4	14	4	15	4	6	1	2	1	...	...	185	90
Armenians,	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	4	1	2	...	1	1	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	17	15
Jews, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	1	2	1	3	3	...	4	1	...	2	...	...	3	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	19	13
Eurasians, ...	19	14	24	16	23	26	16	17	18	29	19	12	80	73	32	34	56	54	71	89	66	84	47	51	45	39	34	33	22	37	18	31	14	31	5	17	20	32	2	2	631	721

V.—Ages of the European and Eurasian Resident Population.—Province Wellesley.

Nationality.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25		—30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
British, ...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	5	1	10	3	8	2	7	2	4	...	2	1	3	...	1	.	1	...	1	..	49	13
French, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...
Turk, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Total, ...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	5	1	10	3	8	2	7	2	5	...	2	1	3	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	51	13
Eurasians, ...	4	7	3	5	5	9	4	8	5	5	3	6	6	12	2	4	2	3	11	18	22	12	18	9	11	12	7	5	6	4	7	3	...	...	4	1	...	2	...	...	120	125

VI.—Ages of the Chinese Population.—Penang.

Tribes.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Hokkiens, ...	4	4	12	17	35	58	51	54	60	50	46	53	222	158	108	106	213	156
Hylams, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	..	4	1	19	...	112	1
Kehs, ...	1	1	6	2	15	13	14	12	12	13	15	9	44	32	32	21	33	30
Macaos, ...	3	...	9	13	29	42	40	42	29	39	37	62	130	218	42	95	98	183
Straits Born, ...	34	37	41	47	174	167	214	178	195	182	184	145	662	590	284	281	451	455
Teochews, ...	1	...	2	...	3	6	3	2	8	2	2	6	22	12	11	4	12	11
Males, ...	43	...	70	...	257	...	322	...	306	...	284	...	1,084	...	496	...	919	...
Females,...	...	42	...	79	...	286	...	288	...	286	...	275	...	1,011	..	507	...	836

VI.—AGES OF THE CHINESE POPULATION,—*Continued.*—PENANG.

Tribes.	—20		—25		—30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Hokkiens, ...	523	217	1,355	247	1,811	168	2,086	172	1,491	139	1,451	127	806	60	739	71	318	31	480	76	102	6	11,918	1,970
Hylams, ...	293	1	416	2	433	3	373	4	202	1	96	1	36	2	27	...	11	...	15	...	73	...	2,113	16
Kehs, ...	95	45	440	44	655	67	827	49	589	34	443	28	242	18	231	9	137	12	233	19	55	14	4,119	472
Macaos, ...	327	386	843	791	1,112	438	1,232	333	826	218	667	121	383	65	344	59	172	24	426	49	36	27	6,785	3,205
Straits Born, ...	552	603	357	484	279	362	223	349	186	250	136	221	106	166	84	145	42	56	75	180	11	14	4,290	4,912
Teochews, ...	97	19	536	34	928	30	1,088	29	857	10	665	10	323	6	264	4	122	2	137	3	54	10	5,135	200
Males, ...	1,892	...	3,947	...	5,218	...	5,829	...	4,151	...	3,458	...	1,896	...	1,689	...	802	...	1,366	...	331	...	34,360	...
Females, ...	...	1,271	...	1,602	...	1,068	...	936	...	652	...	508	...	317	...	288	...	125	...	327	...	71	...	10,775

[P 25]

VI.—Ages of the Chinese Population.—Province Wellesley.

Tribes.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25		—30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Hokkiens,	2	...	7	4	7	8	7	11	12	5	6	7	46	20	10	14	25	19	78	19	252	32	364	29	415	33	250	18	362	18	159	8	209	8	56	7	112	15	25	1	2,404	276
Hylams,	...	...	1	...	...	..	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	..	4	...	36	1	64	1	85	...	53	1	55	...	17	1	35	...	6	...	12	...	2	...	377	5
Kehs, ...	...	...	3	4	10	7	6	4	8	5	6	7	10	15	8	4	11	11	40	22	205	17	293	22	398	16	316	17	317	19	146	6	163	3	60	4	120	8	6	1	2,120	192
Macaos,	...	...	3	2	7	8	5	6	10	5	6	2	29	26	13	6	17	11	82	23	189	51	284	48	298	59	204	20	233	18	92	4	119	3	48	1	111	8	59	2	1,809	303
Straits-Born,...	1	6	14	13	29	30	29	33	27	24	28	46	92	107	45	44	37	67	48	66	44	60	39	49	38	46	22	31	32	27	13	9	20	13	6	...	17	15	4	4	585	690
Teoh-chews,	6	1	3	...	9	3	9	9	15	8	16	5	41	26	21	13	30	16	392	27	1,820	28	2,676	32	2,683	40	1,795	13	1,581	17	732	9	624	2	240	6	416	6	87	1	13,196	262
Males,...	9	...	31	...	62	...	57	..	74	...	63	...	218	..	98	...	122	...	644	..	2,546	...	3,720	...	3,917	...	2,634	...	2,580	...	1,159	...	1,170	...	416	...	788	...	183	...	20,491	...
Females,	...	7	...	23	...	56	...	64	...	47	...	67	...	194	...	81	...	124	...	157	...	189	...	181	...	194	...	100	...	99	...	37	...	29	...	18	...	52	...	9	...	1,728

VII.—Ages of the other Nationalities.—Penang.

Nationalities.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	2	3	3	1	2	1	...	1	...	1	2	3	5	5	4	...	6	3	11	9	11	3
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	19	...
Arabs, ...	5	2	8	3	4	8	8	7	7	12	7	4	30	37	18	11	12	17	20	33	23	29
Bengalis, &c., ...	5	5	7	6	12	16	12	16	10	10	10	9	55	49	26	20	25	25	46	43	69	53
Boyanese, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	..	4	...
Bugis, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	1	2	2	2
Burmese, ...	...	1	2	..	...	1	1	...	...	2	3	1	4	8	3	3	6	9	19	7	12	8
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Javanese, ...	4	7	2	12	7	11	9	8	10	8	9	7	27	23	15	9	17	11	32	18	39	22
Jawi Pekans, ...	39	50	52	54	77	87	85	88	73	72	72	74	267	305	131	111	161	151	223	242	197	201
Malays, ...	146	175	281	280	329	336	409	368	374	357	371	373	1,330	1,268	564	515	591	599	840	952	819	994
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parsees, ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese, ...	...	1	2	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	2	...	7	5	1	8	16	12	20	8	16	5
Singhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	2	1
Tamils, ...	39	36	66	73	77	93	115	97	71	81	77	100	455	295	346	107	442	112	894	232	1,367	360
Males, ...	242	...	423	...	510	...	640	...	546	...	553	...	2,182	...	1,110	...	1,279	...	2,118	...	2,583	...
Females, ...	...	280	...	429	...	554	...	587	...	547	...	572	...	1,998	...	785	...	939	...	1,546	...	1,678

VII.—Ages of the Other Nationalities,—*Continued.*—Penang.

Nationalities.	Under 30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	12	8	10	12	7	2	9	3	8	1	2	4	2	...	16	5	...	...	112	65
Africans, ...	1	...	1	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	2
Anamese, ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	35	...
Arabs, ...	27	23	25	21	19	13	18	12	6	3	9	6	7	5	9	13	...	...	262	259
Bengalis, &c., ...	93	44	79	36	52	16	46	21	34	13	42	21	14	6	55	32	...	..	692	441
Boyanese, ...	14	...	12	1	7	...	6	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	51	5
Bugis, ...	1	...	2	...	3	1	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	3	4	1	...	...	18	15
Burmese, ...	17	5	11	8	4	5	10	15	3	3	2	5	2	3	2	12	...	...	101	96
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Javanese, ...	60	30	60	18	28	9	39	20	22	7	16	10	8	3	25	13	7	3	436	249
Jawi Pekans, ...	174	236	174	168	126	124	94	112	66	59	66	54	28	21	65	107	...	...	2,170	2,316
Malays, ...	899	954	987	910	600	490	694	582	260	238	423	359	140	108	867	941	32	17	10,956	10,816
Manilamen, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
Parsees, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2
Persians, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Siamese, ...	10	4	15	12	17	8	19	8	3	3	7	8	6	1	17	13	2	...	163	99
Singhalese, ...	3	1	2	1	3	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	18	4
Tamils, ...	1,877	444	1,754	361	1,214	204	967	189	508	63	448	65	176	22	444	96	23	5	11,360	3,035
Males, ...	3,195	...	3,133	....	2,080	...	1,904	...	916	...	1,018	...	383	...	1,507	...	64	...	26,386	...
Females,...	...	1,750	...	1,548	...	873	...	965	...	390	...	534	...	172	...	1,235	...	25	...	17,407

VII.—Ages of the Other Nationalities.—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	2
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Arabs, ...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	3	2	...	...	1	4	1	2	2	6
Bengalis, &c., ...	4	2	7	6	10	11	11	15	11	5	12	7	41	40	14	23	33	11	37	31	41	24
Boyanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bugis, ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	4	3	2	2	1	2	2	...	3	1
Burmese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Dyaks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Javanese, ...	5	3	2	2	8	8	10	6	7	6	9	8	15	30	5	10	10	7	14	8	20	4
Jawi Pekans, ...	6	6	15	15	16	16	17	26	17	24	17	21	60	63	26	29	23	37	43	39	44	43
Malays, ...	272	283	960	870	1,008	1,030	1,256	1,204	1,110	1,055	1,182	1,149	3,917	3,594	1,729	1,476	1,510	1,665	2,256	2,582	1,923	2,969
Siamese, ...	2	1	3	6	...	2	5	4	3	1	3	5	9	10	7	10	6	3	8	23	7	11
Singhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tamils, ...	45	52	80	80	79	97	111	87	84	60	90	100	258	263	146	112	138	65	368	211	947	431
Males, ...	335	...	1,068	...	1,124	...	1,413	...	1,233	...	1,316	...	4,310	..	1,929	...	1,723	...	2,730	...	2,991	...
Females, ...	...	347	...	982	...	1,164	...	1,343	...	1,152	...	1,292	...	4,009	...	1,662	...	1,795	...	2,896	...	3,491

VII.—Ages of the Other Nationalities,—*Continued.*—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Under 30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	1	1	7	1	5	1	5	1	3	...	1	...	3	...	2	3	...	...	36	14
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	1
Arabs, ...	4	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	1	...	1	1	4	...	...	...	30	23
Bengalis, &c., ...	35	29	44	26	21	11	44	18	13	7	16	12	8	1	24	14	1	2	427	295
Boyanese, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Bugis, ...	3	1	1	4	1	...	2	4	1	1	2	1	...	...	5	3	...	...	29	25
Burmese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Dyaks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Japanese, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Javanese, ...	35	6	71	13	42	8	70	11	27	1	45	7	18	2	64	7	...	...	477	147
Jawi Pekans, ...	31	46	40	34	22	21	39	23	11	11	15	18	4	4	24	28	2	...	472	504
Malays, ...	2,149	2,786	3,008	2,734	1,422	1,173	2,073	1,637	625	461	1,274	1,105	231	280	2,624	2,476	80	71	30,609	30,600
Siamese, ...	16	19	20	15	8	8	13	9	8	3	10	7	4	4	22	17	...	2	154	160
Singhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...
Tamils, ...	1,741	577	1,396	375	948	154	637	88	266	53	177	40	54	8	140	31	118	42	7,823	2,926
Males, ...	4,018	...	4,591	...	2,471	...	2,884	...	956	...	1,542	...	323	...	2,911	...	201	...	40,069	...
Females, ...	...	3,466	...	3,203	...	1,378	...	1,792	...	537	...	1,191	...	300	...	2,579	...	117	...	34,696

VIII.—Distribution of the Population of Penang, (exclusive of British Military).

Nationalities.	Town Division.		Country Division.		Floating Population.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	42	32	42	33	28	...	112	65
Africans, ...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2	2
Anamese, ...	...	...	35	...	...	...	35	...
Arabs, ...	140	129	121	130	1	...	262	259
Armenians,	14	12	3	3	...	...	17	15
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	439	233	230	208	23	...	692	441
Boyanese,...	35	...	13	5	3	...	51	5
Bugis, ...	5	2	12	13	1	...	18	15
Burmese, ...	4	17	75	79	22	...	101	96
Chinese, ...	19,246	7,470	13,765	3,285	1,349	20	34,360	10,775
Eurasians,	436	538	178	180	17	3	631	721
Europeans and Americans,	145	66	41	24	133	...	319	90
Japanese, ...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...
Javanese, ...	278	159	127	87	31	3	436	249
Jawi Pekans,	1,343	1,482	826	834	1	...	2,170	2,316
Jews, ...	19	13	...	...	...	...	19	13
Malays, ...	1,373	1,550	9,216	9,251	367	15	10,956	10,816
Manilamen,	...	1	3	2	...	...	3	3
Parsees, ...	3	2	...	...	...	...	3	2
Persians, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Siamese, ...	31	42	124	57	8	...	163	99
Singhalese,	13	2	5	2	...	...	18	4
Tamils, ...	7,459	1,788	3,809	1,247	92	...	11,360	3,035
Total, ...	31,026	13,539	28,628	15,441	2,078	41	61,732	29,021

IX.—Return of Occupations.—Penang.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1.—PROFESSIONAL CLASS.														
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c., ...	1	...	3	...	5	...	285	30	29	...	2	...	325	30
Auctioneers, ...	...	...	8	...	6	...	1	...	6	...	1	...	22	...
Barristers and Attorneys, ...	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	...
Chemists and Druggists, ...	...	...	3	...	8	2	92	1	5	...	1	...	109	3
Clerks, &c., ...	12	...	106	...	168	...	631	...	129	...	13	...	1,059	...
Engineers, Architects and Surveyors, ...	5	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	10	...
Ministers and Missionaries, ...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1
Native Priests, ...	...	...	...	...	32	...	19	...	47	...	20	...	118	1
Nuns and Catechists,	...	9	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	11
Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists, ...	2	...	4	1	46	24	95	...	68	6	25	2	240	33
Pilots, ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	13	...
Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses, ...	8	1	14	1	70	8	59	2	26	...	8	...	185	12
Telegraphists, ...	8	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
Others not specified above,... ...	8	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	16	...
Government Civil Service, ...	34	...	56	...	74	1	29	1	133	2	5	...	331	4
Military, ..	184	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	...
Naval, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Police, ...	6	...	...	...	133	..	...	...	127	...	7	...	273	...
	282	11	199	4	546	35	1,217	34	586	9	83	2	2,913	95
2.—DOMESTIC CLASS.														
Women, ...	...	53	...	418	...	6,323	...	5,272	...	2,157	...	216	...	14,439
Children, ...	26	20	287	275	5,481	5,384	3,781	3,610	1,869	1,177	146	140	11,590	10,606
Women (Military),	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Children (do.),	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1
Domestic Servants,...	...	3	3	2	293	99	4,351	162	966	73	21	3	5,634	342
	30	82	290	695	5,774	11,806	8,132	9,044	2,835	3,407	167	359	17,228	25,393

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Penang.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
3.—COMMERCIAL CLASS.														
Boarding and Lodging-house Keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	19	...	...	...	1	...	23	...
Bumboatmen, ...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	30	...
Butchers and Pork-sellers, ...	...	...	1	...	9	...	179	...	29	...	...	...	218	...
Cake-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	26	24	245	1	179	28	3	...	453	53
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners, ...	...	..	2	...	20	1	1	...	9	2	1	...	33	3
Charcoal-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
Cloth Hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	31	...	33	...	209	1	...	...	273	1
Curry Stuff-sellers ...	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	15	...	...	...	21	...
Eating-house Keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	14	4	112	...	66	5	1	...	193	9
Fishmongers, ...	...	...	...	..	52	...	438	...	55	...	...	...	545	...
Fruit-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	8	...	86	...	8	...	1	...	103	...
Grass-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	11	...	19	...	248	2	...	...	278	2
Hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	24	13	800	...	59	1	1	2	884	16
Hotel and Tavern-keepers, ...	1	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	2	...	5	4
Merchants, Agents, and Brokers, ...	34	...	7	...	66	1	262	...	59	...	18	...	446	1
Money-changers, ...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	..	124	...	...	...	130	...
Oil sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	...	21	3	...	...	119	3
Opium Shop keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	...	2	...	...	...	66	...
Pawnbrokers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	..	22	..
Pig-dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	1	...	...	...	...	46	1
Poulterers, ...	...	...	...	...	76	2	244	4	22	...	...	...	342	6
Rice Merchants, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Rice-mill Owners, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	..	...	...	...	...	9	...
Ship-chandlers, Shop-keepers, and General Dealers, ...	3	...	3	...	374	2	3,153	11	595	9	56	8	4,184	30
Spirit Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	4	...	56	...	2	...	1	...	43	...
Timber Dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	11	...
Toddy Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	19	...
Vegetable-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	305	...	4	...	...	...	309	1
Others not specified above, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	15	1	3	...	...	...	19	1
	38	2	12	1	735	49	6,216	18	1,755	51	85	10	8,842	131

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamil
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Penang.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
4.—AGRICULTURAL CLASS.														
Fruit-cultivators, ...	...	...	...	...	18	4	154	...	1	...	...	...	173	4
Gambier and Pepper-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	1	...	...	...	...	16	1
Planters, Managers, Overseers of Estates, ...	...	1	4	...	81	...	1,301	3	2	...	2	...	1,390	4
Market-gardeners, ...	...	...	...	...	36	3	1,077	3	21	...	3	...	1,137	6
Labourers, ...	...	...	...	...	572	56	1,578	2	321	1	9	...	2,480	59
Paddy-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	1,897	918	279	2	38	3	7	...	2,221	923
Others not specified above,... ...	1	...	...	...	4	2	126	...	3	...	...	...	134	2
	1	1	4	...	2,608	983	4,531	11	386	4	21	...	7,551	999
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS.														
Attap-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	9	3	18	...	1	...	1	...	29	3
Bakers and Millers,	...	...	...	...	5	...	139	...	12	...	2	...	158	...
Barbers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	348	9	91	...	...	...	439	9
Blacksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	336	...	11	...	1	...	350	...
Boatmen, ...	...	...	...	...	47	...	315	...	478	...	...	...	840	...
Bookbinders, ...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	10	...
Boot and Shoe-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	9	...	314	5	4	...	...	...	327	5
Carpenters, ...	...	...	1	...	30	...	1,276	...	55	...	...	...	1,362	...
Carriage-builders and Cartwrights, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	36	...	2	...	...	...	39	...
Cart and Hackney Carriage-drivers, ...	...	...	1	..	294	...	96	...	887	...	4	...	1,282	...
Cattle-keepers and Milk-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	14	2	6	...	126	5	...	...	146	7
Cigar-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	84	7	...	...	92	7
Coffin-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	...	...	...	...	...	78	...
Confectioners, ...	...	...	...	4	1	10	168	2	4	...	...	2	173	18
Contractors and Builders, ...	...	...	2	...	134	...	100	...	32	...	...	...	268	...
Coopers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	1	...	64	...
Dammar manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyers, ...	...	...	...	...	8	...	170	...	25	...	...	...	203	...
Engineers and Machinists, ...	33	...	17	...	6	...	2	...	7	...	...	...	65	...
Engine-drivers and Firemen, ...	...	...	5	...	56	...	59	...	40	...	2	...	162	...
Carried forward,...	33	...	26	4	625	15	3,529	16	1,862	12	12	2	6,087	49

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Penang.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,...	33	...	26	1	625	15	3,329	16	1,862	12	12	2	6,087	49
Farriers and Shoeing-smiths, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	16	...	...	...	20	...
Firewood-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	52	...	5	...	...	...	60	...
Fishermen, ...	...	...	1	...	827	19	533	...	275	...	3	...	1,639	19
Gas-fitters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...
Harness-makers and Saddlers, ...	...	...	...	...	12	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	16	...
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	95	4	405	...	97	...	2	...	599	4
Knife-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
Labourers, ...	...	...	3	...	656	18	3,329	3	2,704	12	21	...	6,793	33
Lime-burners, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Masons and Bricklayers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	252	...	25	...	...	...	278	...
Mat, Kajang and Basket-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	17	39	201	...	29	...	2	...	249	39
Oil-manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	240	...	...	...	1	...	242	...
Painters, ...	...	...	...	...	35	...	78	...	25	...	...	...	138	...
Paper Lantern-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	6	...	...	...	20	...
Peas-grinders, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	7	...
Potters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	4	...
Printers, ...	...	...	4	...	4	...	2	...	9	...	...	...	19	...
Rattan-workers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	47	...	1	...	...	...	51	...
Sago Manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Sail-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
Sawyers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	254	...	...	...	...	...	255	...
Seamen, ...	116	...	16	...	692	...	1,039	...	223	...	24	...	2,110	...
Ship and Boat-builders and Caulkers, ...	2	...	...	...	4	...	131	...	13	...	...	...	150	...
Soap-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone-cutters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	32	1	...	...	122	1
Sugar-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	25	16	9	1	...	...	...	20	34
Tailors, Dress-makers and Seamstresses,...	...	...	...	9	28	344	478	351	129	25	1	16	636	745
Carried forward,...	151	...	50	13	3,013	464	10,716	379	5,542	50	66	18	19,538	924

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Penang.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,..	151	...	50	13	3,013	464	10,716	379	5,542	50	66	18	19,538	924
Tanners, ...	...	...	1	...	6	...	40	...	1	...	...	...	48	...
Tin-smelters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	6	..
Tinsmiths and Braziers, ...	...	...	...	...	108	...	54	...	62	...	...	...	224	...
Toddy-drawers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	43	...
Umbrella-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Undertakers and Tomb-builders, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	1
Washermen, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	41	...	173	7	...	...	216	7
Watchmakers, ...	...	...	2	...	12	...	11	...	2	...	2	...	29	...
Watchmen and Messengers, ...	...	...	...	...	70	...	49	...	110	...	4	...	233	...
Water-carriers, ...	...	...	...	...	4	...	113	...	21	...	1	...	139	...
Weavers, ...	...	...	...	...	20	24	...	...	10	...	...	...	30	24
Wood-cutters, ...	...	...	...	...	15	...	45	...	2	...	...	...	62	...
Wood and Ivory-carvers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	26	...
Others not specified above,... ...	...	...	...	...	34	28	27	...	17	1	...	...	78	29
	151	....	53	14	3,284	516	11,131	379	5,984	58	73	18	20,676	985
6.—UNCLASSIFIED.														
Without profession, or not stated, ...	4	...	72	7	749	80	2,846	1,288	487	44	90	3	4,218	1,422
Lunatics, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prisoners, ...	‡ 5	...	...	...	50	...	317	1	§ 123	1	1	...	496	2
	9	....	72	7	799	80	3,133	1,289	610	45	91	3	4,714	1,424
Total,...	511	96	631	721	13,746	13,469	34,360	10,775	12,156	3,574	520	392	61,924	29,027
													90,951	

‡ Of these, 4 are Military men.
§ Of these, 2 are Juveniles.

* Includes Arborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Byak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—Province Wellesley.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		†Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1.—PROFESSIONAL CLASS.														
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	24	8	14	...	5	...	...	...	43	8
Auctioneers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Barristers and Attorneys, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemists and Druggists, ...	1	...	1	...	4	2	19	...	5	...	1	...	31	2
Clerks, &c., ...	1	...	17	...	21	...	157	...	19	...	...	...	218	...
Engineers, Architects and Surveyors, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ministers and Missionaries, ...	3	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Native Priests, ...	...	...	...	...	21	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	23	1
Nuns and Catechists, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Physicians, Surgeons, and Dentists, ...	...	...	2	...	8	9	9	1	8	1	2	...	29	11
Pilots, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses, ...	...	...	...	...	82	28	13	1	15	2	1	1	111	32
Telegraphists, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Others not specified above, ...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	6	...
Government Civil Service, ...	7	...	10	...	14	1	3	...	76	2	...	...	110	3
Military, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naval, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Police, ...	4	...	...	...	129	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	146	...
	16	...	32	...	311	49	218	2	145	5	4	1	726	57
2.—DOMESTIC CLASS.														
Women, ...	...	9	...	66	...	6,359	...	838	...	1,755	...	73	...	9,120
Children, ...	6	4	34	59	13,227	12,658	784	663	1,174	1,036	50	52	15,225	14,472
Women (Military),	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Children (do.),	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Domestic Servants, ...	...	...	1	...	51	10	1,007	7	209	25	1	2	1,329	44
	6	13	35	125	13,278	19,027	1,801	1,528	1,383	2,816	51	127	16,554	23,636

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Province Wellesley.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		*Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		†Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
3.—COMMERCIAL CLASS.														
Boarding and Lodging-house Keepers,	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Bumboatmen,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Butchers and Pork-sellers,	...	...	...	...	4	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	69	...
Cake-sellers,	...	...	...	...	22	54	54	...	50	18	...	...	126	72
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners,	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	1	...	...	6	1
Charcoal-sellers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
Cloth Hawkers,	...	...	...	...	30	1	18	...	5	...	...	...	53	1
Curry Stuff-sellers,	...	...	...	...	1	1	18	...	23	1	...	...	42	2
Eating-house Keepers,	...	...	...	...	4	3	9	1	3	...	...	...	16	4
Fishmongers,	...	...	...	...	57	2	158	...	6	...	...	...	221	2
Fruit-sellers,	...	...	...	...	2	...	11	...	1	...	...	...	14	...
Grass-sellers,	...	...	...	...	6	...	14	...	48	3	...	...	68	3
Hawkers,	...	...	...	...	23	5	180	...	27	1	...	...	230	6
Hotel and Tavern-keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Merchants, Agents, and Brokers,	2	...	...	...	6	1	40	1	9	...	...	...	57	2
Money-changers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil-sellers,	...	...	...	...	4	...	24	...	2	...	...	...	30	...
Opium Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	51	...
Pawnbrokers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Pig-dealers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	6	...	...	...	...	80	6
Poulterers,	...	...	2	...	13	2	115	1	4	...	...	...	134	3
Rice Merchants,	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Rice-mill Owners,	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Ship-chandlers, Shop-keepers, and General Dealers,	...	...	1	...	190	28	1,493	8	160	5	3	...	1,847	41
Spirit Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	14	...
Timber Dealers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Toddy Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	21	...
Vegetable-sellers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	1	...	...	...	32	...
Others not specified above,	...	...	...	...	3	3	22	...	...	...	...	...	25	3
	2	...	3	...	368	100	2,431	17	364	29	3	...	3,171	146

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Province Wellesley.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
4.—AGRICULTURAL CLASS.														
Fruit-cultivators, ...	...	...	...	....	4	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	46	...
Gambier and Pepper-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...
Planters, Managers, Overseers of Estates, ...	18	...	21	...	5	3	1,002	2	13	...	...	...	1,059	5
Market-gardeners, ...	...	...	...	...	46	4	2,608	17	39	1	...	...	2,693	22
Labourers, ...	...	...	1	...	306	25	7,131	3	3,877	89	18	...	11,333	117
Paddy-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	14,610	11,540	370	13	709	232	78	49	15,767	11,834
Others not specified above, ...	...	...	...	...	2	6	515	...	...	...	...	...	517	6
	18	...	22	...	14,989	11,578	11,668	35	4,638	322	96	49	31,431	11,984
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS.														
Attap-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	171	140	3	2	3	...	...	...	177	142
Bakers and Millers, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Barbers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	...	33	...	...	...	136	...
Blacksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	8	...	96	...	10	...	1	...	115	...
Boatmen, ...	...	...	...	...	226	...	177	...	101	...	1	...	505	...
Bookbinders, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Boot and Shoe-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Brick-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155	2	12	1	...	...	167	3
Carpenters, ...	...	...	1	...	41	...	232	...	12	...	...	...	286	...
Carriage-builders and Cartwrights, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
Cart and Hackney Carriage-drivers, ...	...	...	...	...	94	...	178	...	298	...	2	...	572	...
Cattle-keepers and Milk-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	23	16	103	4	46	...	...	...	172	20
Cigar-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Coffin-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Confectioners, ...	...	...	...	...	4	12	6	...	3	1	...	...	13	13
Contractors and Builders, ...	...	...	1	..	64	1	12	...	4	...	...	...	81	1
Coopers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Dammar-manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
Engineers and Machinists, ...	8	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	18	...
Engine-drivers and Firemen, ...	...	...	4	...	...	...	14	...	19	...	...	...	37	...
Carried forward,...	8	...	13	...	633	169	1,118	8	545	2	5	...	2,322	179

* Includes Aborigines of Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Province Wellesley.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		*Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		†Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,...	8	...	13	...	633	169	1,118	8	545	2	5	...	2,322	179
Farriers and Shoeing-smiths, ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...
Firewood-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	4	...	94	...	...	...	...	...	98	...
Fishermen, ...	...	...	...	...	914	30	358	...	19	...	3	...	1,294	30
Gas-fitters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harness-makers and Saddlers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	21	...	152	...	35	...	1	...	209	...
Knife-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Labourers, ...	...	...	...	...	189	12	1,192	2	613	22	22	...	2,016	36
Lime-burners, ...	...	...	...	...	1	..	108	...	25	3	...	...	134	3
Masons and Bricklayers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	204	...	4	...	...	...	208	...
Mat, Kajang and Basket-makers, ...	...	..	...	...	10	58	66	...	1	...	...	1	77	59
Oil Manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	..	176	5	1	...	...	...	178	5
Painters, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	...
Paper Lantern-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peas-grinders, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Potters,... ...	...	...	...	...	19	21	...	...	83	...	...	...	102	21
Printers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rattan-workers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Sago Manufacturers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sail-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Sawyers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	84	...	..	...	...	...	85	...
Seamen, ...	1	...	1	...	26	...	62	...	6	...	...	...	96	...
Ship and Boat-builders and Caulkers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Soap-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone-cutters, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	21	...	...	...	24	...
Sugar-boilers, ...	1	...	...	...	3	1	31	...	7	...	...	...	42	1
Tailors, Dress-makers and Seamstresses,...	...	...	...	...	3	73	50	38	6	5	...	...	59	116
Carried forward,...	10	...	15	...	1,833	364	3,699	53	1,368	32	31	1	6,956	450

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Province Wellesley.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,...	10	...	15	...	1,833	364	3,699	53	1,368	32	31	1	6,95[illegible]	450
Tanners, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Tin-smelters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Tinsmiths and Braziers, ...	...	...	1	...	11	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	14	...
Toddy-drawers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	14	...
Umbrella-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Undertakers and Tomb-builders, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washermen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	20	5	...	...	31	5
Watchmakers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Watchmen and Messengers, ...	...	...	1	...	26	...	17	...	121	...	...	...	165	...
Water-carriers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	7	...	...	...	16	...
Weavers, ...	...	...	...	...	17	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	29
Woodcutters, ...	...	...	...	...	42	5	73	...	12	...	...	...	127	5
Wood and Ivory-carvers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Others not specified above, ...	...	...	...	...	106	51	31	...	13	...	...	...	150	51
	10	...	17	...	2,037	449	3,842	53	1,556	37	31	1	7,493	540
6.—UNCLASSIFIED.														
Without profession, or not stated, ...	...	...	11	...	642	86	531	93	163	12	8	6	1,355	197
Lunatics, ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Prisoners, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	11	...	642	88	531	93	165	12	8	6	1,357	199
Total,...	52	13	120	125	31,625	31,291	20,491	1,728	8,251	3,221	193	184	60,782	36,562
														97,294

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

CENSUS OF MALACCA.
(1881)

1.—POPULATION OF MALACCA

INCLUSIVE OF THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENTS, PRISONERS, AND FLOATING POPULATION.

ABSTRACT OF POPULATION.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Grand Total.
					Male.	Female.	
Europeans, Resident Population, ...	20	8	3	1	23	9	32
Do., Floating do., ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
TOTAL EUROPEANS, ...	28	8	3	1	31	9	40
Eurasians, ...	645	754	430	387	1,075	1,138	2,213
Chinese, ...	13,866	2,585	1,807	1,435	15,673	4,020	19,693
Do., Prisoners, ...	48	...	...	...	48	...	48
TOTAL CHINESE, ...	13,914	2,585	1,807	1,435	15,721	4,020	19,741
Aborigines of the Peninsula, ...	125	100	51	32	176	132	308
Achinese, ...	3	...	1	1	4	1	5
Africans, ...	5	1	2	2	7	3	10
Anamese, ...	1	1	1	2	2	3	5
Arabs, ...	70	71	41	45	111	116	227
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	75	10	11	10	86	20	106
Boyanese, ...	184	10	9	9	193	19	212
Bugis, ...	30	18	2	7	32	25	57
Dyaks, ...	1	2	2	2	3	4	7
Javanese, ...	227	74	53	45	280	119	399
Jawi Pekans, ...	252	275	170	170	422	445	867
Malays, ...	16,987	19,689	15,772	15,040	32,759	34,729	67,488
Manilamen, ...	22	...	...	...	22	...	22
Siamese, ...	1	7	1	1	2	8	10
Singhalese, ...	42	1	4	5	46	6	52
Tamils, ...	824	480	234	243	1,058	723	1,781
	18,849	20,739	16,354	15,614	35,203	36,353	71,556
PRISONERS.							
Malays, ...	25	...	...	...	29	...	29
Tamils, ...	4	...	...	...			
	18,878	20,739	16,354	15,614	35,232	36,353	71,585
	33,465	24,083	18,594	17,437	52,059	41,520	93,579

II.—Europeans, Resident Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
British, ...	18	7	3	1	21	8	29
French, ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
	20	8	3	1	23	9	32

III.—Europeans, Floating Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
British, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8

IV.—Return of the Chinese Population, shewing the different Tribes to which they belong.—Malacca.

Tribes.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Hokkiens, ...	4,112	372	259	184	4,371	556	4,927
Hylams, ...	4,537	15	206	3	4,743	18	4,761
Kehs, ...	2,454	175	112	77	2,566	252	2,818
Macaos, ...	878	259	61	78	939	337	1,276
Straits Born, ...	1,271	1,742	1,159	1,092	2,430	2,834	5,264
Teochews, ...	662	22	10	1	672	23	695
	13,914	2,585	1,807	1,435	15,721	4,020	19,741

V.—Ages of the European and Eurasian Resident Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25		—30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
British, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	4	1	6	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	21	8
French, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
Total Europeans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	4	1	7	2	1	1	3	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	23	9
Eurasians, ...	20	27	24	22	36	27	30	39	34	28	28	25	120	100	52	50	86	69	105	154	86	129	77	77	69	54	60	71	62	63	48	39	41	51	25	30	66	82	6	1	1,075	1,138

VI.—Ages of the Chinese Population.—Malacca.

Tribes.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Hokkiens, ...	2	3	6	2	14	9	14	11	11	16	15	20	76	50	42	32	79	41	232	55	566	44
Hylams, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	22	1	33	...	147	1	493	...	876	2
Kehs, ...	1	...	4	5	10	11	8	8	11	7	8	1	30	16	12	12	28	17	68	20	216	28
Macaos, ...	...	...	3	2	4	5	5	5	4	7	1	5	19	22	11	12	14	20	18	41	54	50
Straits Born, ...	30	23	52	46	79	83	90	83	84	84	85	62	321	321	160	143	258	247	300	357	207	242
Teochews, ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	2	...	22	...	60	1
Chinese Tribe not stated, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Males, ...	33	...	66	...	111	...	118	...	111	...	109	...	470	...	261	...	528	...	1,133	...	1,979	...
Females,...	...	26	...	55	...	108	...	107	...	114	...	90	...	410	...	199	...	326	...	473	...	367

VI.—Ages of the Chinese Population,—*Continued.*—Malacca.

Tribes.	Under 30		—35.		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Hokkiens, ...	629	36	725	66	477	40	521	37	304	22	294	26	117	8	216	36	31	2	4,371	556
Hylams, ...	951	2	881	6	473	1	405	3	141	...	120	...	39	...	101	1	57	...	4,743	18
Kehs, ...	354	25	478	36	342	22	330	10	174	9	183	12	97	2	152	11	60	...	2,566	252
Macaos, ...	97	56	132	54	114	20	135	14	70	6	98	5	37	1	121	7	2	5	939	337
Straits Born, ...	147	196	106	230	114	151	116	152	75	110	80	98	29	54	85	137	12	15	2,430	2,834
Teochews, ...	118	8	132	3	101	2	89	3	40	...	38	2	21	...	34	2	7	1	672	23
Chinese Tribe not stated, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Males, ...	2,296	...	2,454	...	1,621	...	1,596	...	804	...	813	...	340	...	709	...	169	...	15,721	...
Females,...	...	323	...	395	...	236	...	219	...	147	...	143	...	65	...	194	...	23	...	4,020

VII.—Ages of the other Nationalities.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Aborigines,...	3	1	5	...	2	2	2	2	4	1	3	2	16	11	8	5	8	8	12	9	21	18
Achinese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Africans, ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Arabs, ...	1	2	3	3	2	5	2	5	4	5	2	3	12	9	5	7	10	6	14	16	7	10
Bengalis, ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	1	...	1	2	5	1	3	1	...	2	2	1	7	...
Boyanese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	...	1	...	1	2	1	1	3	2	8	1	17	1
Bugis, ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	1	3	5	2
Dyaks, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Javanese, ...	1	2	2	1	2	6	5	2	9	3	5	4	19	16	5	3	5	8	9	11	17	12
Jawi Pekans,	4	4	10	10	10	15	12	11	17	14	13	14	54	50	23	13	27	39	34	59	40	44
Malays, ...	554	486	1,208	1,175	1,508	1,571	1,564	1,442	1,576	1,469	1,143	1,102	4,661	4,339	1,658	1,432	1,900	2,024	2,374	3,473	2,341	3,616
Manilamen,	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...
Siamese, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	2
Singhalese,...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tamils, ...	10	13	12	18	17	16	20	23	12	18	18	21	73	63	30	23	42	48	65	73	93	91
Males, ...	576	...	1,242	...	1,544	...	1,606	...	1,625	...	1,187	...	4,842	...	1,736	...	1,996	...	2,521	...	2,554	...
Females, ..	...	509	...	1,208	...	1,619	...	1,490	...	1,513	...	1,151	...	4,497	...	1,488	...	2,139	...	3,647	...	3,796

VII.—Ages of the Other Nationalities,—*Continued.*—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Under 30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Aborigines, ...	22	14	12	18	13	7	17	13	3	6	8	8	2	3	15	4	...	...	176	132
Achinese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	1
Africans, ...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3
Anamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3
Arabs, ...	12	7	5	16	10	2	5	6	2	1	1	5	3	3	11	5	...	...	111	116
Bengalis, ...	6	2	11	3	11	1	6	...	3	1	6	...	6	...	17	2	...	...	86	20
Boyanese, ...	13	1	34	...	16	1	29	...	6	1	26	...	...	...	33	2	2	3	193	19
Bugis, ...	3	...	4	3	4	1	4	1	1	1	3	4	...	...	5	3	...	...	32	25
Dyaks, ...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4
Javanese, ...	12	8	32	16	23	4	45	4	12	3	36	3	7	4	32	7	2	2	280	119
Jawi Pekans, ...	27	32	30	28	24	12	17	25	20	20	18	16	5	5	27	26	10	8	422	445
Malays, ...	1,990	2,680	2,705	2,951	1,260	1,269	2,097	1,855	735	632	1,153	1,028	286	261	1,916	1,739	155	185	32,784	34,729
Manilamen, ...	7	...	3	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...
Siamese, ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8
Singhalese, ...	1	...	3	...	6	...	9	1	2	...	4	...	5	...	12	...	...	...	46	6
Tamils, ...	160	63	149	57	75	41	89	38	55	21	43	34	19	9	76	51	4	2	1,062	723
Males, ...	2,257	...	2,988	...	1,446	...	2,823	...	839	...	1,299	...	333	...	2,145	...	173	...	35,232	...
Females, ...	...	2,808	...	3,094	...	1,338	...	1,947	...	686	...	1,099	...	285	...	1,839	...	200	...	36,353

VIII.—Return of the Distribution of the Population of Malacca.

Nationalities.	Town Division.		Country. Division.		Floating Population.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Aborigines of the Peninsula, ...	2	4	174	128	...	...	176	132
Achinese, ...	1	...	3	1	...	...	4	1
Africans, ...	4	3	...	...	3	...	7	3
Anamese, ...	2	3	...	...	...	...	2	3
Arabs, ...	98	114	13	2	...	...	111	116
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	46	10	28	10	12	...	86	20
Boyanese, ...	178	16	12	3	3	...	193	19
Bugis, ...	22	20	10	5	...	...	32	25
Chinese, ...	7,510	3,227	8,123	793	88	...	15,721	4,020
Dyaks, ...	...	...	3	4	...	...	3	4
Eurasians, ...	1,053	1,133	19	5	3	...	1,075	1,138
Europeans, ...	20	9	3	...	8	...	31	9
Javanese, ...	105	74	168	44	7	1	280	119
Jawi Pekans, ...	394	421	28	24	...	...	422	445
Malays, ...	6,766	7,434	25,963	27,295	55	...	32,784	34,729
Manilamen, ...	...	...	...	...	22	...	22	...
Siamese, ...	1	6	1	2	...	...	2	8
Singhalese, ...	9	1	37	5	...	...	46	6
Tamils, ...	852	684	202	39	8	...	1,062	723
	17,063	13,159	34,787	28,360	209	1	52,059	41,520

IX.—Return of Occupations.—Malacca.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1.—PROFESSIONAL CLASS.														
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c., ...	...	...	2	...	4	...	78	1	...	...	...	...	84	1
Auctioneers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Barristers and Attorneys, ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Chemists and Druggists, ...	...	...	2	...	17	15	43	1	11	...	...	...	73	16
Clerks, &c., ...	...	...	55	...	28	...	179	...	3	...	2	...	267	...
Engineers, Architects and Surveyors, ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	5	...
Ministers and Missionaries, ...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Native Priests, ...	...	...	...	...	77	2	7	...	5	...	3	...	92	2
Nuns and Catechists,	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists, ...	...	...	1	1	80	82	32	4	4	3	...	...	117	90
Pilots, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses, ...	3	4	11	...	108	4	16	1	6	1	4	...	148	10
Telegraphists, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Others not specified above,... ...	2	...	7	...	9	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	21	2
Government Civil Service, ...	9	...	37	...	85	1	15	...	19	...	4	...	169	1
Military, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naval, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Police, ...	4	...	2	...	289	...	5	...	25	...	...	...	325	...
	22	4	124	1	698	106	380	7	75	4	14	...	1,313	122
2.—DOMESTIC CLASS.														
Women, ...	...	4	...	712	...	12,427	...	2,317	...	398	...	54	...	15,912
Children, ...	3	1	430	387	16,060	15,306	1,807	1,435	245	253	49	55	18,594	17,437
Women (Military),...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Children (do.),...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Domestic Servants,...	...	...	10	22	120	73	1,391	48	53	3	6	3	1,580	149
	3	5	440	1,121	16,180	27,806	3,198	3,800	298	654	55	112	20,174	33,498

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Malacca.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
3.—COMMERCIAL CLASS.														
Boarding and Lodging-house Keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bumboatmen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Butchers and Pork-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	3	...	...	...	23	...
Cake-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	4	23	28	5	6	4	...	...	38	32
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners, ...	...	...	...	...	8	...	2	...	11	4	1	...	22	4
Charcoal-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
Cloth Hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	15	2	103	...	7	...	...	...	125	2
Curry Stuff-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	...
Eating-house, Keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	5	...	19	...	4	1	...	...	28	1
Fishmongers, ...	...	...	32	...	61	3	36	...	4	...	...	...	133	3
Fruit-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	38	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	43	2
Grass-sellers, ...	...	...	..	...	28	2	100	...	19	...	...	...	147	2
Hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	73	4	162	...	18	...	...	...	253	4
Hotel and Tavern-keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Merchants, Agents, and Brokers, ...	...	...	2	...	36	3	86	..	8	...	...	...	132	3
Money-changers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...
Oil-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	26	...
Opium Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	57	...
Pawnbrokers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Pig-dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	21	...
Poulterers, ...	...	...	...	...	64	36	12	...	...	...	...	...	76	36
Rice Merchants, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Rice-mill Owners, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Ship-chandlers, Shop keepers, and General Dealers, ...	...	...	7	...	378	15	1,722	8	105	1	15	...	2,227	24
Spirit Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Timber Dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	9	...
Toddy Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	4	...
Vegetable-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	54	...
Others not specified above,... ...	...	...	...	...	8	...	5	1	1	...	...	...	14	1
	...	...	41	...	733	90	2,475	14	194	10	17	...	3,460	114

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Malacca.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
4.—AGRICULTURAL CLASS.														
Fruit-cultivators, ...	...	...	...	...	20	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	22	4
Gambier and Pepper-planters, ...	..	...	...	...	93	3	106	...	...	...	...	...	199	3
Planters, Managers, Overseers of Estates, ...	3	...	9	..	38	...	141	...	2	..	...	...	193	...
Market-gardeners, ...	...	...	...	...	504	508	643	7	2	...	...	...	1,149	515
Labourers, ...	...	...	1	...	3,351	1,574	2,082	3	66	...	4	2	5,504	1,579
Paddy-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	2,810	3,371	702	13	3	...	5	...	3,520	3,384
Others not specified above,... ...	...	...	...	...	38	135	2	...	...	...	1	...	41	135
	3	...	10	...	6,854	5,595	3,678	23	73	...	10	2	10,628	5,620
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS.														
Attap-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	63	33	38	...	5	1	...	...	106	34
Bakers and Millers,...	...	...	...	...	5	4	17	...	...	...	...	...	22	4
Barbers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	85	...	11	...	...	...	97	1
Blacksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	5	...	101	...	2	...	...	...	108	...
Boatmen, ...	...	...	1	...	195	...	4	...	19	...	2	...	221	...
Bookbinders, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boot and Shoe-makers, ...	....	...	1	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	56	...
Carpenters, ...	...	...	20	...	150	...	217	...	4	...	3	...	394	...
Carriage-builders and Cartwrights, ...	...	...	...	...	44	...	22	...	...	...	1	...	67	...
Cart and Hackney Carriage-drivers, ...	...	...	...	...	846	1	75	...	97	...	11	...	1,029	1
Cattle-keepers and Milk-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	63	11	17	2	10	...	2	...	92	13
Cigar-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	7	8	1	...	1	13	9
Coffin-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Confectioners, ...	...	...	...	...	2	27	61	...	...	5	...	...	63	32
Contractors and Builders, ...	...	...	3	...	84	...	7	...	7	...	3	...	104	...
Coopers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	53	...
Dammar-manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	37	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	6
Dyers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
Engineers and Machinists, ...	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Engine-drivers and Firemen, ...	...	...	12	...	7	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	27	...
Carried forward,...	...	...	42	...	1,503	83	785	9	164	7	22	1	2,516	100

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Malacca.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.*		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,...	...	...	42	...	1,503	83	785	9	164	7	22	1	2,516	100
Farriers and Shoeing-smiths, ...	...	...	....	...	5	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	2
Firewood-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	696	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	702	...
Fishermen, ...	...	...	217	...	1,115	7	83	...	21	...	4	...	1,440	7
Gas-fitters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
Harness-makers and Saddlers, ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths, ...	...	...	5	...	70	15	118	...	26	1	...	...	219	16
Knife-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labourers, ...	...	...	45	...	2,453	151	2,282	2	157	4	15	...	4,952	157
Lime-burners, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	36	...	...	...	1	...	39	...
Masons and Bricklayers, ...	...	...	1	...	9	...	109	...	...	...	3	...	122	...
Mat, Kajang and Basket-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	76	408	20	...	1	1	...	...	97	409
Oil-manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	89	...	...	...	...	...	90	...
Painters, ...	...	...	8	...	1	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	27	...
Paper Lantern-makers, ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Peas-grinders, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Potters,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printers, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Rattan-workers, ...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...
Sago Manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	38	35	556	...	...	...	2	...	596	35
Sail-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...
Sawyers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	127	...	...	...	...	...	130	...
Seamen, ...	3	...	3	...	414	...	86	...	19	...	4	...	529	...
Ship and Boat-builders and Caulkers, ...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	16	...
Soap-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone-cutters, ...	...	...	...	...	23	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	36	...
Sugar-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	493	155	...	...	2	...	...	...	495	155
Tailors, Dress-makers and Seamstresses,...	....	...	...	10	14	893	130	91	15	60	1	21	160	1,075
Carried forward,...	3	...	324	10	6,968	1,749	4,468	102	408	73	52	22	12,223	1,956

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula.
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Malacca.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,...	3	...	324	10	6,968	1,749	4,468	102	408	73	52	22	12,223	1,956
Tanners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tin-smelters, ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tinsmiths and Braziers, ...	...	...	...	...	4	1	83	...	...	...	...	...	87	1
Toddy-drawers, ...	...	...	...	...	307	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	309	...
Umbrella-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Undertakers and Tomb-builders, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Washermen, ...	...	...	...	5	27	...	2	5	10	...	...	...	39	10
Watchmakers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	5	...
Watchmen and Messengers, ...	...	...	5	...	40	...	25	...	9	...	1	...	80	...
Water-carriers, ...	...	...	...	...	18	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	44	...
Weavers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Woodcutters, ..	...	...	...	...	131	14	35	...	...	...	...	...	166	14
Wood and Ivory-carvers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Others not specified above,... ...	...	...	4	...	114	10	120	1	1	...	...	...	239	11
	3	...	333	15	7,610	1,775	4,769	108	433	73	53	22	13,201	1,993
6.—UNCLASSIFIED.														
Without profession, or not stated, ...	...	...	127	1	1,815	102	1,162	68	71	2	19	...	3,194	173
Lunatics, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
Prisoners, ...	...	...	...	...	25	...	48	...	4	...	...	...	77	...
	...	...	127	1	1,841	102	1,221	68	75	2	19	...	3,283	173
Total,...	31	9	1,075	1,138	33,916	35,474	15,721	4,020	1,148	743	168	136	52,059	41,520
													93,579	

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi-Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1886.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.			
D. Brandt, ...	Austria-Hungary,	3rd August, 1882. Vide Govt. Notification No. 392, of 14th Sept., 1882.	
W. R. Leisk, *Acting*, ...	Belgium, ...	9th July, 1885. Vide Govt. Notification No. 509, of 16th Sept., 1885.	
R. de Selys Fanson, ...	Belgium, ...	24th September, 1886. Vide Govt. Notification No. 511, of 1st Nov., 1886.	
José d'Almeida, ...	Brazil, ...	11th October, 1856.	
Tso Ping Lung, ...	China, ...	18th August, 1881. Vide Govt. Notification No. 427, of 23rd Sept., 1881.	
W. R. Leisk, ...	Denmark, ...	27th January, 1887. Vide Govt. Notification No. 107, of 4th March, 1887.	
E. Gasselin, (absent on leave), ...	France, ...	13th December, 1883. Vide Govt. Notification No. 54, of 7th Feb., 1884.	
G. Foëx, *Acting*, ...		17th December, 1885. See Govt. Notification No. 660, of 17th Dec., 1885.	
C. Freusberg, ...	German Empire,	19th August, 1886. Vide Govt. Notification No. 462, of 24th Sept., 1886.	
R. Brenner, ...	Hawaiian Islands,	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 38, of 15th Jan., 1885.	
F. de Goyzueta, ...	Italy, ...	8th September, 1882. Vide Govt. Notification No. 471, of 2nd Nov., 1882.	
G. Lavino, Consul-General, S. S., ...	Netherlands,	12th January, 1885. Vide Govt. Notification No. 122, of 26th Feb., 1885.	
F. A. Pereira, *	Portugal, ...	15th March, 1886. Vide Govt. Notification No. 183, of 20th Apr., 1886.	
C. de Garcimartin, *Acting*, ...		Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 118, of 18th March, 1886.	
W. H. Diethelm, Vice-Consul, ...	Russia, ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 534, of 8th December, 1884.	
D. Brandt, *Acting*, ...		See Govt. Notification No. 507, of 28th Oct., 1886.	

* Consul for Singapore, Malacca, and Dependencies.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,—*Continued.*

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*			
TAN KIM CHING, ...	Siam, ...	20th May, 1864.	
TAN SOON TOH, Vice-Consul, ...		Vide Govt. Notification No. 206, of 16th May, 1884. 26th March, 1884.	
C. DE GARCIMARTIN, ...	Spain, ...	27th November, 1884. Vide Govt. Notification No. 2, of 2nd Jan., 1885.	
RICARDO RODRIGUES DIEZ, Vice-Consul, ...		23rd February, 1881. Vide Govt. Notification No. 172, of 14th Apr., 1881.	
T. CUTHBERTSON, Vice-Consul, ...	Sweden & Norway,	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 334, of 7th July, 1886.	
Major A. G. STUDER, ...	United States of America,	2nd August, 1871.	
J. ANDERSON, Vice-Consul, ...		Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 224, of 13th May, 1883.	
PENANG.			
R. KLÜNDER,...	Austria-Hungary, ...	7th March, 1873.	
P. A. FRIEDERICHS, Vice-Consul, ...	Denmark, ...	Confirmed.	
F. H. FRIEDERICHS, *Acting*, ...		Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 177, of 1st May, 1884.	
F. H. GOTTLIEB, Consular Agent, (absent on leave), ...	France, ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 221, of 19th May, 1882.	
G. S. H. GOTTLIEB, *Acting*, ...		See Govt. Notification No. 521, of 4th Nov., 1886.	
R. KLÜNDER,...	German Empire, ...	17th March, 1873.	
E. HÜTTENBACH, Consular Agent, ...	Italy, ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 496, of 22nd Oct., 1886.	
J. A. KRUIJT, ...	Netherlands, ...	12th January, 1885. Vide Govt. Notification No. 122, of 26th Feb., 1885.	
JOSÉ MIGUEL DA LUZ VIEIRA, ... Vice-Consul,	Portugal, ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 300, of 21st Augt., 1879.	
J. M. ANTHONY, *Acting*, ...			
A. D. NEUBRONNER, ...	Siam, ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 16, of 24th January, 1878.	
EMIL HÜTTENBACH, ...	United States of America,	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 260, of 20th May, 1886.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

1886.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
SINGAPORE. Area, 225 square miles, including the Islands. Town, including Tanglin, ...	About 1,800 exclusive of the Military, Floating Population and Native Christians.	Right Revd. G. F. Hose, D.D., Bishop of Singapore, Sarawak and Labuan. Venerable Archdeacon Meredith, M.A., Colonial Chaplain, $3,780. Revd. B. Wonnacott, Assistant Colonial and Military Chaplain.	None.	...	"St. Andrew's Cathedral," within the limits of the town. 500 persons.
...	...	Archdeacon Meredith, Military Chaplain. Chaplain to the Seamen's Mission, Revd. Bryant Wonnacott.	...	...	Tanglin.
...	...	Revd. W. H. Gomes, B.D., Missionary, $1,440. (1)	Free House.	...	
Town, ...	1,350	Very Revd. Canon N. I. T. Pinto, Vicar, $408. (2) Revd. S. C. D. de Siqueira, Coadjutor, $300. (2) ...	Parochial House.	...	"St. Joseph," (3) Victoria Street. 600 persons.
Town, ...	1,500	Right Revd. E. Gasnier, D.D., Bishop of Eucarpia, Vicar Apostolic of the Malayan Peninsula, $240. (4) Very Revd. J. P. Rèmes, $120. Revd. J. Damais,* $120. Revd. H. Rivet, $120.	Bishop's House.	...	"The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street and Bras Bâsah Road. 700 persons (two services).
Town, ...	1,100	Revd. F. A. Vignol, $120. Revd. P. E. Perrichon, $120. Revd. T. C. Terrien, $120.	Parochial House.	One.	"St. Peter and St. Paul," Queen Street and Waterloo Street. 700 persons (two services).
Town, ...	400	Revd. J. Meneuvrier, $120.	...	...	...
Sĕranggong, ...	320	Revd. C. Salèilles, $120. ...	One.	One.	"St. Mary," Sĕranggong District. About 320 persons.
Bukit Timah, ...	250	Revd. J. M. Belliot. ...	One.	One.	"St. Joseph," Bukit Timah District. About 250 persons.
Town, ...	...	Revd. N. Couvreur. ...	...	...	...
Town, ...	55	Revd. Mesrope G. Gregory,	Free House.	...	"St. Gregory the Illuminator," Hill Street. 100 persons.

* Also Chaplain to the Forces.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
About 390	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	
330	...	...	Do.	...	...	
...	School Chapel on the land of the St. Andrew's Church Mission. 200 persons.	70	Do.	...	...	(1) Supported by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, and local subscriptions.
About 500-600 (two services).	...	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	(2) Paid by the Portuguese Government. (3) On 12 lots of ground, as per Govt. Grant dated 1st January, 1836.
800-950	Chapel at Tanglin Barracks.	250	Do.	...	...	...
	Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street.	200	Do.	...	...	(4) The Bishop and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith.
	Chapel in the St. Joseph's Institution, Bras Basah Road.	120	Do.	...	...	...
600-750	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
200	Chapel in course of construction (for Indians.)	...	Do.	...	...	...
230	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
200	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Procure House, River Valley Road.	3 or 4	Do.	One.	...	Private Chapel.
20	...	...	Armenian Church.	One.	...	Supported by the Armenian Community of Singapore.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
Town, ...	...	Revd. W. F. Oldham, B. A. Revd. G. A. Bond.	Free House.	...	"Methodist Episcopal Church," Coleman Street. 200 persons.
Town, ...	...	A. Grant (in Europe). Philip J. Hocquard. C. F. Moore.	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	A. Grant (in Europe). Philip J. Hocquard. Pastors, Ah Tak and Soon Liong.	...	...	...
Town and Neighbourhood, ...	...	Revd. A. S. MacPhee, B.D., $3,000 with Free House.	...	...	"The Presbyterian Church," Orchard Road. 200 persons.
English Presbyterian Chinese Mission, Singapore, ...	...	Revd. J. A. B. Cook. ...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	Revd. J. A. B. Cook. ...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..
Town, ...	...	C. Phillips, Preacher. ...	...	...	...
PENANG.					
Area, 559 square miles, including the Dindings and Trans-Krian.					
George Town, ...	About 600	Revd. L. C. Biggs, M.A., Colonial Chaplain, $3,780.	...	...	"St. George, the Martyr" in George Town. 300 persons.
Sepoy Lines, ...	About 150	Revd. L. C. Biggs, M.A., *Acting*, Military Chaplain, £100.	...	...	...
George Town, ...	200	Revd. Royapen Balavendrum, $480 from St. George's S. P. G. Mission to Tamils. $240 from the S. P. G.	One.	...	...
George Town, ...	1,200	Very Revd. C. Grenier, Pro. Vic. Ap., $120. Revd. E. Barillon, $120.	One.	...	"The Assumption," in George Town. 1,000 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
60-100	...	...	Protestant.	...	...	Branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America. Services are held at Tanglin Barracks, Tanjong Pagar Reading Room, and in the Harbour.
...	Bethesda Meeting House, Bras Bâsah Road. 150 persons.	60-70	Do.	...	...	Services are conducted in the English language. Free Meeting House unconnected with any Society.
...	North Bridge Road. 150 persons.	30-50	Do.	One.	...	Services in Chinese. Unconnected with any Society.
About 160 (two Services).	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	The Mission House, Devonshire Road. 50 persons.	5 to 25	Do.	...	...	Branch of the Presbyterian Church of England Mission to Chinese.
...	Bukit Timah. 60 persons.	Sundays about 30-50	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher.
...	Chapel in Prinsep Street. About 200 persons.	20-50	Do.	...	...	The attendants are principally Straits-born Chinese. Service is conducted every Sunday morning at 9 a.m., and every Monday evening in Malay. Also in Chinese every Sunday at 10 a.m. and 3.30 p.m., on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 7.30 p.m.
...	Sĕranggong Road. 80 persons.	25-40	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher.
...	Johor. 100 persons.	...	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher; also used for English Services by the Protestant Community.
...	Christian Institute Meeting House, Middle Road. 125 persons.	50-60	Do.	...	...	This is a Free Meeting House, unconnected with any Society. Services in English.
130-260	...	...	Church of England.	None.	...	...
...	Military School-Room. 96 persons.	85	Do.	...	...	...
85	St. George's School Chapel, Pitt Street. 150 persons.	...	Do.	One.	...	Holds Tamil Service in St. George's School Chapel and four places in Province Wellesley, and is Missionary to Tamil Heathens in Penang and Province Wellesley.
800	Chapel in the Brothers' School, Farquhar Street.	50	Roman Catholic.	Mission House.	...	...
	Chapel in the Convent, Light Street.	150		...	...	...
	House of Doctrine, Bâyan Lĕpas. 80 persons.	30			...	...

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
Pulau Tikus, General College, ...	...	Very Revd. E. Wallays, Rector. Revd. J. T. T. Girard. Revd. M. C. Laumondais. Revd. P. G. Guéneau. Revd. A. S. Henriod. Revd. L. Bret. Revd. J. M. Wilhem. Revd. P. Metge. Revd. E. Cazanave.	...	...	...
George Town, ...	1,000	Revd. F. Hab, $120. Revd. R. Feé, $120. Revd. T. Cesbron, $120.	One.	...	"St. Francis Xavier," in George Town. 800 persons.
Pulau Tikus, ...	800	Revd. C. Mazery, $120. ...	One.	...	"The Conception," Pulau Tikus. 500 persons.
Balik Pulau, ...	600	Revd. L. Page, $120. ...	One.	...	"Most Holy Name of Jesus" Balik Pulau. 600 persons.
George Town, ...	About 20	Revd. Paul Gregory, Rector, $480 per annum. ...	Free House.	...	"St. Gregory the Illuminator," Bishop Street. 100 persons.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					
Province Wellesley, ...	...	Revd. H. McD. Courtney, M.A., $2,040.	One.	...	(Not yet built).
Permâtang Tinggi, ...	130	Revd. F. Loh, $120. ...	One.	...	"St. Mary," Permâtang Tinggi. 120 persons.
Town, ...	...	W. Macdonald, Missionary.	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	W. Macdonald, Lim Siang Cheng, Preachers Lee Teng Hun, Colporteur.	...	...	...
Ayer Etam, ...	...	W. Macdonald, Goh Ah Moy, Preachers.	...	...	...
Ujong Pasir, ...	...	W. Macdonald, Preacher. Lee Teng Hun, Colporteur.	...	...	...
Bukit Mertâjam, ...	...	W. MacDonald, Missionary. Fee Seng, Catechist.	...	...	...
Bukit Mertâjam, ...	900	Revd. F. P. Sorin, $120. ...	One.	...	"St. Anna," Bukit Mertâjam. 1,000 persons.
Nibong Tebal, ...	250	Revd. R. Feé. ...	One.	...	"St. Anthony," Nibong Tebal. 200 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.— *Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship	Remarks.
...	Chapel of Holy Angels. 120 persons.	120	Roman Catholic.	...	...	
500	...	...	Do.	...	...	
400	...	120	Do.	...	...	Pulau Tikus is a village about 3 miles from George Town.
500	Chapel of "St. Michael" at Tĕluk Bâhang. 100 persons.	50	Do.	...	...	Balik Pulau is about 14 miles from George Town.
	"St. Mary" at Sungei Pinang. 70 persons.	60	Do.	...	...	...
About 12	...	...	Armenian Church.	...	...	Supported by the Armenian Community of Penang, and by Church Funds.
...	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	Services are held for Europeans at four Stations, during the month; aggregate attendance between 40 and 50. In connection with the P. W. Tamil Mission, three Catechists hold Sunday Services at their respective Stations.
120	Bâtu Kâwan. 100 persons.	20	Roman Catholic.	...	...	...
...	Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street. 100 persons.	40-90	Protestant.	One.	...	Services are conducted in English and in Chinese. Free Meeting House, unconnected with any Society.
...	Northam Road. 60 persons.	20-30	Do.	...	...	Mission Station. Services in Chinese. Unconnected with any Society.
...	60 persons.	20-30	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	Mission Station.	Uncertain.	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	Do.	Do.	Do.	...	...	Mission Station. Services in Chinese. Unconnected with any Society. School for teaching English.
500	"Sacred Heart," at Macham Bubo. 200 persons. "St. Charles," at Mengkuang. 40 persons.	150	Roman Catholic.	...	...	...
...	"Our Lady of Sorrows," at Alma. 50 persons. "St. John the Baptiste," at Bâtu Kâwan. 200 persons.	...	Do.	...	...	...

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the number of Persons it will contain.
MALACCA. Area, 661 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town, ...	About 200.	Revd. W. Everingham, Colonial Chaplain, $3,300.	...	...	"Christ Church" in the Town. 200 persons.
Town, ...	...	Catechist, Chong Sin Tai, $180 from the Mission.	House Rent Free.	...	...
Bunga Râya, ...	2,000	Very Revd. V. de Sta. Catharina, Vicar-General, $600. Revd. L. J. Neronha, Assistant Vicar, $300.	One.	...	"St. Peter," Bunga Râya. 600 persons.
Town, ...	650	Revd. F. Délouette, $120.	One.	...	"St. Francis Xavier," in the Town. 650 persons.
Town, ...	...	Catechist, $72 from the Mission.	House Rent Free.	...	...
Ayer Salak, ...	200	Revd. L. Galmel, $120.	One.	...	"St. Mary," Ayer Salak. 150 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
75	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	...
15	...	...	Do.	...	...	Mission to the Chinese.
300	Chapel at Bandar Ilir. 200 persons.	150	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Paid by the Portuguese Government.
	Chapel at Trankerah. 250 persons.	250				
300	Chapel at Bandar Ilir. 200-300 persons.	150	Do.	...	...	...
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Mission to the Chinese.
100	...	...	Do.	...	...	About 10 miles from the Town. The Mission to the Jakuns.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EDUCATION.

1886.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE.	Raffles Institution. Public. Beach Road. Week-day.	No.		R. W. Hullett, $4,800, and 14 Assistants.	410	...	410	English.
	Raffles Institution. Partly Free. Brass Bassa Road. Week-day.	No.		English Mistress, M. Button, $1,560, and two Assistants.	...	146	146	Do.
	Portuguese Mission. St. Anthony's School. Middle Road. Week-day.	No.		Mrs. C. M. E. Buchanan, $540. Miss E. Phipps, $180. Miss J. Derrick, $144. Miss M. Nonis, $36.	49	62	111	Do. and Needlework.
	St. Joseph's Institution. Public. Brass Bassa Road. Week-day.	Roman Catholic.		Bro. Lothaire, „ Osmarian, „ Ephrem, „ John, „ Honoré, „ William, „ James, and three Assistants, $8,640.	229	...	229	English.
	St. Andrew's Church Mission School. Public. Partly Free. Stamford Road. Week-day.	Yes.		J. Rodrigues, $480, & four Assistants, $624.	133	...	133	Do.
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Partly Free. Victoria Street.	Roman Catholic.		The Lady Superior, with eighteen Sisters.	...	190	190	English and Malay
	Free Boarding School. Sophia Road.	Yes.		Miss Cooke and Miss Ryan.	...	40	40	*
	GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.							
	Cross Street School. Public. Cross Street. Week-day.	No.		F. Fox, $1,200. W. Suter, $1,200. F. Vickers, $1,200. Sathasivam, $540. C. P. Frois, $480. H. Valberg, $480. E. D'Cruze, $300. H. G. Van Geyzel, $300. J. Simon, $300. W. Robinson, $300.	330	...	330	English.
	Branch Schools.							
	Kampong Glam, for Chinese.	No.		E. T. Yzelman, $960. H. Bateman, $720. F. Pereira, $420. A. Vierra, $300.	129	...	129	Do.
	Kampong Glam, for Tamil Boys.	No.		L. F. Jeremiah, $540. T. S. Mutu, $300.	91	...	91	Do.
	Kampong Bharu, for Malays.	No.		P. O. Pestana, $540.	34	...	34	Do.
	Kampong Glam, for Malays.	No.		D. A. Yzelman, $480.	28	...	28	Do.
	The Malay College.	Training Class.		J. Howell, $1,440. Osman, $240.	17	...	17	Malay.
	Teluk Blanga School.	No.		Ismail, $180. Abdul Gaffar, $120. Mohamed Nasir, $72.	87	...	87	Do.

* Useful general knowledge on a thoroughly sound scriptural foundation. House-cleaning, cooking, washing, &c. are also taught.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$12,650	$776	$19,604.99	...	Under a Board of twelve Trustees, with the Colonial Secretary for President.
$1,700	...	$4,603.53	...	
$782	$289.10	$1,183.17	...	Established in August, 1879.
$3,007	...	$13,713.49	...	The Parish Priest acts as "Correspondent."
$773	$437.20	$1,200	...	.....
$2,142	...	$10,794	....	The Convent comprises two Orphanages—one European and one Native; and a Ladies' School which is self-supporting. The returns are for the Orphanages. The Parish Priest acts as "Correspondent."
...	Sales and subscriptions.	$3,000	...	A Missionary School in connection with the "Female Education Society."
$11,752.82	...	...	...	In the Cross Street School, a monthly fee of $1 is charged for pupils admitted after 1st January, 1886; in the Branch School for Chinese, a monthly fee of 50 cents; and in the Branch Schools for Malays and Tamils, a monthly fee of 10 and 20 cents, respectively. These Schools are supported entirely by Government.
$4,238.14	...	...	...	.....

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE, —*Continued.*	Tĕluk Sâga.	No.		Abdullah bin Suliman, $120. Idriss, $84.	43	...	43	Malay.
	Tanjong Pagar.	No.		Abdul Manan, $120. Hassan bin Mahmood, $84.	22	...	22	Do.
	Kampong Glam.	No.		Abdul Wahab, $240. Simon bin Ahmat, $120. Mohamed Etam, $84. Saman, $84.	144	...	144	English and Malay.
	Pâsir Panjang.	No.		Mohamed Taha, $120. Abdul Samat, $84.	19	...	19	Malay.
	Tanjong Kling.	No.		Awang, $120.	18	...	18	Do.
	Kâlang.	No.		Abdulrauf $120.	29	...	29	Do.
	Tanjong Katong.	No.		S. bin Ahmat, $120.	12	...	12	Do.
	Pulau Tĕkong.	No.		Salim, $120.	31	...	31	Do.
	Rochor.	No.		Othman bin Tahir, $120.	34	...	34	Do.
	Pulau Seraya.	No.		Husain, $120.	20	...	20	Do.
	Siglap.	No.		Bujang, $84.	21	...	21	Do.
	Padang Terbakar.	No.		Othman, $84.	24	...	24	Do.
	Tanjong Rû.	No.		Ahmad, $84.	19	...	19	Do.
	Silat Sinki.	No.		Mohamed Jaffar, $84.	20	...	20	Do.
	Pulau Bukum.	No.		Ahmad, $84.	18	...	18	Do.
	Kampong Roko.	No.		Mohamed Sahid, $84.	41	...	41	Do.
	Kampong Jago.	No.		Mohamed Nor, $120. Abdul Rahman, $84.	41	...	41	Do.
	Tanah Merah.	No.		Daim, $84.	21	...	21	Do.
	Pulau Sudong.	No.		Mohamed, $84.	20	...	20	Do.
	Kampong Glam, Girls.	No.		Nahi Bee, $120.	...	25	25	Do.
	Kampong Kerbau, do.	No.		Hamedah, $120.	...	26	26	Do.
	Rochor, do.	No.		Aisah, $120.	...	23	23	Do.
	Tĕluk Blanga, do.	No.		Phun Fun Yin, $300.	...	14	14	Do.
	Pulau Tekong, do.	No.		Senee, $120.	...	5	5	Do.
PENANG.	Free School. George Town. Public. Week-day.	No.		George Griffin, $2,100, and sixteen Assistants.	541	...	541	English.
	St. Francis Xavier's School. George Town. Week-day.	Roman Catholic.		Brother Aloysius, and eight Assistants.	265	...	265	Do.
	St. Maur's Institution and Orphanage.	Do.		Sister St. Anselme, and four Sisters.	...	250	250	English, Malay and Tamil.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$5,717.59	...	...	...	Each Teacher receives a capitation fee of 15 cents monthly for each pupil in average attendance, in addition to his fixed salary.
$1,408.89				
$7,435	$6	$14,715.31	...	Under a Board of Trustees, with the Governor or Resident Councillor for President. The Honorary Secretary acts as "Correspondent."
$2,939	$724	$5,316.17	...	The Roman Catholic Chaplain acts as "Correspondent" for the Brothers' School.
$1,600	$1,230	$12,500	...	The Institution comprises two Orphanages—one European and one Native; and a Ladies' School which is self-supporting. The returns are for the Orphanages.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Penang, *Continued.*	Pulau Tikus. Week-day. Boys.	Roman Catholic.		J. Manuel, $325. Assistants, $383.	71	...	71	English.
	Do. Do. Girls.	Do.		M. Jeremiah, Josephine Chong, $240.	...	30	30	Romanised Malay.
	Balik Pulau. Week-day. Boys.	Do.		Tse Ah Lam, $192. Yung Fong Siew, $168.	48	...	48	Chinese.
	Do. Do. Girls.	Do.		Carolina Gregory, $240, and one Assistant, $60.	...	40	40	Romanised Malay.
	St. George's Tamil Mission School. Sunday and Week-day. Pitt Street.	Yes.		Superintendent, Revd. R. Balavendrum, $108. Schoolmaster, D. Appavoo Pillai, $240. Assistant Master, Simeon Francis, $48. Mistress of Girls, M. A. Balavendrum.	45	7	52	English and Tamil.
	Govt. English Branch School.	No.		C. Goldham, $1,200, F. Paul, $1,200. V. C. de Rozario, $300. Nutter Baboo, $300. W. Choo Choon, $300. Chin Fuk Chee, $240.	262	...	262	English.
	Govt. English School, Balik Pulau.	No.		Lee Ken Swee, $360.	23	...	23	Do.
	Bukit Mertâjam Orphanage. Week-day.	Roman Catholic.		Mary Joseph.	20	24	44	Romanised Malay and Chinese in the Boys' School.
	Charastah, Central. Week-day.	No.		H. Isahak, $120. Haji Mohamed, $84. Osman, $84. Che Din, $84. Arafin, $84.	156	...	156	Malay.
	Jelûtong, do.	No.		Alias, $120. Md. Hassan, $84.	76	...	76	Do.
	McAlister Road, [Week-day.	No.		Mohamed Ali, $120, Osman, $84.	50	...	50	Do.
	Gluger, do.	No.		Nasurdin, $84. Mahomed, $84.	52	...	52	Do.
	Bâtu Uban, do.	No.		Shaik Ibrahim, $84. Omarsah, $84.	46	...	46	Do.
	Balik Pulau, do.	No.		Etam, $84. Bab, $60.	56	...	56	Do.
	Bâyan Lĕpas, do.	No.		Mohamed Sahat, $120. Husin, $84.	52	...	52	Do.
	Relau, do.	No.		Mohamed Salleh, $120. Nasurdin, $84.	55	...	55	Do.
	Datoh Kramat, do.	No.		Syed Alwi, $120. Mydinsah, $84. Mahomed Ghouse, $84.	92	...	92	Do.
	Pulau Tikus, do.	No.		Syed Abas, $120. H. Yahyah, $84. Papa, $84.	65	...	65	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$426	$116.84	$1,211.44	...	.....
$240	...	$1,255*	...	*$995 having been spent for the erection of a new building.
...	$48	About $500	...	.....
$240	$40	About $420	...	.....
$313.50	...	$573.51	...	The new School buildings were opened on the 1st May.
$4,455.64	...	$4,455.64	...	$24 were received as fines for re-admission of boys.
$512.65	..	$512.65	...	
$240	$348	$840	...	
$16,438.48 (Including Province Wellesley Schools.)	...	...	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $480 each and the third $240 per annum, with pony allowance to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PENANG, *Continued.*	Tanjong Tokong, [Week-day.	No.		Haji Mahomed, $84.	40	...	40	Malay.
	Sungei Pinang, do.	No.		Hashim, $84.	44	...	44	Do.
	Ayer Itam, do.	No.		Husein, $120. Tuan Chik, $84.	58	...	58	Do.
	Tĕluk Kumbar, do.	No.		Mohamed Salleh, $84.	55	...	55	Do.
	Pulau Betong, do.	No.		Mohamed Isa, $120. Mahomed Salleh, $84.	58	...	58	Do.
	Sungei Rusa, do.	No.		Zeinoodin, $60.	53	...	53	Do.
	Carnarvon Street, do.	No.		Mohamed Hassan, $84. Mahomed, $60.	85	...	85	Do.
	Permâtang Damar Laut, do.	No.		Mat, $84. Yahyah, $84.	35	...	35	Do.
	Ghinting, Week-day.	No.		Osman, $84. Saffar, $60.	49	...	49	Do.
	Sungei Kroh, do.	No.		Arshat, $84. Abdulrahman $60.	51	...	51	Do.
	Titi Tras,	No.		Abdullah, $60.	57	...	57	Do.
	Tĕluk Bahang.	No.		Abdulrahim, $84. Mohamed Rezak, $60.	37	...	37	Do.
	Sungei Batu.	No.		Ayub, $84. Md. Kassim, $60.	48	...	48	Do.
	Pondoh Upeh.	No.		Tajudir, $84.	53	...	53	Do.
	Kĕdah Road. Girls.	No.		Che Tah, $144. Che Mah, $120.	...	84	84	Do.
	Balik Pulau. do.	No.		Halimah, $84.	...	43	43	Do.
	Bayan Lĕpas. do.	No.		Jahara, $120.	...	29	29	Do.
	Pulau Tikus. do.	No.		Lakiah, $84.	...	36	36	Do.
	Sungei Batu. do.	No.		Jemilah, $84.	...	31	31	Do.
	Sungei Pinang. do.	No.		Fatimah, $84.	...	37	37	Do.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	Pulau Kra, Week-day.	No.		Mohamed Saleh, $120.	40	...	40	Do.
	Permatang Pau, do.	No.		Che Mat, $84. Wan Chee, $84.	38	...	38	Do.
	Kwâla Prai, do.	No.		Mohamed Usuf, $84. Lebby Md. Arif, $60.	40	...	40	Do.
	Tĕluk Ayer Tâwar, do.	No.		Mahomed Nor, $120. Che Din, $84.	54	...	54	Do.
	Pĕnâga, do.	No.		Hanib, $84. Pah Tam, $84.	51	...	51	Do.
	Bagan Ajam, do.	No.		Snawi, $84.	32	...	32	Do.
	Bagan Jermal, do.	No.		Mohamed Saman, $84. Husin, $84.	49	...	49	Do.
	Sungei Puyu, do.	No.		Shaik Jee, $84. Husin, $84.	51	...	51	Do.
	Bagan Tuan Keehil, do.	No.		Mohamed Taib, $120. Jabit, $84.	50	...	50	Do.
	Pulau Mertâjam, do.	No.		Man, $84. Haji Mahomed, $60.	39	...	39	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				Each Teacher receives a capitation allowance of 15 cents monthly for each pupil in average attendance, in addition to his fixed salary.
$2,238.72 (Including Province Wellesley Girls' Schs.)	...	...	...	Do.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Province Wellesley, —*Continued.*	Permâtang Pâsir, [Week-day.	No.		H. Md. Taib, $120. Jaffar, $84.	40	...	40	Malay.
	Bukit Indra Muda, do.	No.		Mohamed Akip, $84. Mohamed Usul, $84.	38	....	38	Do.
	Kubang Semang, do.	No.		Mohamed Sahat, $84. Haji Ally, $60.	41	...	41	Do.
	Tanah Liat, do.	No.		L. Md. Saman, $84.	40	...	40	Do.
	P'tang Toh Kandu, do.	No.		Haji Hassan, $120. Haji Arshad, $84.	39	...	39	Do.
	Jalan Bharu, do.	No.		Ahmad, $84. Abubakar, $60.	42	...	42	Do.
	Aur Gading, Week-day.	No.		Kassim, $84.	36	...	36	Do.
	Ara Rendang, do.	No.		Haji Abas, $84. Arshad, $84.	43	...	43	Do.
	Permâtang Sintoh, do.	No.		Mohamed Saleh, $120. Samsudin, $84.	45	...	45	Do.
	Sungei Tumbus, do.	No.		Husin, $84.	59	...	59	Do.
	Bagan Blat.	No.		Ismail, $120.	39	...	39	Do.
	Bukit Tambun.	No.		Wan Teh, $84. Mohamed Sherif, $60.	32	...	32	Do.
	Sungei Bakap.	No.		Md. Sahid, $120. Mohamed Junus, $84.	54	...	54	Do.
	Nibong Tebal.	No.		Itam, $84.	25	...	25	Do.
	Juru.	No.		Haji Mahomed, $60.	38	...	38	Do.
	Permatang Kwalla.	No.		Haji Abdul Gani, $60. Mohamed Sahat, $84.	35	...	35	Do.
	Kota Aor.	No.		Mohamed Dris, $84. Etam, $84.	48	...	48	Do.
	Simpang Ampat.	No.		Wahad, $84. Mohamed Ali, $60.	37	...	37	Do.
	Guak Kepah.	No.		Haji Mahomed, $60. Tahir, $60.	33	...	33	Do.
	Laha Minyak.	No.		Ahmad, $84. Ibrahim, $84.	38	...	38	Do.
	Sungei Lokan.	No.		Shafii, $84.	40	...	40	Do.
	Permatang Toh Mahat.	No.		Mohamed Sahat, $84. Husin, $84.	30	...	30	Do.
	Sungei Ketchil.	No.		Lebbi Ismail, $60. Husin, $84.	34	...	34	Do.
	Nior Sa'batang.	No.		Mohamed Salleh, $60.	29	...	29	Do.
	Alma.	No.		Abass, $60.	29	...	29	Do.
	Sungei Rambei.	No.		Abas, $60.	33	...	33	Do.
	Bagan Tuan Kechil. Girls.	No.		Mah Wan, $120.	...	31	31	Do.
	Permatang Toh Kanda. Girls.	No.		Haji Sapiah, $120.	...	40	40	Do.
	Sungei Rambei. Girls.	No.		Aishah, $120.	...	36	36	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
...	...	...	...	.....

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Province Wellesley, —*Continued*	Public.* On the Caledonia Estate near Nibong Tebal. Week-day.	Yes.		Simon John, $180. and one Assistant, $25.	48	...	48	English and Tamil.
	Public.* Bukit Tengah. Sunday and Week-day.	Yes.		John Arullapen, $360, & 3 Assistants, $144.	80	3	83	Do.
	Public.* On Prai Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		Henry John, $144, and one Assistant, $60.	44	...	44	Do.
	Public.* On Batu Kawan Estate. Week-day.	...		Agnisamy, $108.	24	...	24	Do.
	Public. Butterworth. Week-day.	Yes.		Nathaniel,	21	...	21	English and Malay.
	Public. On Byram Estate Week-day.	Yes.		Manuel, $84.	24	...	24	.....
	Butterworth. Tamil Free School.	No.		Armoodilingam Pillay.	23	...	23	Tamil.
Malacca.	High School. Week-day. Town of Malacca.	No.		A. Armstrong, B.A., $2,520, and seven Assistant Masters.	293	...	293	English.
	St. Francis. Week-day.	Roman Catholic.		M. T. O'Dell, and six Assistants.	174	...	174	Do.
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Week-day. Partly free.	Do.		The Sisters of the Institution, $360 each.	...	103	103	Do.
	Portuguese Mission, Tranquerah.	No.		Mr. James Thomazeos, and one Assistant.	47	...	47	Do.
	Do., Girls' School.	No.		Sister St. Denis with two Assistants.	...	39	39	Do.
	Malacca Girls' School.	Yes.		Mrs. E. Perks, $720.	...	15	15	Do.
	Bukit China.	No.		Mohamed Zin, $84.	20	...	20	Malay.
	Tranquerah.	No.		Mohd. Hasan, $120. Ketchod, $60.	53	...	53	Do.
	Dûrian Tunggal.	No.		Nohedin, $84. Ahmad, $84.	30	...	30	Do.
	Pulau Sĕbang.	No.		H. Mohd. Sab, $120. Ahmad, $84.	45	...	45	Do.
	Sĕmâbok.	No.		Abdul Muttalib, $84.	22	...	22	Do.
	Pûnggor.	No.		Mohamed Ally, $84. Haji Ahmed, $120.	49	...	49	Do.
	Bukit Bharu.	No.		Abdul Aziz, $84.	45	...	45	Do.
	Kandang.	No.		Abdul Gani, $84.	21	...	21	Do.
	Pringgit.	No.		Mohamed, $84. Awang, $84.	46	...	46	Do.
	Tanjong Kling.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $84.	34	...	34	Do.
	Pĕngkâlan Rama.	No.		M. Taha, $84.	18	...	18	Do.
	Tangga Bâtu.	No.		Abdul Gani, $84.	19	...	19	Do.
	Ombei.	No.		Mohamed, $84.	21	...	21	Do.
	Padang Sĕbang.	No.		Mohamed Isa, $84.	40	...	40	Do.

* All these Schools are public in the sense that where they are situated on and supported by Estates, the Managers of the same allow children not belonging to the Estates to attend the Schools. At the Caledonia and Bukit Tengah Schools, there is a fee of 10 cents a month per child, about a fourth of which can be collected.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
Grant for results, $271.	Deficiency supplied by Mission.	$248.18	...	The School-master receives pay in addition to his salary for Catechist-work out of School-hours.
$686.50	Deficiency supplied by Mission.	$1,351.36	...	The expenses of the School here stated include all the boarding expenses of 44 boarders.
$178	Deficiency and all School Material supplied by Estate.	$232	...	This School-master receives pay in addition to his salary for Catechist-work out of School-hours.
$121.50	Deficiency and all School Material supplied by Estate.	$125	...	.....
$127.50	Deficiency supplied by Mission.	$80	...	The School-master receives the whole of the Government Grant for results as salary.
...	Do.	$50	...	Opened on 2nd March, 1886.
$18.50	...	$9.94	...	The School-master receives the whole of the Government Grant for results as salary and the fees levied in the School ($27.64).
$9,784.50	$54.89	$9,784.50	...	This School (formerly the "Free School") was taken over by Government on the 1st August, 1878.
$1,483	$799	$2,282	...	.....
$850	$450	$1,550	...	.....
$218	...	$267	...	.....
$466	...	$535	...	.....
$300	...	$792	...	.....

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
MALACCA,— *Continued.*	Merlimau.	No.		Othman, $84. Haji Bedin, $84.	51	...	51	Malay.
	Malacca Pindah.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $84.	18	...	18	Do.
	Alor Gâjah.	No.		Abu Hasan, $120.	42	...	42	Do.
	Kĕtâpang.	No.		Rahudin, $84.	24	...	24	Do.
	Bukit Katil.	No.		Mohamed Saleh, $84.	9	...	9	Do.
	Sungei Rambei.	No.		Ahmad, $84.	22	...	22	Do.
	Naning.	No.		Mohamed Kasim, $84.	22	...	22	Do.
	Parit Mĕlana.	No.		Othman, $84.	13	...	13	Do.
	Pĕngkâlan Bâlak.	No.		Husein, $84.	25	...	25	Do.
	Brisoe.	No.		Mohamed Isa, $84.	31	...	31	Do.
	Sungei Siput.	No.		Ahmad, $84.	12	...	12	Do.
	Melekek.	No.		Abdul Gani, $84.	33	...	33	Do.
	Bukit Singeh.	No.		Abas, $84.	40	...	40	Do.
	Nyalas.	No.		Abdul Jalil, $84.	35	...	35	Do.
	Pondok Kompas.	No.		Mohamed, $84.	25	...	25	Do.
	Sungei Bharu.	No.		Mohamed Sahid, $84. Belaisie, $60.	33	...	33	Do.
	Pagoh.	No.		Othman, $84.	31	...	31	Do.
	Simpang.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $84.	45	...	45	Do.
	Serkam.	No.		Baginda, $84.	4	...	4	Do.
	Sebatu.	No.		Ismail, $84.	29	...	29	Do.
	Kwâla Linggi.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $84.	11	...	11	Do.
	Kesang.	No.		Mohamed Nor, $84.	21	...	21	Do.
	Chohong.	No.		Abdul Manas, $84.	24	...	24	Do.
	Klebang Bĕsar.	No.		Siam, $84.	33	...	33	Do.
	Ayer Panas.	No.		Mohamed Yabim, $84.	31	...	31	Do.
	Lubok China.	No.		Mahmood, $84.	13	...	13	Do.
	Tanah Merak.	No.		Mohamed Saleh, $84.	27	...	27	Do.
	Jasin.	No.		Dolmat, $72.	32	...	32	Do.
	Ganun.	No.		Sulong, $84.	34	...	34	Do.
	Ayer Pah Abas.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $84.	25	...	25	Do.
	Ayer Melek.	No.		Mohamed Edriss, $84.	20	...	20	Do.
	Krubong.	No.		Ibrahim, $72. Abu Mansor, $84.	46	...	46	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$10,579.75	...	...	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government. There is a Visiting Teacher, and an Assistant Visiting Teacher with salaries of $480 and $240 respectively, and mileage while travelling, to superintend the whole number. Each Teacher receives Capitation Allowance of 15 cents monthly for each pupil in average attendance, in addition to his fixed salary.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment.			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
Malacca,—*Continued.*	Batu Brendum.	No.		Bachek, $84. Batak, $72.	40	...	40	Malay.
	Ramuan China Besar.	No.		Mohamed Nor, $84. Haji Jawal, $72.	40	...	40	Do.
	Kemuning.	No.		Ahmad, $72.	16	...	16	Do.
	Sungei Petei.	No.		Ripit, $84.	26	...	26	Do.
	Batang Malaka.	No.		Mohamed Hasan, $84. Mohamed Lasim, $72.	33	...	33	Do.
	Machap.	No.		Mohamed Amin, $60.	27	...	27	Do.
	Tebing Tinggi.	No.		Mohamed Sahat, $84.	13	...	13	Do.
	Bukit Darat.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $84.	23	...	23	Do.
	Lereh.	No.		Abdul Kadir, $84.	30	...	30	Do.
	Solok Durian Daun.	No.		Mohamed Ali, $60.	20	...	20	Do.
	Solok Pĕnghûlu Tuah.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $60.	25	...	25	Do.
	Sungei Bharu Tengah.	No.		Mohamed Sahid, $60.	29	...	29	Do.
	Sungei Bharu Ilir.	No.		Rahmat, $84.	13	...	13	Do.
	Bukit Bruang.	No.		Abdullah, $60.	54	...	54	Do.
	Chinchin.	No.		Maujud, $72.	42	...	42	Do.
	Payah Rumput.	No.		Sulong, $60.	33	...	33	Do.
	Bertam.	No.		Kamarudin, $60.	33	...	33	Do.
	Tranquerah, Girls' School.	No.		Latifah, $120.	...	37	37	Do.
	Pulau Sedong, do.	No.		Haji Norsiah, $120.	...	12	12	Do.
	Merlimau, do.	No.		Isah, $84.	...	6	6	Do.
	Naning, do.	No.		Haji Katijah, $84.	...	17	17	Do.
	Durian Tunggal, do.	No.		Asma, $120.	...	32	32	Do.
	Alor Gâjah, do.	No.		Haji Zainab, $84.	...	11	11	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$944.90				

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLICATIONS.

1886.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS DURING THE YEAR, INCLUDING NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS, AND (IF KNOWN) THE CIRCULATION OF SUCH NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
SINGAPORE.	
Government Gazette, ...	300 (Weekly.)
Postal Guide, ...	250 (Annually.)
Singapore Daily Times, ...	350 (Daily.)
Weekly Straits Times, ...	300 (Weekly.)
Singapore Free Press and Mercantile Advertiser, ...	470 (Weekly.)
Singapore Daily Imports and Exports, ...	45 (Daily.)
Exchange Market Report, ...	960 (Weekly.)
Exchange Shipping Report (Arrivals and Departures of Vessels), ...	45 (Daily.) *
Fraser & Co.'s Exchange Circular, ...	80 (Weekly.)
Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, ...	200 (Half-Yearly.)
The Singapore and Straits Directory, 1886, ...	650 (Annually.)
Jâwi Pĕrânakkan (In Malay), ...	300 (Weekly.)
Lat Pau (In Chinese), ...	300 (Daily.)
*** PENANG.**	
Penang Gazette, ...	250 (Bi-Weekly.)
Daily Advertising Sheet, ...	120 (Daily.)
Import and Export List for Chamber of Commerce, ...	25 (Daily.)
Market Report for Chamber of Commerce, ...	340 (Fortnightly.)
MALACCA.	
Nil.	

* There are two Tamil papers published in Penang, now—"Thanganason" and "Nyana Surian."

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EXCHANGES, MONEY, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

1886.

COURSE OF EXCHANGE, 1886.

Bank Bills.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
On London,— *Sterling*, 4 months' sight, ...	from	40⅞	40⅝	40⅝	40½	40⅛	40	39⅞	37⅝	39⅜	39¾	41⅜	41
	to	40¾	40⅝	40¼	40	40	40	38¾	37	37⅛	39	39¾	40½
„ Paris,— *Francs*, demand,	from	4.25	4.24	4.23	4.20	4.15	4.17	4.15	3.88	4.02	4.11	4.25	4.23
	to	4.21	4.21	4.17	4.15	4.14	4.14	4.00	3.83	3.83	4.02	4.11	4.17
„ Calcutta & B'bay, *Rupees*, demand,	from	225	224	224	224	228	228	229	226	226	225	226	226
	to	224½	223½	223¼	223	224	227	227	224⅓	223½	223⅓	223	224½
„ Hongkong,— *Dollars*, demand,	from	½ o/o d.	¼ o/o d.	1 o/o d.	½ o/o d.	¼ o/o d.	1⅛ o/o d.	2 o/o d.	½ o/o d.	¼ o/o p.	¼ o/o p.	par,	¼ o/o p.
	to	⅜ o/o d.	½ o/o d.	1¼ o/o d.	1 o/o d.	1¼ o/o d.	2¼ o/o d.	3 o/o d.	1¼ o/o d.	¼ o/o p.	⅛ o/o d.	⅛ o/o d.	⅛ o/o d.
„ Shanghai,— *Taels*, demand, ...	from	73	73	73¼	72½	72½	72½	73	73	72	72⅓	72	72
	to	72½	72¼	72	72	72⅓	72⅝	72⅓	72	72	71	70⅓	71
Price of Sovereigns, In Singapore, ...	from	6.00	6.00	6.10	6.10	6.10	6.10	6.12	6.35	6.35	6.30	6.15	6.05
	to	5.90	5.95	6.00	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.08	6.25	6.25	6.10	5.80	5.90
Java Guilders,— In Singapore, ...	from	206	205⅓	205½	204	203	203	202⅓	194	195	200	208	204
	to	205½	205½	204	203	202	202	195	185	186	194	197	201½
Bar Silver,— In London, per oz.,	from	47	46 15/16	46⅞	46⅝	46	45	44½	42⅝	44⅝	45⅞	47	46⅛
	to	46 7/16	46½	46 3/16	46	44⅜	44 1/16	42¾	42	42⅝	44½	46	45¾
Mexican Dollars, In London, per oz.,	from	45⅞	45 1/16	45 1/16	45¾	45⅜	44⅜	44 9/16	43	44	45	46	45⅞
	to	45 1/16	45¼	45⅝	45⅜	44⅛	44⅝	43	41½	41¾	43⅞	45	45

The following are the highest and lowest rates for Bank Bills during the last ten years:—

1886	3/5⅛ to 3/1	4 months' sight.
1885	3/7½ to 3/4⅞	„
1884	3/9¼ to 3/7⅜	„
1883	3/9¼ to 3/7⅞	„
1882	3/10½ to 3/7½	„
1881	3/10½ to 3/8½	„
1880	3/10⅝ to 3/8¾	„
1879	3/11½ to 3/7	6 months' sight.
1878	4/0¼ to 3/8¾	„
1877	4/3¾ to 3/11½	„

By Ordinance No. IV of 1867, Sections 2, 3, and 4, it is enacted:—

2. From and after the day aforesaid [the 1st of April, 1867], the Dollar issued from Her Majesty's Mint at Hongkong, the Silver Dollar of Spain, Mexico, Peru, and Bolivia, and any other Silver Dollar to be specified from time to time by the Governor in Council, shall be the only legal tender in payment, or on account of any engagements whatever, except as is hereinafter mentioned, within this Colony and its Dependencies: provided that no Dollar shall be a legal tender unless it be of the same fineness and intrinsic value as the Hongkong Dollar, and be of not less than 415 grains Troy weight, and be not injured or defaced.

3. From and after the day aforesaid, such silver coins as may be issued from Her Majesty's Mint, or any branch thereof, representing some fractional part of such Dollars as last hereinbefore provided, shall be legal tender in payment, or on account of any engagements within this Colony and its Dependencies for any sum not exceeding two Dollars.

4. From and after the day aforesaid, such copper or bronze coins as may now be current in this Colony and its Dependencies under Act No. VI of 1847 of the Indian Legislature, as well as such copper or bronze coins as may be issued from Her Majesty's Mint or any branch thereof representing the cent or one-hundredth part, the half-cent or two-hundredth part, and the quarter-cent or four-hundredth part of the Dollar, shall be legal tender in payment, or on account of any engagements within this Colony and its Dependencies for any sum not exceeding one Dollar.

By Order of the Governor in Council under the above Section 2 of Ordinance No. IV of 1867, dated the 10th January, 1874, it was ordered "that the American Trade Dollar and the Japanese Dollar (or Yen) shall, in addition "to the Dollars specified in the above-mentioned Ordinance, be legal tender in payment, or on account of any "engagements whatever within this Colony and its Dependencies."

The following Table gives particulars of the weight and fineness of Dollars current in the Straits Settlements:—

Description of Coin.	Average Weight.	Average Touch.	Average Pure Silver.	Intrinsic Value:— Bar Silver (925 Touch) being 3/10 per ounce.	
				If of Average Weight.	If weighing the minimum of 415 grains.
	Gr.			*d.*	*d.*
Hongkong Dollar of 1866-8, ...	416	900	374.4	38.79	38.70
Mexican Dollar, old, ...	416½	898	374.017	38.75	38.61
Mexican Dollar, new, ...	417½	898	374.915	38.84	38.61
Japanese Dollar, or Yen, ...	416	900	374.4	38.79	38.70
United States' Trade Dollar, ...	420	900	378.	39.16	38.70

The last quotation in the London Market of "Mexican Dollars," in 1886, was 3/9¾ per ounce. At 3/10 per ounce the following is the London Market value of such Dollars individually according to weight:—

	d.	
If of 415 grains, ...	39.77	each.
„ 416 „	39.87	„
„ 417 „	39.96	„
„ 418 „	40.06	„

The last quotation in the London Market of Mexican Dollars in 1886, was 45¼ pence per ounce. This gives the following as the London Market value of such Dollars individually according to weight and including ½ % brokerage:—

	d.	
If of 415 grains, ...	39.60	each.
„ 416 „	39.70	„
„ 417 „	39.79	„
„ 418 „	39.85	„

It may be mentioned that, for some time past, the price of Mexican Dollars has been relatively higher than Bar Silver, for various reasons, and more particularly owing to the heavy purchases by France for Tonquin. On 31st December, the quotation in London for Bar Silver 925 fine was 46⅛ pence per ounce, and the cost of coinage being estimated at three-fourths of one per cent., a Dollar of 900 finess and 416 grains (the same as the Japanese Yen and the old Hongkong Dollar) would, allowing ½ % for brokerage, equal 39.23½*d.*

The rate of Exchange during 1886 for the adjustment of Government accounts, between England and the Colony was 3/4 for the half-year ending 30th June, 1886, and 3/3 for the half-year ending 31st December, 1886.

AMOUNT OF COIN IN CIRCULATION.

This cannot be ascertained.

AVERAGE AMOUNT OF PAPER CURRENCY IN CIRCULATION, 1886.

SINGAPORE.

		$	
Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China,	...	573,683	
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, ...	...	937,816	
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, ...	...	957,198	
			2,468,697

PENANG.

		$	
Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China,	...	718,905	
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, ...	...	695,923	
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, ...	...	426,630	
			1,841,458

MALACCA.

		$	
Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China,	...	184,153	
			184,153
			$4,494,308

These Banks are bound, by the terms of their Charters of Incorporation, to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes.

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

Dollars and Cents.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

COMMERCIAL WEIGHT.

16 Tahil	=	1 Kati	=	1⅓ lbs.	Avoirdupois.
100 Kati	=	1 Pikul	=	133⅓ lbs.	„
3 Pikul	=	1 Bhara	=	400 lbs.	„
40 Pikul	=	1 Koyan	=	5,333⅓ lbs.	„

NOTE.—The Kati of 1⅓ lbs. Avoirdupois is known as the *Chinese* Kati. There is another weight, known as the *Malay* Kati, which was probably the original Standard, and which is still in partial use at Penang. The weight of the *Malay* Kati is that of 24 Spanish Dollars, or 9,984 grains. This gives 142.628 pounds as the weight of the Pikul, and 5,705.143 pounds as the weight of the Koyan. The Koyan, considered as a measure of capacity, is divided into 800 Gantangs, and it is accordingly found that a *Malacca* Gantang of *Rice* weighs with a great degree of accuracy $5705\cdot\frac{143}{800}=7.133$ pounds. Taking the *Gantang* at the dimensions given to it at Singapore and Penang, no relation can be established between the *Koyan of weight* and the *Koyan of capacity*. Under the Dutch Government at Malacca, the Pikul was reckoned equal to 125 pounds Amsterdam, or 136.1825 pounds Avoirdupois.

GOLDSMITH'S WEIGHT.

12 Saga	=	1 Mayam	=	52 grains.	
16 Mayam	=	1 Bongkal	=	832 „	(Two Spanish Dollars.)
12 Bongkal	=	1 Kati	=	9,984 „	(1 lb. 8 ozs. 16 dwts.)

OPIUM WEIGHT.

10 Tee	=	1 Hoon.
10 Hoon	=	1 Chee.
10 Chee	=	1 Tahil.

MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

4 Pau	=	1 Chupak.
4 Chupak	=	1 Gantang.
10 Gantang	=	1 Para.
16 Gantang	=	1 Nalih.
10 Nalih	=	1 Kencha.
5 Kencha	=	1 Koyan.
800 Gantang	=	1 Koyan.
20 Gantang of Rice	=	1 Bag.

The Chupak is of the same capacity as the English Quart.

Long Measure.

The Measure in use in the Settlements is the English Yard (termed the *Ela*) with its divisions and multiples, but the Native terms, as shewn in the following table:—

4 Plĕmpap	=	1 Jĕngkal	=	9	inches.
2 Jĕngkal	=	1 Hasta	=	18	„
4 Hasta	=	1 Dĕpa	=	72	„
2 Dĕpa	=	1 Jĕmba	=	144	„
20 Jĕmba	=	1 Orlong	=	2,880	„

Note.—The equivalents in *inches* as above stated are what are now attributed to these terms, but originally the Jĕngkal had no more definite meaning than a *span*: the Hasta was the *length of the fore-arm*, and the Dĕpa the stretch of the two arms.

Square Measure.

Land is measured by the English acre with its divisions, but the Native terms are still in use as shewn in the following table:—

		1 Square Jĕmba	=	144	square feet.
400 Square Jĕmba	=	1 Square Orlong	=	1⅓	acres (nearly.)
		1 Lêlong	=	2,400	square feet.
24 Lêlong	=	1 Square Orlong	=	1⅓	acres (nearly.)

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

1886.

IMPORTS.

Total Value of the Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1886, *with Comparative Statement between the years* 1885 *and* 1886.

Countries whence Imported.		1885.	1886.	Increase.	Decrease.
SINGAPORE.					
From UNITED KINGDOM, ...	...	$ 15,557,421	$ 13,332,842	$ ...	$ 2,224,579
„ BRITISH POSSESSIONS:—		$	$	$	$
Australia, ...	Increase $1,914,805.	313,267	84,403	...	228,864
British Burma, ...		2,588,600	3,887,423	1,298,823	...
British India, ...		5,917,821	5,611,048	...	306,773
British North Borneo,		229,628	372,155	142,527	...
Ceylon, ...		39,731	51,292	11,561	...
Gibraltar, ...		2,240	11,842	9,602	...
Hongkong, ...		7,962,515	8,842,047	879,532	...
Labuan, ...		229,948	256,578	26,630	...
Madras, ...		155,699	241,455	85,756	...
Mauritius, ...		9,839	5,850	...	3,989
Total, ...		$17,449,288	$19,364,093	$2,454,431	539,626
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—		$	$	$	$
Arabia, ...	Increase $2,689,439.	9,400	23,620	14,220	...
Austria, ...		483,424	609,147	125,723	...
Belgium, ...		531,794	497,765	...	34,029
Borneo Proper, ...		114,314	64,681	...	49,633
China, ...		1,993,018	2,048,047	55,029	...
Cochin China, ...		543,777	646,942	103,165	...
Egypt, ...		3,994	22,134	18,140	...
France, ...		775,842	623,591	...	152,251
French Cochin China,		2,198,650	1,795,741	...	402,909
French India, ...		126,162	197,731	71,569	...
Germany, ...		1,015,307	907,862	...	107,445
Holland, ...		114,477	190,650	76,173	...
Italy, ...		102,392	86,085	...	16,307
Japan, ...		545,104	3,388,480	2,843,376	...
Malay Peninsula, East,		1,052,763	819,112	...	233,651
MALAY PENINSULA, WEST:—					
Johor, ...		4,120,701	4,397,644	276,943	...
Pêrak, ...		83,241	59,145	...	24,096
Sĕlângor, ...		1,061,517	2,234,222	1,172,705	...
Sungei Ujong,		215,885	278,686	62,801	...
Natunas Islands,		285,745	169,696	...	116,049
NETHERLANDS INDIA:—					
Sumatra, ...		2,356,868	1,326,643	...	1,030,225
Java, ...		3,035,606	2,991,886	...	43,720
Rhio, ...		1,884,206	2,089,097	204,891	...
Bali, ...		565,607	565,326	...	281
Other Dutch Islands,		6,795,035	6,968,218	173,183	...
Persia, ...		...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...		500,276	667,049	166,773	...
Portuguese India,		...	1,580	1,580	...
Russia, ...		...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...		684,031	856,861	172,830	...
Siam Proper, ...		4,540,912	3,875,495	...	665,417
Siam West Coast,		136,514	147,926	11,412	...
Spain, ...		4,745	1,240	...	3,505
Sulu Archipelago,		153,241	84,726	...	68,515
Switzerland, ...		700	...	...	700
Turkey, Europe,...		559	...	...	559
Turkey, Asia, ...		65,371	49,212	...	16,159
United States, Atlantic,		613,135	893,152	280,017	...
United States, Pacific,		517,740	342,100	...	175,640
Total, ...		$37,232,053	$39,921,492	$5,830,530	$3,141,091
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—					
Penang, ...	Increase $ 608,881.	$1,558,478	$1,530,432	...	28,046
Malacca, ...		2,491,750	3,128,677	636,927	...
Total, ...		$4,050,228	$4,659,109	636,927	28,046
Grand Total,...		$74,288,990	$77,277,536	$8,921,888	$5,933,342
			74,288,990	5,933,342	
Increase, ...			$2,988,546	$2,988,546	

EXPORTS.

Total Value of the Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1886, *with Comparative Statement between the years* 1885 *and* 1886.

Countries to which Exported.		1885.	1886.	Increase.	Decrease.
SINGAPORE.		$	$	$	$
To United Kingdom, ...		13,156,096	11,752,680	...	1,403,416
„ British Possessions:—		$	$	$	$
Australia, ...	Decrease $540,150.	509,325	396,704	...	112,621
British Burma, ...		1,092,180	1,666,428	574,248	...
British India, ...		898,535	1,102,556	204,021	...
British North Borneo,		192,255	193,109	854	...
Ceylon, ...		24,554	124,322	99,768	...
Gibraltar, ...		...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...		5,906,720	4,526,247	...	1,380,473
Labuan, ...		92,910	113,492	20,582	...
Madras, ...		40,934	85,982	45,048	..
Mauritius, ..		116,036	124,459	8,423	...
Total, ...		$8,873,449	$8,333,299	$952,944	$1,493,094
„ Foreign Countries:—		$	$	$	$
Arabia, ...	Increase $1,136,516.	108,574	43,697	...	64,877
Austria, ...		342,796	440,247	97,451	...
Belgium, ...		7,180	33,684	26,504	...
Borneo Proper, ...		53,784	38,066	...	15,718
China, ...		1,063,547	1,498,160	434,613	...
Cochin China, ...		310,461	671,359	360,958	...
Egypt, ...		51,698	38,896	...	12,802
France, ...		2,631,418	3,472,022	840,604	...
French Cochin China,		2,877,278	2,193,953	...	683,325
French India, ...		34,965	56,837	21,872	...
Germany, ...		944,701	1,423,436	478,735	...
Holland, ...		14,358	69,323	54,965	...
Italy, ...		375,497	423,619	48,122	...
Japan, ...		8,815	11,325	2,510	...
Malay Peninsula, East,		1,199,332	1,268,042	68,710	...
Malay Peninsula, West:—					
Johor, ...		2,255,517	3,036,495	780,978	...
Pêrak, ...		118,113	63,897	...	54,216
Sĕlângor, ...		1,017,706	1,116,076	98,370	...
Sungei Ujong,		119,032	191,787	72,755	...
Natunas Islands,		221,384	194,656	...	26,728
Netherlands India:—					
Sumatra, ...		1,463,104	1,843,098	379,994	...
Java, ...		6,087,256	4,444,745	...	1,642,511
Rhio, ...		658,493	653,173	...	5,320
Bali, ...		1,501,197	959,707	...	541,490
Other Dutch Islands,		5,050,797	3,014,236	...	2,036,561
Persia, ...		1,794	1,075	...	719
Philippines, ...		643,028	1,478,591	835,563	...
Portuguese India,		18,119	34,546	16,347	...
Russia, ...		66,772	25,364	...	41,408
Sarawak, ...		546,905	632,396	85,491	...
Siam Proper, ...		4,051,045	4,336,643	285,598	...
Siam West Coast,		209,443	163,730	...	45,713
Spain, ...		...	55,870	55,870	...
Sulu Archipelago,		164,485	165,499	1,014	...
Switzerland, ...		...	...	...	...
Turkey, Europe,		1,935	2,840	905	...
Turkey, Asia, ...		57,570	62,429	4,859	...
United States, Atlantic,		2,764,758	4,046,761	1,282,003	...
United States, Pacific,		26,887	...	...	26,887
Total,...		$37,069,764	$38,206,280	$6,334,791	$5,198,275
Between the Settlements:—					
Penang,	Decrease	$1,064,918	$1,253,749	$188,831	...
Malacca,	$42,573	1,264,011	1,032,607	...	$231,404
Total,...		$2,328,929	$2,286,356	$188,831	$231,404
Grand Total, ..		$61,428,238	$60,578,615	$7,476,566	$8,326,189
		60,578,615			7,476,566
Decrease,...		$849,623			$849,623

IMPORTS.

Total Value of the Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1886, *with Comparative Statement between the years* 1885 *and* 1886.

Countries whence Imported.	1885.	1886.	Increase.	Decrease.
PENANG.				
From UNITED KINGDOM, ...	$ 4,407,672	$ 4,305,604	...	$ 102,068
„ BRITISH COLONIES:—				
Australia, ...	545	1,900	1,355	...
British Burma, ...	3,958,700	5,567,921	1,609,221	...
British India, ...	3,245,616	2,083,404	...	1,162,212
Ceylon, ...	81,629	87,872	6,243	...
Hongkong, ...	4,149,671	4,575,727	426,056	...
Malta, ...	177	...	...	177
Madras, ...	...	824,285	824,285	...
Increase $1,704,771.				
Total, ...	$11,436,338	$13,141,109	$2,867,160	1,162,389
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—				
Arabia, ...	12,420	10,712	...	1,708
Austria, ...	...	50,452	50,452	...
Belgium, ...	95,158	21,270	...	73,888
China, ...	672,980	670,318	...	2,662
Cochin China, ...	11,500	16,000	4,500	...
Egypt, ...	...	300	300	...
France, ...	52,638	74,998	22,360	...
French India, ...	228,536	125,758	...	102,778
Germany, ...	439,729	799,491	359,762	...
Holland, ...	86,414	91,276	4,862	...
Italy, ...	39,344	22,348	...	16,996
Japan, ...	421,262	1,410,808	989,546	...
Malay Peninsula, West,	4,222,741	5,849,641	1,626,900	...
Netherlands India,	5,816,568	7,774,140	1,957,572	...
Philippines, ...	2,910	3,667	757	...
Siam, West Coast,	2,865,871	3,737,887	872,016	...
Switzerland, ...	...	1,700	1,700	...
United States, Atlantic,	380,730	205,737	...	174,993
Increase $5,517,702.				
Total, ...	$15,348,801	$20,866,503	$5,890,727	$373,025
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—				
Malacca, ... Increase	$ 121,469	$ 193,907	$ 72,438	...
Singapore, ... $904,426.	1,855,181	2,687,169	831,988	...
Total, ...	$1,976,650	$2,881,076	$904,426	...
Grand Total ...	$33,169,461	$41,194,292	$9,662,313	$1,637,482
		33,169,461	1,637,482	...
Increase,		$8,024,831	$8,024,831	...
MALACCA.				
From FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—		$	$	$
China, ...	450	4,127	3,677	...
Saigon, ...	...	750	750	...
„ MALAY PENINSULA WEST:—				
Muar,	74,815	98,934	24,119	...
Pêrak,	...	18,180	18,180	...
Sĕlângor,	918,835	876,830	...	42,005
Sungei Ujong,	552,397	445,775	...	106,622
„ NETHERLANDS INDIA:—				
Sumatra, ...	40,693	98,716	58,023	...
Total, ...	$1,587,190	$1,543,312	$104,749	$148,627
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—				
Penang, ...	$ 166,527	$ 309,540	$ 143,013	...
Singapore, ...	1,144,628	1,219,538	74,910	...
Total, ...	$1,311,155	$1,529,078	217,923	...
Grand Total, ...	$2,898,345	$3,072,390	$ 322,672	$148,627
		2,898,345	148,627	...
Increase,		$174,045	$ 174,045	...
Grand Total of Imports into the *Colony of the Straits Settlements*, ...	$110,356,796	$121,544,218	$11,187,422	Nett Increase.

EXPORTS.

Total Value of the Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1886 *with Comparative Statement between the years* 1885 *and* 1886.

Countries to which Exported.	1885.	1886.	Increase.	Decrease.
PENANG.	$	$	$	$
To UNITED KINGDOM:—	7,309,997	8,992,093	1,682,096	...
„ BRITISH COLONIES:—	$	$	$	$
Australia, ...	149,394	16,854	...	132,540
British Burma,	1,371,195	998,166	...	373,029
British India, ...	1,922,277	1,529,201	...	393,076
Ceylon, ...	4,103	1,767	...	2,336
Hongkong, ...	3,243,874	3,974,878	731,004	...
Madras, ...	...	350,844	350,844	...
Total,...	$6,690,843	$6,871,710	$1,081,848	$900,981
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—	$	$	$	$
Arabia, ...	2,710	4,196	1,486	...
Austria, ...	...	1,142	1,142	...
China, ...	1,037,394	1,171,574	134,180	...
Egypt, ...	125,500	433,507	308,007	...
France, ...	155,399	111,168	...	44,231
French India, ...	55,557	57,723	2,166	...
Germany, ...	96,042	61,960	...	34,082
Holland, ...	3,999,519	3,204,864	...	794,655
Italy, ...	9,410	108,545	99,135	...
Japan, ...	2,155	4	...	2,151
Malay Peninsula, West,	4,229,671	5,222,519	992,848	...
Netherlands India,	7,652,945	8,490,058	837,113	...
Siam Proper, ...	3,850	2,575	...	1,275
Siam, West Coast,	2,438,582	1,942,525	...	496,057
Sarawak, ...	1,225	..	...	1,225
United States, Atlantic,	740,662	1,468,407	727,745	...
Total, ..	$20,550,621	$22,280,767	$3,103,822	$1,373,676
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—	$	$	$	$
Malacca, ...	161,643	314,729	153,086	...
Singapore, ...	1,224,479	1,753,208	528,729	...
Total,...	$1,386,122	$2,067,937	$681,815	...
Grand Total, ...	$35,937,583	$40,212,507	$6,549,581	$2,274,657
		35,937,583	2,274,657	...
Increase, ...		$4,274,924	$4,274,924	
MALACCA.				
To MALAY PENINSULA, WEST:—	$	$	$	$
Muar, ...	2,540	129,785	127,245	...
Pêrak, ...	1,100	5,703	4,603	...
Sĕlângor, ...	678,563	547,906	...	130,657
Sungei Ujong, ...	73,819	249,552	175,733	...
„ NETHERLANDS INDIA:—				
Sumatra, ...	42,884	77,547	34,663	...
Total, ...	$798,906	$1,010,493	$342,244	$130,657
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—	$	$	$	$
Penang, ...	97,369	125,746	28,377	...
Singapore, ...	2,251,126	2,194,913	...	56,213
Total, ...	$2,348,495	$2,320,659	$28,377	$56,213
Grand Total, ...	$3,147,401	$3,331,152	$370,621	$186,870
		3,147,401	186,870	
Increase, ...		$183,751	$183,751	
Grand Total of Exports from the *Colony of the Straits Settlements*, ...	$100,513,222	$104,122,274	$3,609,052	Nett Increase.

Increase $180,867.

Increase $1,730,146.

Increase $681,815.

RECAPITULATION
OF
TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

IMPORTS.

Countries whence Imported.	1885.	1886.	Increase.	Decrease.
From United Kingdom:—				
Singapore, ...	$ 15,557,421	$ 13,332,842	$ ...	$ 2,224,579
Penang, ...	4,407,672	4,305,604	...	102,068
	$19,965,093	$17,638,446	Nett Decrease	$2,326,647
,, British Colonies:—				
Singapore, ...	$ 17,449,288	$ 19,364,093	$ 1,914,805	$ ...
Penang, ...	11,436,338	13,141,109	1,704,771	...
	$28,885,626	$32,505,202	$3,619,576	Nett Increase.
,, Foreign Countries:—				
Singapore, ...	$ 37,232,053	$ 39,921,492	$ 2,689,439	$ ...
Penang, ...	15,348,801	20,866,503	5,517,702	...
Malacca, ...	1,587,190	1,543,312	...	43,878
	$54,168,044	$62,331,307	$8,163,263	Nett Increase.
Between the Settlements:—				
Singapore, ...	$ 4,050,228	$ 4,659,109	$ 608,881	$ ...
Malacca, ...	1,311,155	1,529,078	217,923	...
Penang, ...	1,976,650	2,881,076	904,426	...
	$7,338,033	$9,069,263	$1,731,230	Nett Increase.
Grand Total of Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements, ...	$110,356,796	$121,544,218	$11,187,422	Nett Increase.

EXPORTS.

Countries to which Exported.	1885.	1886.	Increase.	Decrease.
To United Kingdom:—				
Singapore, ...	$ 13,156,096	$ 11,752,680	$ ...	$ 1,403,416
Penang, ...	7,309,997	8,992,093	1,682,096	...
	$20,466,093	$20,744,773	$278,680	Nett Increase.
,, British Colonies:—				
Singapore, ...	$ 8,873,449	$ 8,333,299	$ ...	$ 540,150
Penang, ...	6,690,843	6,871,710	180,867	...
	$15,564,292	$15,205,009	Nett Decrease	$359,283
,, Foreign Countries:—				
Singapore, ...	$ 37,069,764	$ 38,206,280	$ 1,136,516	$ ...
Penang, ...	20,550,621	22,280,767	1,730,146	...
Malacca, ...	798,906	1,010,493	211,587	...
	$58,419,291	$61,497,540	$3,078,249	Nett Increase.
,, Between the Settlements:—				
Singapore, ...	$ 2,328,929	$ 2,286,356	$ ...	$ 42,573
Malacca, ...	2,348,495	2,320,659	...	27,836
Penang, ...	1,386,122	2,067,937	681,815	...
	$6,063,546	$6,674,952	$611,406	Nett Increase.
Grand Total of Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, ...	$100,513,222	$104,122,274	$3,609,052	Nett Increase.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

SINGAPORE.

1886.

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries from which Arrived.	British.									Foreign.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
United Kingdom,	145	195,160	5,276	1	175	16	146	195,335	5,292	79	119,974	2,121
United Kingdom *viâ* Penang, ..	113	163,581	5,864	1	261	34	114	163,842	5,898	19	22,221	494
British Possessions :—												
Australia, ..	21	20,573	1,157	2	3,172	134	23	23,745	1,291	1	1,045	17
British Burma, ..	12	14,624	563	...	...	...	12	14,624	563	2	2,569	63
British Burma *viâ* Penang, ..	12	14,243	672	...	...	...	12	14,243	672	2	2,812	74
British India, ..	24	36,918	1,672	...	...	...	24	36,918	1,672	3	4,497	119
British India *viâ* Penang, ..	71	122,143	6,461	...	...	...	71	122,143	6,461	13	15,089	664
British N. Borneo,	10	3,889	392	...	...	...	10	3,889	392	...	...	...
Canada, Atlantic,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada, Pacific,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Colony, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape of Good Hope, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ..	1	672	53	1	1,310	26	2	1,982	79	4	5,941	273
Ceylon *vid* Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gibraltar, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ..	192	222,837	7,551	6	5,542	123	198	228,379	7,674	61	82,666	3,994
Labuan, ..	34	8,984	1,382	...	...	...	34	8,984	1,382	...	...	...
Mauritius, ..	1	973	60	1	1,499	30	2	2,472	90	3	4,136	125
Mauritius *viâ* Penang, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ..	3	4,265	259	...	...	...	3	4,265	259	5	6,479	415
Madras *viâ* Penang, ..	7	10,483	572	...	...	...	7	10,483	572	15	20,268	1,212
Malta, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries :—												
America, Central,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America, South, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia, ..	2	2,653	82	...	...	...	2	2,653	82	...	...	...
Austria, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6,272	203
Austria *viâ* Penang, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	34,966	1,146
Belgium, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China ..	187	269,612	9,624	4	4,448	113	191	274,060	9,737	66	92,293	3,612
Cochin China, ..	1	1,376	42	...	...	...	1	1,376	42	12	13,952	308
Egypt, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	58,879	2,485
France *vid* Penang, ..	1	821	22	...	...	...	1	821	22	...	...	...
French C. China,	26	24,251	1,478	...	...	...	26	24,251	1,478	33	39,785	2,054
French India, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	2	2,335	51	...	...	...	2	2,335	51	10	12,054	396
Germany *vid* Penang, ..	14	17,759	381	...	...	...	14	17,759	381	25	32,038	829
Carried forward,	879	1,138,182	43,614	16	16,407	476	895	1,154,589	44,090	414	577,936	20,604

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1886.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	79	119,974	2,121	224	315,134	7,397	1	175	16	225	315,309	7,413
...	...	...	19	22,221	494	132	185,802	6,358	1	261	34	133	186,063	6,392
...	...	...	1	1,945	17	22	21,618	1,174	2	3,172	134	24	24,790	1,308
...	...	...	2	2,569	63	14	17,193	626	...	...	...	14	17,193	626
...	...	...	2	2,812	74	14	17,055	746	...	...	...	14	17,055	746
...	...	...	3	4,497	119	27	41,415	1,791	...	...	...	27	41,415	1,791
...	...	...	13	15,089	664	84	137,232	7,125	...	...	...	84	137,232	7,125
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	3,889	392	...	...	...	10	3,889	392
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1,041	28	5	6,982	301	5	6,613	326	2	2,351	54	7	8,964	380
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	871	16	62	83,537	4,010	253	305,503	11,545	7	6,413	139	260	311,916	11,684
...	...	...	...	...	...	34	8,984	1,382	...	...	...	31	8,984	1,382
...	...	...	3	4,136	125	4	5,109	185	1	1,499	30	5	6,608	215
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	6,479	415	8	10,744	674	...	...	...	8	10,744	674
...	...	...	15	20,268	1,212	22	30,751	1,784	...	...	...	22	30,751	1,784
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,653	82	...	...	...	2	2,653	82
...	...	...	3	6,272	203	3	6,272	203	...	...	...	3	6,272	203
...	...	...	18	34,966	1,146	18	34,966	1,146	...	...	...	18	34,966	1,146
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	1,511	55	68	93,804	3,667	253	361,935	13,236	6	5,959	168	259	367,894	13,404
...	...	...	12	13,952	308	13	15,328	350	...	...	...	13	15,328	350
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1,908	59	41	60,787	2,544	40	58,879	2,485	1	1,908	59	41	60,787	2,544
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	821	22	...	...	...	1	821	22
4	5,584	160	37	45,369	2,214	59	64,036	3,532	4	5,584	160	63	69,620	3,692
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	10	12,054	396	12	14,389	447	...	...	...	12	14,389	447
...	...	...	25	32,038	829	39	49,797	1,210	...	...	...	39	49,797	1,210
9	10,915	318	423	588,851	20,922	1,293	1,716,118	64,218	25	27,322	794	1,318	1,743,440	65,012

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries from which Arrived.	British.									Foreign.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Brought forward,	879	1,138,182	43,614	16	16,407	476	895	1,154,589	44,090	414	577,936	20,604
Holland, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	919	23
Italy, ..	1	1,540	73	...	...	...	1	1,540	73	2	4,652	152
Italy *vid* Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan, ..	16	22,634	577	1	1,964	31	17	24,598	608	4	6,655	149
Malay Peninsula, East, ..	3	374	36	...	...	...	3	374	36	8	1,654	118
Malay Peninsula, West:—												
Johor, ..	89	8,311	2,243	...	...	...	89	8,311	2,243	...	...	...
Pêrak, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sĕlângor, ..	160	55,589	5,208	...	...	...	160	55,589	5,208	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maldive Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands,	1	206	30	...	...	...	1	206	30	...	...	...
Netherlands India:—												
Sumatra, ..	205	40,345	5,509	19	4,345	343	224	44,590	5,852	62	39,978	2,504
Java, ..	160	82,841	7,338	3	2,200	40	163	85,041	7,378	108	96,703	4,073
Rhio, ..	1	133	16	...	...	...	1	133	16	138	20,045	4,156
Bali, ..	6	1,596	288	...	...	...	6	1,596	288	...	...	...
Other Dutch, Islands, ..	136	27,229	4,402	3	1,827	208	139	29,056	4,610	74	25,368	2,721
Persia, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ..	2	1,577	145	...	...	...	2	1,577	145	42	49,024	2,344
Portuguese India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	100	16
Russia, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	12,810	629
Sarawak, ..	2	728	60	...	...	...	2	728	60	44	26,710	1,439
Siam Proper, ..	137	69,694	5,144	...	...	...	137	69,694	5,144	41	24,899	1,631
Siam West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	9,694	302
Sulu Archipelago,	1	282	38	...	...	...	1	282	38	...	...	...
Sweden & Norway,	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Switzerland, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey, Europe,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey, Asia, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States Atlantic, ..	7	9,437	164	...	...	...	7	9,437	164	25	24,779	496
United States, Pacific, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,111	86
Between the Settlements:—												
Penang, ..	158	76,002	6,469	13	7,090	667	171	83,092	7,136	26	29,122	791
Malacca, ..	62	8,480	1,997	...	...	...	62	8,480	1,997	10	928	187
Total, ..	2,026	1,545,080	83,351	55	33,833	1,765	2,081	1,578,913	85,116	1,015	954,087	42,421

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1886,—*Continued.*

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
9	10,915	318	423	588,851	20,922	1,293	1,716,118	64,218	25	27,322	794	1,318	1,743,440	65,012
...	...	...	1	919	23	1	919	23	...	...	...	1	919	23
1	2,421	65	3	7,073	217	3	6,192	225	1	2,421	65	4	8,613	290
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	6,655	149	20	29,289	729	1	1,964	31	21	31,253	757
...	...	...	8	1,654	118	11	2,028	151	...	...	...	11	2,028	154
...	...	...	...	...	...	89	8,311	2,243	...	...	...	89	8,311	2,243
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	160	55,589	5,208	...	...	...	160	55,589	5,208
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	206	30	...	...	...	1	206	30
5	2,338	216	67	42,316	2,720	267	80,223	8,013	24	6,683	559	291	86,906	8,572
6	4,580	150	114	101,283	4,223	268	179,544	11,411	9	6,780	190	277	186,324	11,601
6	1,889	136	144	21,934	4,292	139	20,178	4,172	6	1,889	136	145	22,067	4,308
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1,596	288	...	...	...	6	1,596	288
5	2,259	133	79	27,627	2,854	210	52,597	7,123	8	4,086	341	218	56,683	7,464
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	1,074	65	44	50,098	2,409	44	50,601	2,489	2	1,074	65	46	51,675	2,554
...	...	...	1	100	16	1	100	16	...	...	...	1	100	16
...	...	...	7	12,810	629	7	12,810	629	...	...	...	7	12,810	629
1	1,157	77	45	27,867	1,516	46	27,438	1,499	1	1,157	77	47	28,595	1,576
...	...	...	41	24,899	1,631	178	94,593	6,775	...	...	...	178	94,593	6,775
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	6	9,694	302	6	9,694	302	...	...	...	6	9,694	302
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	282	38	...	...	...	1	282	38
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	25	24,779	496	32	34,216	660	...	...	...	32	34,216	660
...	...	...	2	2,111	86	2	2,111	86	...	...	...	2	2,111	86
8	7,225	174	34	36,347	965	184	105,124	7,260	21	14,315	841	205	119,439	8,101
...	...	...	10	928	187	72	9,408	2,184	...	...	...	72	9,408	2,184
43	33,858	1,334	1,058	987,945	43,755	3,041	2,499,167	125,772	98	67,691	3,099	3,139	2,566,858	128,871

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
United Kingdom,	142	222,475	7,723	3	4,563	100	145	227,038	7,823	32	47,643	1,362
United Kingdom *viâ* Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Possessions:—												
Australia, ...	26	25,288	1,675	2	470	43	28	25,758	1,718	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	19	22,326	658	32	39,647	844	51	61,973	1,502	8	10,928	366
British India, ...	130	195,582	7,670	18	28,399	537	148	223,981	8,207	12	14,273	526
British India *viâ* Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British N. Borneo,	14	3,747	437	...	...	...	14	3,747	437	...	...	...
Canada, Atlantic,	1	1,346	50	...	...	...	1	1,346	50	...	...	...
Canada, Pacific, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Colony, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape of Good Hope, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	2	2,950	82	...	...	...	2	2,950	82	...	...	...
Gibraltar, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,492	30
Hongkong, ...	202	305,068	9,335	...	...	...	202	305,068	9,335	67	95,205	3,271
Labuan, ...	7	1,682	254	...	...	...	7	1,682	254	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	9	4,230	156	...	...	...	9	4,230	156	6	3,633	176
Mauritius *viâ* Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	14	19,870	914	1	1,085	24	15	20,955	938	13	17,511	868
Malta, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries:—												
America, Central, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America, South, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia, ...	9	12,090	314	...	...	...	9	12,090	314	5	6,839	205
Austria, ...	1	1,781	61	...	...	...	1	1,781	61	19	36,333	1,211
Austria *viâ* Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	86	115,212	3,363	1	103	12	87	115,315	3,375	69	91,334	4,039
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,733	50
France, ...	2	2,363	102	...	...	...	2	2,363	102	45	95,629	4,693
France *viâ* Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French C. China,	37	34,595	2,531	...	...	...	37	34,595	2,531	51	73,269	3,547
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	6	9,208	211	...	...	...	6	9,208	211	30	37,342	1,195
Germany *viâ* Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	3	4,021	120	...	...	...	3	4,021	120	1	2,663	50
Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	12,018	406
Japan, ...	15	21,834	581	1	556	14	16	22,390	595	21	25,205	841
Carried forward,	725	1,005,668	36,237	58	74,823	1,574	783	1,080,491	37,811	386	577,050	22,836

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1886.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	32	47,643	1,362	174	270,118	9,085	3	4,563	100	177	274,681	9,185
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	905	30	1	905	30	26	25,288	1,675	3	1,375	73	29	26,663	1,748
59	65,871	1,513	67	76,799	1,879	27	33,254	1,024	91	105,518	2,357	118	138,772	3,381
5	5,817	125	17	20,090	651	142	209,855	8,196	23	34,216	662	165	244,071	8,858
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	3,747	437	...	...	...	14	3,747	437
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,346	50	...	...	...	1	1,346	50
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1,008	18	1	1,008	18	2	2,950	82	1	1,008	18	3	3,958	100
...	...	...	1	1,492	30	1	1,492	30	...	...	...	1	1,492	30
3	2,839	72	70	98,044	3,343	269	400,273	12,606	3	2,839	72	272	403,112	12,678
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1,682	254	...	...	...	7	1,682	254
...	...	...	6	3,633	176	15	7,863	332	...	...	...	15	7,863	332
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	13	17,511	868	27	37,381	1,782	1	1,085	24	28	38,466	1,806
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	6,839	205	14	18,929	519	...	...	...	14	18,929	519
...	...	...	19	36,333	1,211	20	38,114	1,272	...	...	...	20	38,114	1,272
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	1,112	53	71	95,446	4,092	155	209,546	7,402	3	1,215	65	158	210,761	7,437
2	1,424	98	2	1,424	98	...	...	...	2	1,424	98	2	1,424	98
...	...	...	1	2,733	50	1	2,733	50	...	...	...	1	2,733	50
...	...	...	45	95,629	4,693	47	97,992	4,795	...	...	...	47	97,992	4,795
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3,888	65	54	77,157	3,612	88	107,864	6,078	3	3,888	65	91	111,752	6,143
1	1,563	30	1	1,563	30	...	...	...	1	1,563	30	1	1,563	30
...	...	...	30	37,342	1,195	36	46,550	1,406	...	...	...	36	46,550	1,406
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	2,663	50	4	6,684	170	...	...	...	4	6,684	170
...	...	...	5	12,018	406	5	12,018	406	...	...	...	5	12,018	406
...	...	...	21	25,205	841	36	47,039	1,422	1	556	14	37	47,595	1,436
77	84,427	2,004	463	661,477	24,840	1,111	1,582,718	59,073	135	159,250	3,578	1,246	1,741,968	62,651

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Brought forward,	725	1,005,668	36,237	58	74,823	1,574	783	1,080,491	37,811	386	577,050	22,836
Malay Peninsula, East, ...	1	173	22	...	...	...	1	173	22	...	...	...
Malay Peninsula, West :—												
Johor, ...	86	9,824	1,612	...	...	...	86	9,824	1,612	5	835	120
Pêrak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sĕlângor, ...	176	27,384	5,654	...	...	...	176	27,384	5,654	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,	3	294	84	...	...	...	3	294	84	...	...	...
Maldive Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Netherlands India :—												
Sumatra, ...	257	54,451	8,027	1	1,380	25	258	55,831	8,052	62	31,953	2,870
Java, ...	133	63,980	7,852	14	18,658	369	147	82,638	8,221	98	85,008	3,451
Rhio, ...	2	3,260	98	...	...	...	2	3,260	98	165	19,652	2,648
Bali, ...	34	11,745	1,212	...	...	...	34	11,745	1,212	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	135	24,456	3,864	...	...	...	135	24,456	3,864	57	13,411	1,681
Persia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	14	13,486	455	...	...	...	14	13,486	455	81	42,337	1,751
Portuguese India,	1	154	30	...	...	...	1	154	30	1	160	16
Russia, ...	3	4,269	107	...	...	...	3	4,269	107	16	26,986	812
Sarawak, ...	2	567	68	...	...	...	2	567	68	40	16,749	1,251
Siam Proper, ...	124	62,413	7,412	6	5,257	230	130	67,670	7,642	18	13,492	923
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain, ...	1	670	12	...	...	...	1	670	12	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago,	17	4,823	539	...	...	...	17	4,823	539	...	...	...
Sweden & Norway,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Switzerland, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey, Europe,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey, Asia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	29	41,775	1,161	1	1,711	29	30	43,486	1,190	14	13,321	376
United States, Pacific, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Between the Settlements :—												
Penang, ...	172	82,372	6,146	2	607	38	174	82,979	6,184	39	34,841	1,317
Malacca, ...	17	2,613	469	...	...	...	17	2,613	469	2	168	50
Total, ...	1,932	1,414,377	81,061	82	102,436	2,265	2,014	1,516,813	83,326	934	875,903	40,102

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1886,—*Continued.*

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
77	84,427	2,004	463	661,477	24,840	1,111	1,582,718	59,073	135	159,250	3,578	1,246	1,741,968	62,651
1	172	19	1	172	19	1	173	22	1	172	19	2	345	41
...	...	...	5	835	120	91	10,659	1,732	...	...	...	91	10,659	1,732
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	176	27,384	5,654	...	...	...	176	27,384	5,654
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	294	84	...	...	...	3	294	84
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	7,515	277	75	39,468	3,147	319	86,404	10,897	14	8,895	302	333	95,299	11,199
22	17,102	477	120	102,110	3,928	231	148,988	11,303	36	35,760	846	267	184,748	12,149
1	186	19	166	19,838	2,667	167	22,912	2,746	1	186	19	168	23,098	2,765
...	...	...	...	...	...	34	11,745	1,212	...	...	...	34	11,745	1,212
2	1,550	68	59	14,961	1,749	192	37,867	5,545	2	1,550	68	194	39,417	5,613
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	31	42,337	1,751	45	55,823	2,206	...	...	...	45	55,823	2,206
...	...	...	1	100	16	2	254	46	...	...	...	2	254	46
...	...	...	16	26,986	812	19	31,255	919	...	...	...	19	31,255	919
3	1,883	67	43	18,632	1,318	42	17,316	1,319	3	1,883	67	45	19,199	1,386
4	3,054	121	22	16,546	1,044	142	75,905	8,335	10	8,311	351	152	84,216	8,686
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	670	12	...	...	...	1	670	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	17	4,823	539	...	...	...	17	4,823	539
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	14	13,321	376	43	55,096	1,537	1	1,711	29	44	56,807	1,566
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	393	19	40	35,234	1,336	211	117,213	7,463	3	1,000	57	214	118,213	7,520
...	...	...	2	168	50	19	2,781	519	...	...	...	19	2,781	519
124	116,282	3,671	1,058	992,185	43,173	2,866	2,290,280	121,163	206	218,718	5,336	3,072	2,508,998	126,499

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Square-Rigged Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1886.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	14	12,174	241	8	6,870	120	22	19,044	361
Austrian, ...	50	94,318	3,156	3	3,053	46	53	97,371	3,202
Arabian, ...	2	1,484	37	...	...	...	2	1,484	37
British, ...	2,026	1,545,080	83,351	55	33,833	1,765	2,081	1,578,913	85,116
Belgian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese, ...	3	3,148	150	...	...	...	3	3,148	150
Danish, ...	2	1,187	74	...	...	...	2	1,187	74
Dutch, ...	346	161,404	11,718	4	1,206	106	350	162,610	11,824
French, ...	145	255,616	11,193	4	4,131	111	149	259,747	11,304
German, ...	213	215,125	6,327	5	2,665	98	218	217,790	6,425
Italian, ...	56	68,126	1,972	4	3,300	58	60	71,426	2,030
Japanese, ...	1	1,197	47	...	...	...	1	1,197	47
Malay, ...	4	611	98	2	386	42	6	997	140
Portuguese, ...	1	100	16	...	...	...	1	100	16
Russian, ...	15	23,700	1,251	5	6,954	523	20	30,654	1,774
Swedish and Norwegian, ...	21	19,679	592	6	4,681	153	27	24,360	745
Spanish, ...	51	75,240	3,661	...	...	...	51	75,240	3,661
Sarawak, ...	50	15,354	1,277	2	612	77	52	15,966	1,354
Siamese, ...	39	4,194	536	...	...	...	39	4,194	536
Turkish, ...	2	1,430	75	...	...	...	2	1,430	75
Total,...	3,041	2,499,167	125,772	98	67,691	3,099	3,139	2,566,858	128,871

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Square-Rigged Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1886.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	15	13,835	268	7	5,991	108	22	19,826	376
Austrian, ...	51	95,434	3,171	2	1,937	32	53	97,371	3,203
Arabian, ...	1	742	18	...	...	...	1	742	18
British, ...	1,932	1,414,377	81,061	82	102,436	2,265	2,014	1,516,813	83,326
Belgian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese, ...	3	3,148	150	...	...	...	3	3,148	150
Danish, ...	2	1,187	74	...	...	...	2	1,187	74
Dutch, ...	344	159,185	11,436	6	2,473	142	350	161,658	11,578
French, ...	143	253,273	11,112	6	6,473	174	149	259,746	11,286
German, ...	164	165,433	5,079	59	60,217	1,398	223	225,650	6,477
Italian, ...	41	55,487	1,873	20	17,133	302	61	72,620	2,175
Japanese, ...	1	1,197	47	...	...	...	1	1,197	47
Malay, ...	5	825	120	1	172	19	6	997	139
Portuguese, ...	1	100	16	...	...	...	1	100	16
Russian, ...	14	23,302	1,034	5	6,482	522	19	29,784	1,556
Swedish and Norwegian, ...	12	8,744	243	14	14,161	287	26	22,905	530
Spanish, ...	51	75,240	3,653	...	...	...	51	75,240	3,653
Sarawak, ...	49	14,179	1,251	3	883	67	52	15,062	1,318
Siamese, ...	35	3,162	482	1	360	20	36	3,522	502
Turkish, ...	2	1,430	75	...	...	...	2	1,430	75
Total, ...	2,866	2,290,280	121,163	206	218,718	5,336	3,072	2,508,998	126,499

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have ARRIVED at SINGAPORE, in the year 1886.

Countries Arrived from.	Native Craft.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
China, ...	85	3,831	843	2	83	18	87	3,914	861
Cochin China, ...	258	8,798	3,092	12	385	95	270	9,183	3,187
French Cochin China, ..	6	240	105	...	...	...	6	240	105
Malay Peninsula, East, ..	636	14,929	4,698	5	188	42	641	15,117	4,740
Malay Peninsula, West :—									
Johor, ...	1,516	44,287	12,062	34	1,284	169	1,550	45,571	12,231
Pêrak, ...	85	1,802	486	6	189	56	91	1,991	542
Sĕlângor, ...	207	5,064	1,294	13	385	107	220	5,449	1,401
Sungei Ujong, ..	95	3,215	926	2	20	12	97	3,235	938
Natunas Islands, ...	164	3,882	1,428	...	...	...	164	3,882	1,428
Netherlands India :—									
Sumatra, ...	786	20,851	3,891	103	3,389	607	889	24,240	4,498
Java, ...	161	4,782	996	14	386	102	175	5,168	1,098
Rhio, ...	529	22,618	4,682	3	110	27	532	22,728	4,709
Bali, ...	46	1,568	602	...	...	...	46	1,568	602
Other Dutch Islands, ..	488	17,721	2,868	30	864	151	518	18,585	3,019
Portuguese India, ...	5	220	82	....	...	...	5	220	82
Sarawak, ...	17	619	172	....	...	...	17	619	172
Siam Proper, ...	17	632	209	....	...	...	17	632	209
Siam, West Coast, ...	26	1,176	306	....	...	...	26	1,176	306
Between the Settlements :—									
Penang, ...	35	1,119	186	...	...	...	35	1,119	186
Malacca, ...	269	7,384	1,768	2	81	17	271	7,465	1,785
Total, ..	5,431	164,738	40,696	226	7,364	1,403	5,657	172,102	42,099

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have DEPARTED from SINGAPORE, in the year 1886.

Countries Cleared for.	Native Craft.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
China, ...	68	3,857	1,269	...	...	...	68	3,857	1,269
Cochin China, ...	243	8,622	2,861	...	...	...	243	8,622	2,861
French Cochin China, ..	1	48	18	...	...	...	1	48	18
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malay Peninsula, East, ..	647	17,311	4,477	1	32	8	648	17,343	4,485
Malay Peninsula, West: —									
Johor, ...	1,604	44,534	10,968	68	2,081	672	1,672	46,615	11,640
Pêrak, ...	35	743	211	...	...	...	35	748	211
Sĕlângor, ...	101	2,011	518	...	...	...	101	2,011	518
Sungei Ujong, ...	64	1,736	416	...	...	...	64	1,736	416
Natunas Islands, ..	178	4,228	1,973	1	5	4	179	4,233	1,977
Netherlands India :—									
Sumatra, ...	988	30,590	5,548	47	493	266	1,035	31,083	5,814
Java, ...	207	5,375	1,865	...	...	...	207	5,375	1,865
Rhio, ...	553	23,180	4,382	...	...	...	553	23,180	4,382
Bali, ...	52	1,964	715	...	...	...	52	1,964	715
Other Dutch Islands, ..	541	18,665	4,390	8	274	81	549	18,939	4,471
Sarawak, ...	17	1,180	177	...	...	...	17	1,180	177
Siam Proper, ...	4	102	41	...	...	...	4	102	41
Siam, West Coast, ...	24	992	217	...	...	...	24	992	217
Between the Settlements :—									
Penang, ...	32	1,698	387	...	...	...	32	1,698	387
Malacca, ...	246	8,574	2,013	...	...	...	246	8,574	2,013
Total, ..	5,605	175,415	42,446	125	2,885	1,031	5,730	178,300	43,477

Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen Shipped and Discharged, Died, Deserted, &c., at SINGAPORE, during the year 1886.

Shipped.		Discharged.		Deaths.		Desertions.		Total Amount of Fees.	Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.		Passed.	Failed.
700	5,158	634	4,601	11	41	66	57	$ c. 3,588 17	11	1
700	5,158	634	4,601	11	41	66	57	$3,588 17	11	1

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1885 and 1886.

1885.				1886.			
Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
3,088	2,532,575	3,015	2,474,184	3,139	2,566,858	3,072	2,508,998

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1885.		1886.		Increase.		Decrease.		1885.		1886.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Schooners,	92	18,574	58	12,760	...	...	34	5,814	93	19,320	57	12,504	...	...	36	6,816
Brigs,	18	4,074	17	3,541	...	..	1	533	22	4,964	17	3,087	...	...	5	1,877
Barques,	154	113,000	148	118,819	...	5,819	6	...	150	104,928	144	114,422	...	9,494	6	...
Ships,	73	91,235	64	88,919	...	...	9	2,316	72	90,694	60	83,869	...	...	12	6,825
Steamers,	2,751	2,305,692	2,852	2,342,819	101	37,127	...	...	2,678	2,254,278	2,794	2,295,116	116	40,838	...	...
Total,	3,088	2,532,575	3,139	2,566,858	101	42,946	50	8,663	3,015	2,474,184	3,072	2,508,998	116	50,332	59	15,518

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft between the years 1885 and 1886.

	1885.				1886.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
Native Craft,	5,451	170,846	5,517	177,767	5,657	172,102	5,730	178,300

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1885.		1886.		Increase.		Decrease.		1885.		1886.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft,	5,451	170,346	5,657	172,102	206	1,756	....	....	5,517	177,767	5,730	178,300	213	533	....	....

Chinese Immigrants and Passengers arrived at SINGAPORE during the year 1886.

55,864	55,864	Hongkong.	From.	Number of Chinese Immigrants from China.
42,853	42,853	Swatow.		
42,084	42,084	Amoy and Shanghai.		
7,566	7,566	Hainan.		
148,367	148,367	Total.		
240	240	British.	Steamers.	Number of Nationality of Vessels.
52	52	German.		
20	20	Austrian.		
16	16	Dutch.		
3	3	Russian.		
7	7	Italian.		
3	3	Norwegian.		
1	1	French.		
1	1	American.		
1	1	Chinese.		
53	53	Chinese Junks.		
115,506	115,506	Immigrants landed in Singapore.		
31,115	31,115	Penang.	Proceeded to other Ports.	
551	551	Malacca.		
242	242	Australian Colonies.		
207	207	Netherlands India.		
421	421	Bangkok.		
325	325	Mauritius.		
148,367	148,367	Total Number of Immigrants.		
2,250	2,250	Europeans.	during the year 1886.	Number of Passengers arrived at Singapore and their Nationality,
144	144	Eurasains.		
36,608	36,608	Chinese.		
29,261	29,261	Malays and Hadjis.		
8,538	8,538	Klings.		
862	862	Burmese.		
253	253	Siamese.		
4	4	Tribe uncertain.		
77,920	77,920	Total Number of Passengers in 1886.		

Number of Emigrants and Passengers departed from SINGAPORE during the year 1886.

Straits Settlements		Netherlands India.	Native States.	West Malay Peninsula.	Sarawak.	British North Borneo.	Australian Colonies.	East Malay Peninsula.	Sulu Archipelago.	Total.	Number of Passengers departed from Singapore and their Nationality, during the year 1886.								Total Number of Passengers in 1886.
Malacca.	Penang.										Europeans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and Hadjis.	Klings.	Burmese.	Siamese.	Tribe Uncertain.	
478	271	2,412	6,612	...	39	26	...	34	40	9,912	307	258	73,622	18,999	15,025	59	9	8	108,287
478	271	2,412	6,612	...	39	26	...	34	40	9,912	307	258	73,622	18,999	15,025	59	9	8	108,287

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

PENANG.

1886.

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of PENANG, in

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	12,446	434
America, ...	1	2,035	56	...	...	...	1	2,035	56	9	5,884	102
Australia, ...	1	187	7	...	...	...	1	187	7	...	...	...
Arabia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,698	84
British Burma, ...	120	90,438	5,923	...	...	...	120	90,438	5,923	37	27,022	1,290
British India, ...	101	154,444	8,129	2	4,446	365	103	158,890	8,494	34	38,296	2,621
Ceylon, ...	6	13,768	720	1	3,750	300	7	17,518	1,020	13	22,341	833
China, ...	47	82,855	3,907	...	...	...	47	82,855	3,907	18	21,539	696
France, ...	4	4,340	92	...	...	...	4	4,340	92	2	2,121	101
French C. China,	1	1,390	30	...	...	...	1	1,390	30	...	...	...
Germany, ...	13	17,725	390	...	...	...	13	17,725	390	27	35,730	911
Hongkong, ...	45	70,315	3,318	...	...	...	45	70,315	3,318	7	10,598	440
Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7,325	198
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	1	417	12	1	417	12	...	...	...
Malay Peninsula,	666	61,830	17,509	4	515	46	670	62,345	17,555	1	125	17
Philippines, ...	1	987	72	...	...	...	1	987	72	...	...	...
Netherlands India,	480	73,549	14,590	76	11,409	2,063	556	84,958	16,653	121	58,475	5,421
Russia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,021	17
Singapore, ...	298	264,972	15,263	11	5,802	600	309	270,774	15,863	95	105,911	5,792
Siam, ...	37	4,950	852	...	...	...	37	4,950	852	6	2,893	541
United Kingdom,	134	215,163	5,495	...	...	...	134	215,163	5,495	8	8,080	178
Total,...	1,955	1,058,948	76,353	95	26,339	3,386	2,050	1,085,287	79,739	391	361,505	19,676

th e Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1886.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	7	12,446	434	7	12,446	434	...	...	...	7	12,446	434
...	...	...	9	5,884	102	10	7,919	158	...	...	...	10	7,919	158
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	187	7	...	...	...	1	187	7
...	...	...	2	1,698	84	2	1,698	84	...	...	...	2	1,698	84
1	771	30	38	27,793	1,320	157	117,460	7,213	1	771	30	158	118,231	7,243
2	939	85	36	39,235	2,706	135	192,740	10,750	4	5,385	450	139	198,125	11,200
...	...	...	13	22,341	833	19	36,109	1,553	1	3,750	300	20	39,859	1,853
...	...	...	18	21,539	696	65	104,394	4,603	...	...	...	65	104,394	4,603
...	...	...	2	2,121	101	6	6,461	193	...	...	...	6	6,461	193
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,390	30	...	...	...	1	1,390	30
...	...	...	27	35,730	911	40	53,455	1,301	...	...	...	40	53,455	1,301
1	2,095	64	8	12,693	504	52	80,913	3,758	1	2,095	64	53	83,008	3,822
...	...	...	3	7,325	198	3	7,325	198	...	...	...	3	7,325	198
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	417	12	1	417	12
1	500	105	2	625	122	667	61,955	17,526	5	1,015	151	672	62,970	17,677
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	987	72	...	...	...	1	987	72
2	996	85	123	59,471	5,506	601	132,024	20,011	78	12,405	2,148	679	144,429	22,159
...	...	...	1	1,021	17	1	1,021	17	...	...	...	1	1,021	17
...	...	...	95	105,911	5,792	393	370,883	21,055	11	5,802	600	404	376,685	21,655
1	500	105	7	3,393	646	43	7,843	1,393	1	500	105	44	8,343	1,498
...	...	...	8	8,080	178	142	223,243	5,673	...	...	...	142	223,243	5,673
8	5,801	474	399	367,306	20,150	2,346	1,420,453	96,029	103	32,140	3,860	2,449	1,452,593	99,889

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at the Port of PENANG,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Arabia, ...	1	1,574	35	...	...	...	1	1,574	35	...	...	...
Australia, ...	2	2,550	145	...	...	...	2	2,550	145	14	27,709	929
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,011	87
British Burma, ...	113	73,602	4,315	...	...	...	113	73,602	4,315	31	21,928	911
British India, ...	68	99,861	5,008	...	...	...	68	99,861	5,008	34	39,828	2,523
Ceylon, ...	3	5,000	90	...	...	...	3	5,000	90	4	4,493	110
China, ...	209	150,431	4,711	...	...	...	209	150,431	4,711	40	43,986	1,444
France, ...	2	2,778	60	...	...	...	2	2,778	60	2	1,590	42
French C. China,	3	4,493	89	...	...	...	3	4,493	89	3	2,611	59
French India, ...	1	1,112	24	...	...	...	1	1,112	24	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	8,106	264
Hongkong, ...	12	18,027	496	1	86	21	13	18,113	517	22	45,721	1,425
Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,367	75
Japan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	8,184	217
Malay Peninsula,	704	58,768	16,440	...	...	...	704	58,768	16,440	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	1	405	45	...	...	...	1	405	45	...	...	...
Netherlands India,	559	179,491	15,540	3	353	83	562	179,844	15,623	134	62,551	5,557
Philippines, ...	5	4,058	119	...	...	...	5	4,058	119	1	1,183	23
Russia, ...	1	1,885	94	...	...	...	1	1,885	94	....	...	...
Siam, ...	57	6,006	1,259	...	...	...	57	6,006	1,259	2	1,052	41
Singapore, ...	285	246,409	9,757	4	1,239	69	289	247,648	9,826	49	46,215	2,973
United Kingdom,	53	79,923	2,443	...	...	...	53	79,923	2,443	5	4,396	82
Total, ...	2,079	936,373	60,670	8	1,678	173	2,087	938,051	60,843	354	323,931	16,762

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1886.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,574	35	...	...	...	1	1,574	35
...	...	...	14	27,709	929	16	30,259	1,074	...	...	...	16	30,259	1,074
...	...	...	1	2,011	87	1	2,011	87	...	...	...	1	2,011	87
...	...	...	31	21,928	911	144	95,530	5,226	...	...	...	144	95,530	5,226
...	...	...	34	39,828	2,523	102	139,689	7,531	...	...	...	102	139,689	7,531
...	...	...	4	4,493	110	7	9,493	200	...	...	...	7	9,493	200
...	...	...	40	43,986	1,444	249	194,417	6,155	...	...	...	249	194,417	6,155
...	...	...	2	1,590	42	4	4,368	102	...	...	...	4	4,368	102
...	...	...	3	2,611	59	6	7,104	148	...	...	...	6	7,104	148
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,112	24	...	...	...	1	1,112	24
...	...	...	4	8,106	264	4	8,106	264	...	...	...	4	8,106	264
...	...	...	22	45,721	1,425	34	63,748	1,921	1	86	21	35	63,834	1,942
...	...	...	1	2,367	75	1	2,367	75	...	...	...	1	2,367	75
...	...	...	7	8,184	217	7	8,184	217	...	...	...	7	8,184	217
...	...	...	...	...	...	704	58,768	16,440	...	...	...	704	58,768	16,440
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	405	45	...	...	...	1	405	45
2	1,834	30	136	64,385	5,587	693	242,042	21,097	5	2,187	113	698	244,229	21,210
...	...	...	1	1,183	28	6	5,241	142	...	...	...	6	5,241	142
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,885	94	...	...	...	1	1,885	94
...	...	...	2	1,052	41	59	7,058	1,300	...	...	...	59	7,058	1,300
11	7,502	84	60	53,717	3,057	334	292,624	12,730	15	8,741	153	349	301,365	12,883
...	...	...	5	4,396	82	58	84,319	2,525	...	...	...	58	84,319	2,525
13	9,336	114	367	333,267	16,876	2,433	1,260,304	77,432	21	11,014	287	2,454	1,271,318	77,719

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1886.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	4	3,388	209	7	3,079	234	11	6,467	443
Austrian, ...	35	60,000	2,371	1	1,462	64	36	61,462	2,435
British, ...	1,955	1,058,948	76,353	92	26,339	3,386	2,047	1,085,287	79,739
Dutch, ...	199	156,685	10,946	..	..	..	199	156,685	10,946
French, ...	2	3,410	150	..	..	..	2	3,410	150
German, ...	123	101,979	3,810	1	260	14	124	102,239	3,824
Italian, ...	14	20,603	619	..	..	..	14	20,603	619
Danish, ...	1	768	21	..	..	..	1	768	21
Norwegian, ...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
Russian, ...	5	9,922	710	..	..	..	5	9,922	710
Siamese, ...	8	4,750	840	2	1,000	162	10	5,750	1,002
Total,..	2,346	1,420,453	96,029	103	32,140	3,860	2,449	1,452,593	99,889

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1886.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	8	3,360	442	...	...	...	8	3,360	442
Austrian, ...	31	78,297	2,029	...	...	...	31	78,297	2,029
British, ...	2,079	936,373	60,670	8	1,678	173	2,087	938,051	60,843
Dutch, ...	163	146,217	9,016	3	2,771	35	166	148,988	9,051
French, ...	2	5,326	95	...	...	...	2	5,326	95
German, ...	108	61,548	3,109	7	4,894	50	115	66,442	3,159
Italian, ...	29	17,130	546	3	1,671	29	32	18,801	575
Danish, ...	1	769	21	...	...	...	1	769	21
Norwegian, ...	2	1,947	39	...	...	...	2	1,947	39
Russian, ...	3	8,601	549	...	...	...	3	8,601	549
Siamese, ...	7	736	916	...	...	...	7	736	916
Total, ..	2,433	1,260,304	77,432	21	11,014	287	2,454	1,271,318	77,719

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft ENTERED at

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Sumatra, ..	31	1,514	281	11	356	136	42	1,870	417	223	5,343	1,373
Malay Peninsula,	202	6,986	2,840	6	197	97	208	7,183	2,937	453	9,319	2,213
Siam, ..	29	1,313	254	8	154	82	37	1,467	336	727	17,590	4,923
Singapore & Malacca, ..	4	233	25	..	..	..	4	233	25	31	2,097	556
China, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	780	238
British Burma, ..	29	2,371	432	..	..	..	29	2,371	432	..	..	..
Total, ..	295	12,417	3,832	25	707	315	320	13,124	4,147	1,443	35,129	9,303

the Port of PENANG, from each Country, in the year 1886.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
149	5,003	1,078	372	10,346	2,451	254	6,857	1,654	160	5,359	1,214	414	12,216	2,868
121	2,458	714	574	11,777	2,927	655	16,305	5,053	127	2,655	811	782	18,960	5,864
2	47	10	729	17,637	4,933	756	18,903	5,177	10	201	92	766	19,104	5,269
..	..	..	31	2,097	556	35	2,330	581	..	..	..	35	2,330	581
..	..	..	9	780	238	9	780	238	..	..	..	9	780	238
..	..	..	..	..	..	29	2,371	432	..	..	..	29	2,371	432
272	7,508	1,802	1,715	42,637	11,105	1,738	47,546	13,135	297	8,215	2,117	2,035	55,761	15,252

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft CLEARED at

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Sumatra, ..	44	2,001	466	..	..	..	44	2,001	466	536	15,688	3,580
Malay Peninsula,	217	7,212	3,104	2	50	32	219	7,262	3,136	607	11,261	3,301
Siam, ..	42	1,591	380	5	143	42	47	1,734	422	815	19,763	5,618
Singapore & Malacca, ..	4	216	31	1	58	5	5	274	36	38	2,556	695
China, ..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	450	40
British Burma, ..	26	2,294	427	..	..	..	26	2,294	427	.	..	..
Total,	333	13,314	4,408	8	251	79	341	13,565	4,487	1,998	49,718	13,234

the Port of PENANG, for each Country, in the year 1886.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
2	18	6	538	15,706	3,586	580	17,689	4,046	2	18	6	582	17,707	4,052
236	5,347	1,062	843	16,608	4,363	824	18,473	6,405	238	5,397	1,094	1,062	23,870	7,499
115	2,274	508	930	22,037	6,126	857	21,354	5,998	120	2,417	550	977	23,771	6,548
..	..	..	38	2,556	695	42	2,772	726	1	58	5	43	2,830	731
..	..	..	2	450	40	2	450	40	..	..	..	2	450	40
..	..	..	..	..	..	26	2,294	427	..	..	..	26	2,294	427
353	7,639	1,576	2,351	57,357	14,810	2,331	63,032	17,642	361	7,890	1,655	2,692	70,922	19,297

Comparative Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen Shipped and Discharged, Died, Deserted, &c., between the years 1885 and 1886.

	Shipped.				Discharged.				Died.				Deserted.				Total Amount of Fees.				Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.			
																					Passed.		Failed.	
	1885.	1886.	Increase.	Decrease.	1885.	1886.	Increase.	Decrease.	1885.	1886.	Increase.	Decrease.	1885.	1886.	Increase.	Decrease.	1885.	1886.	Increase.	Decrease.	1885.	1886.	1885.	1886.
																	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.					
European, ...	140	158	18	...	152	142	...	10	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1,665.46	1,897.61	232.15	...	3	....	1	...
Native, ...	2,000	2,356	356	...	1,400	2,067	667	...	6	4	...	2	18	50	32	...								

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1885 and 1886.

1885.				1886.			
Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
2,160	1,273,888	2,154	1,269,622	2,449	1,452,593	2,454	1,271,318

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1885.		1886.		Increase.		Decrease.		1885.		1886.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Schooners, ...	53	3,545	21	1,519	...	...	32	2,026	53	3,545	20	1,019	...	...	33	2,526
Brigs, ...	4	705	6	1,890	2	1,185	...	...	4	705	5	1,332	1	627	...	...
Barques, ...	28	20,783	29	25,166	1	4,383	...	...	26	19,093	25	18,040	...	...	1	1,053
Ships, ...	10	9,989	2	2,662	...	...	8	7,327	10	9,989	2	2,362	...	...	8	7,627
Steamers, ...	2,065	1,238,866	2,391	1,421,356	326	182,490	...	...	2,061	1,236,290	2,402	1,248,565	341	12,275	...	...
Total, ...	2,160	1,273,888	2,449	1,452,593	329	188,058	40	9,353	2,154	1,269,622	2,454	1,271,318	342	12,902	42	11,206

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft. between the years 1885 and 1886.

	1885.				1886.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	2,300	63,641	2,766	71,598	2,035	55,761	2,692	70,922

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1885.		1886.		Increase.		Decrease.		1885.		1886.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	2,300	63,641	2,035	55,761	...	...	265	7,880	2,766	71,598	2,692	70,922	...	...	74	676

Statement shewing the Number of Eurasian and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners, and Helmsmen, between the years 1885 and 1886.

	Local Steam Vessels Masters under 50 Tons.			Home Trade Steam Vessels Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels Gunners.		Steam Launches Helmsmen.	
	1884.	1885.	1886.	1885.	1886.	1885.	1886.	1885.	1886.
Eurasian, ...	...	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native, ...	1	1	1	5	6	6	4	...	3
Total, ...	1	1	2	5	6	6	4	...	3

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING,

MALACCA.

1886.

SHIPPING.

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of MALACCA,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Banjermassin, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	416	24
Muar, ..	4	476	65	1	50	4	5	526	69	...	...	...
Penang, ..	121	40,508	4,909	4	1,666	173	125	42,174	5,082	...	...	...
Pêrak, ..	4	712	110	2	206	22	6	918	132	...	...	...
Sĕlângor, ..	180	27,891	5,775	14	2,388	341	194	30,279	6,116	...	...	...
Singapore, ..	425	83,908	14,796	27	7,016	979	452	90,924	15,775	29	2,436	592
Sumatra, ..	112	15,963	2,678	...	...	...	112	15,963	2,678	25	2,432	599
Sungei Ujong, ..	2	104	9	3	448	84	5	552	93	...	...	...
Total, ..	848	169,562	28,342	51	11,774	1,603	899	181,336	29,945	55	5,284	1,215

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at the Port of MALACCA,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Coccob, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
False Point, ..	...	...	...	1	1,145	22	1	1,145	22	...	...	...
Muar, ..	5	536	70	1	56	5	6	592	75	...	...	...
Penang, ..	126	41,664	5,112	3	1,298	180	129	42,962	5,292	...	...	...
Pêrak, ..	1	56	5	1	56	5	2	112	10	...	...	...
Sĕlângor, ..	176	27,251	5,588	10	1,338	209	186	28,589	5,797	...	...	...
Singapore, ..	420	82,023	14,671	31	7,198	1,080	451	89,221	15,751	31	2,651	649
Sumatra, ..	111	17,881	2,849	6	402	72	117	18,283	2,921	26	2,516	546
Sungei Ujong ..	3	198	38	3	651	109	6	849	147	...	...	...
Rangoon, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ..	842	169,609	28,333	56	12,144	1,682	898	181,753	30,015	57	5,167	1,195

MALACCA.

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1886.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	1	416	24	1	416	24	...	...	...	1	416	24
2	600	100	2	600	100	4	476	65	3	650	104	7	1,126	169
...	...	...	...	...	...	121	40,508	4,909	4	1,666	173	125	42,174	5,082
2	1,520	224	2	1,520	224	4	712	110	4	1,726	246	8	2,438	356
...	...	...	...	...	...	180	27,891	5,775	14	2,388	341	194	30,279	6,116
2	843	35	31	3,279	627	454	86,344	15,388	29	7,859	1,014	483	94,203	16,402
...	...	...	25	2,432	599	137	18,395	3,277	...	...	...	137	18,395	3,277
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	104	9	3	448	84	5	552	93
6	2,963	359	61	8,247	1,574	903	174,846	29,557	57	14,737	1,962	960	189,583	31,519

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1886.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
1	300	60	1	300	60	...	...	...	1	300	60	1	300	60
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,145	22	1	1,145	22
1	300	40	1	300	40	5	536	70	2	356	45	7	892	115
...	...	...	...	...	...	126	41,664	5,112	3	1,298	180	129	42,962	5,292
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	56	5	1	56	5	2	112	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	176	27,251	5,588	10	1,338	209	186	28,589	5,797
3	1,555	246	34	4,206	895	451	84,674	15,320	34	8,753	1,326	485	93,427	16,646
...	...	...	26	2,516	546	137	20,397	3,395	6	402	72	143	20,799	3,467
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	198	38	3	651	109	6	849	147
1	808	13	1	808	13	...	...	...	1	808	13	1	808	13
6	2,963	359	63	8,130	1,554	899	174,776	29,528	62	15,107	2,041	961	189,883	31,569

SHIPPING.

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Square-Rigged Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1886.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Au[illegible], ...	...	...	...	1	1,370	207	1	1,370	207
Br[illegible]	848	169,562	28,342	51	11,774	1,603	899	181,336	29,945
D[illegible]	55	5,284	1,215	...	...	...	55	5,284	1,215
I[illegible], ...	...	...	...	1	808	13	1	808	13
M[illegible], ...	...	...	...	4	785	139	4	785	139
Total, ...	903	174,846	29,557	57	14,737	1,962	960	189,583	31,519

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Square-Rigged Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1886.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Austrian, ...	...	...	...	1	1,370	207	1	1,370	207
British, ...	842	169,609	28,333	56	12,144	1,682	898	181,753	30,015
Dutch	57	5,167	1,195	...	...	...	57	5,167	1,195
Italian, ...	...	...	...	1	808	13	1	808	13
Malay, ...	...	...	...	4	785	139	4	785	139
Total, ...	899	174,776	29,528	62	15,107	2,041	961	189,883	31,569

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have ARRIVED at MALACCA, in the year 1886.

Countries Arrived from.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
China, ...	19	1,163	301	...	...	...	19	1,163	301
Muar, ...	799	7,633	2,891	102	1,278	574	901	8,911	3,465
Penang, ...	2	90	24	...	...	...	2	90	24
Pêrak, ...	7	70	27	2	88	8	9	158	35
Sĕlângor, ...	100	2,311	779	18	464	157	118	2,775	936
Singapore, ...	242	7,175	2,070	10	486	156	252	7,661	2,226
Sumatra, ...	417	5,430	1,536	10	238	55	427	5,668	1,591
Sungei Ujong, ...	296	10,899	2,714	28	726	227	324	11,625	2,941
Total, ...	1,882	34,771	10,342	170	3,280	1,177	2,052	38,051	11,519

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have DEPARTED from MALACCA, in the year 1886.

Countries Cleared for.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Muar, ...	780	7,955	2,924	133	1,179	601	913	9,134	3,525
Penang, ...	19	1,055	304	...	...	...	19	1,055	304
Pêrak, ...	13	243	63	...	...	...	13	243	63
Sĕlângor, ...	112	2,629	907	1	48	14	113	2,677	921
Singapore, ...	203	5,922	1,622	38	1,841	558	241	7,763	2,180
Sumatra, ...	458	5,605	1,661	3	121	12	461	5,726	1,673
Sungei Ujong, ...	297	10,257	2,544	32	1,522	496	329	11,779	3,040
Total, ...	1,882	33,666	10,025	207	4,711	1,681	2,089	38,377	11,706

SHIPPING.

Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen, Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, &c., during the year 1886.

Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.	Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.		Passed.	Failed.
				Nil.						

MALACCA.—*Continued.*

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1885 and 1886.

Description of Vessels.	1885.				1886.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
	870	155,268	871	155,380	960	189,583	961	189,883

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1885.		1886.		Increase.		Decrease.		1885.		1886.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Schooners, ...	103	6,296	101	6,160	...	...	2	136	102	6,280	104	6,328	2	48	...	...
Steamers, ...	767	148,972	857	181,862	90	32,890	...	...	769	149,100	855	181,994	86	32,894	...	...
Ships, ...	...	...	1	1,145	1	1,145	...	...	...	...	1	1,145	1	1,145	...	...
Brigs, ...	...	...	1	416	1	416	...	...	...	...	1	416	1	416	...	...
Total, ...	870	155,268	960	189,583	92	34,451	2	136	871	155,380	961	189,883	90	34,503	...	...

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft between the years 1885 and 1886.

	1885.				1886.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
Native Craft,	1,440	33,633	1,450	33,982	2,052	38,051	2,089	38,377

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1885.		1886.		Increase.		Decrease.		1885.		1886.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	1,440	33,633	2,052	38,051	612	4,481	...	...	1,450	33,982	2,089	38,377	639	4,395	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING.

1886.

Total Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at each

Names of Ports.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Singapore, ...	2,026	1,545,080	83,351	55	33,833	1,765	2,081	1,578,913	85,116	1,015	954,087	42,421
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	1,955	1,058,948	76,353	95	26,339	3,386	2,050	1,085,287	79,739	391	361,505	19,676
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	848	169,562	28,342	51	11,774	1,603	899	181,336	29,945	55	5,284	1,215
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total (excluding Native Craft), ...	4,829	2,773,590	188,046	201	71,946	6,754	5,030	2,845,536	194,800	1,461	1,320,876	63,312
Total Native Craft,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	4,829	2,773,590	188,046	201	71,946	6,754	5,030	2,845,536	194,800	1,461	1,320,876	63,312

Total Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at each

Names of Ports.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Singapore, ...	1,932	1,414,377	81,061	82	102,436	2,265	2,014	1,516,813	83,326	934	875,903	40,102
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	2,079	936,373	60,670	8	1,678	173	2,087	938,051	60,843	354	323,931	16,762
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	842	169,609	28,333	56	12,144	1,682	898	181,753	30,015	57	5,167	1,195
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total (excluding Native Craft), ...	4,853	2,520,359	170,064	146	116,258	4,120	4,999	2,636,617	174,184	1,345	1,205,001	58,059
Total Native Craft,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	4,853	2,520,359	170,064	146	116,258	4,120	4,999	2,636,617	174,184	1,345	1,205,001	58,059

Port in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1886.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
43	33,858	1,334	1,058	987,945	43,755	3,041	2,499,167	125,772	98	67,691	3,099	3,139	2,566,858	128,871
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,431	164,738	40,696	226	7,364	1,403	5,657	172,102	42,099
8	5,801	474	399	367,306	20,150	2,346	1,420,453	96,029	103	32,140	3,860	2,449	1,452,593	99,889
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,738	47,546	13,135	297	8,215	2,117	2,035	55,761	15,252
6	2,963	359	61	8,247	1,574	903	174,846	29,557	57	14,737	1,962	960	189,583	31,519
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,882	34,771	10,342	170	3,280	1,177	2,052	38,051	11,519
57	42,622	2,167	1,518	1,363,498	65,479	6,290	4,094,466	251,358	258	114,568	8,921	6,548	4,209,034	260,279
...	...	...	...	...	...	9,051	247,055	64,173	693	18,859	4,697	9,744	265,914	68,870
57	42,622	2,167	1,518	1,363,498	65,479	15,341	4,341,521	315,531	951	133,427	13,618	16,292	4,474,948	329,149

Port in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1886.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
124	116,282	3,071	1,058	992,185	43,173	2,866	2,290,280	121,163	206	218,718	5,336	3,072	2,508,998	126,499
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,605	175,415	42,446	125	2,885	1,031	5,730	178,300	43,477
13	9,336	114	367	333,267	16,876	2,433	1,260,304	77,432	21	11,014	287	2,454	1,271,318	77,719
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,331	63,032	17,642	361	7,890	1,655	2,692	70,922	19,297
6	2,963	359	63	8,130	1,554	899	174,776	29,528	62	15,107	2,041	961	189,883	31,569
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,882	33,666	10,025	207	4,711	1,681	2,089	38,377	11,706
143	128,581	3,544	1,488	1,333,582	61,603	6,198	3,725,360	228,123	289	244,839	7,664	6,487	3,970,199	235,787
...	...	...	...	...	...	9,818	272,113	70,113	693	15,486	4,367	10,511	287,599	74,480
143	128,581	3,544	1,488	1,333,582	61,603	16,016	3,997,473	298,236	982	260,325	12,031	16,998	4,257,798	310,267

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

1886.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Lights in the Settlements are twelve in number, viz.:—

The Horsburgh Light-house is built on the Pedra Branca, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, to mark the Eastern end of the Channel out of the Singapore Straits. The light is a revolving light of the third order, visible from a distance of 15 miles. It is elevated 95 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 20′ North, Longitude 104° 24′ 30″ East.

Singapore Light is a harbour light. It is a fixed light (lit with gas) of the third order, visible from a distance of 18 miles. It is elevated 256 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 17′ North, Longitude 103° 51′ East.

Raffles Light-house is placed on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-west of Singapore, to mark the Outer and South Channel round St. John's Island in Singapore Roads. It shows a bright fixed white light of the third order, visible from a distance of 12 miles. It is elevated 106 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 9′ North, Longitude 103° 44′ 30″ East.

Pulau Pisang Light-house is situated on the highest part of that Island in Latitude 1° 27′ 30″ North, and Longitude 103° 15′ 00″ East. It is a first order revolving light, flashing every 5 seconds, shewing all round the horizon. The light is elevated 325 feet above the sea-level, and should be visible from the deck of a vessel 30 miles. The structure is a circular tower 40 feet in height of a red brick colour. The balcony and lantern are white, the quarters and out-buildings a grey colour.

The Formosa Light-vessel is moored on the Western side of the Formosa Bank, in 11 fathoms of water. The light is a flashing light of the first order, showing a flash every half minute, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of 10 miles. It is elevated 38 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 45′ 30″ North, Longitude 102° 49′ East.

Pulau Undan Light-house is situated on the summit of that island, which is 100 feet high. The light is an intermittent flash light of the third order, showing intervals of ten and twenty seconds, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of 20 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 3′ North, Longitude 102° 20′ 30″ East.

Malacca Light is a harbour light. It is a fixed light of the fourth order, visible from a distance of 13 miles. It is elevated 180 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 11′ 20″ North, Longitude 102° 15′ 30″ East.

Cape Rachado Light-house is placed on a high bluff of land, 30 miles to the North of Malacca. Its object is to light up the narrow part of the Straits in the neighbourhood of the Pyramid and Bambeck Sheals. The light is a fixed light of the second order, visible from a distance of 26 miles. It is elevated 446 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 25′ North, Longitude 101° 51′ East.

The Screw Pile Light-house is screwed down on the North Sands, Straits of Malacca, in 18 feet of water, and is situated about half a mile South by East of where the Light-vessel was moored. The tower is painted red and slate colour. The light is a revolving light of the third order, with intervals of one minute, and visible all round from the deck of a vessel 15 miles. It is elevated 55 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 52′ 50″ North, Longitude 100° 58′ 40″ East.

Pulau Remo Light is a fixed red light of the fourth order, exhibited from a light-house, painted white, erected at the South-east point of Pulau Remo. It is elevated 130 feet above high water, and is visible from a distance of six miles. The red sector shows over an arc of 199° from North 53° East to South 34° West. Latitude 5° 14′ 15″ North, Longitude 100° 16′ 00″ East.

Penang Harbour Light is shown from a flag-staff erected about 60 feet West of the old light-house on Fort Point, George Town, Penang. It is a revolving white light, and revolves once every thirty seconds. It is a dioptric of the fourth order, elevated 107 feet above high water and visible from a distance of 15 miles. Latitude 5° 24′ 45″ North, Longitude 100° 20′ 10″ East.

The Muka Head Light, situated at the Northern end of Penang Island, is a first order revolving light flashing every twenty seconds. It is elevated 795 feet above the level of the sea, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of about 30 miles. It is placed on the summit of a hill, which is 750 feet high. Latitude 5° 27′ 40″ North, Longitude 100° 10′ 30″ East.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST AND MAINTENANCE OF THE STRAITS LIGHTS.

Station.	When Built.	Cost.	Salaries per annum.	Oil, Stores, &c.	Rations.	Total Cost of Maintenance. (annual).
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1. Horsburgh Light, Singapore, ...	1850,	23,625 00	1,768 00	547 00	605 94	2,920 94
2. Harbour Light, do. ...	1879,	10,000 00	1,500 00	520 90	48 00	2,068 90
3. Raffles Light, do. ...	1856,	3,291 00	1,647 00	515 00	605 94	2,767 94
4. Pulau Pisang Light, do. ...	1886,	44,434 12	1,768 00	1,540 00	605 94	3,913 94
5. Formosa Bank Light-vessel, ...	1881,	50,000 00	2,424 00	598 00	1,216 11	4,238 11
6. Pulau Undan Light, Malacca, ...	1880,	15,423 64	1,371 00	535 00	678 71	2,584 71
7. Harbour Light, do. ...	1861,	772 56	1,311 00	192 81	...	1,503 81
8. Cape Rachado Light, ...	1863,	16,454 00	1,647 00	565 00	1,007 84	3,219 84
9. Screw Pile Light, ...	1874,	55,700 00	1,768 00	493 00	996 82	3,257 82
10. Pulau Remo Light, Penang, ...	1884,	...	900 00	253 12	493 90	1,647 02
11. Harbour Light, Penang, ...	1884,	10,224 01	444 00	255 48	....	699 48
12. Muka Head Light, Penang, ...	1883,	37,929 25	1,356 00	510 29	983 57	2,849 86
			17,904 00	6,525 60	7,242 77	31,672 37

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

AGRICULTURE.

1886.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LAND.

Settlement.	Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	
Singapore and Islands, ...	45,000	100,000	145,000	
Penang and Province Wellesley, ...	176,137	43,265	219,402	
Trans-Krîan, ...	10,186	614	10,800	
Dindings, Mainland, ...	517	...	103,000	
De., Islands, ...	...	...	5,500	
Pulau Pangkor, ...	192	...	7,560	
„ Jerĕjak, ...	200	...	886	
„ Kundi, ...	...	...	116	
„ Remau, ...	10	...	65	
„ Kra, North, ...	10	...	169	
„ Krâ, South, ...	40	...	171	
„ Bĕtong, ...	...	...	5	
Malacca, ...	62,771	358,989	421,760	

AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		MALACCA.	
	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.
PREDIAL.						
All field labourers and gardeners are generally hired by the month, and some on longer agreements. If paid by day they get higher wages.	$60	25 to 30c.	$72	25 to 30c.	$72 to $84	22 to 25c.
DOMESTIC.						
Domestic servants are all engaged monthly.	$72 to $120	...	$60 to $108	...	$60 to $120	...
TRADES.						
Carpenters and Joiners, Blacksmiths, Bricklayers, ...		45 to 75c.	$84 to $96	40 to 50c.	$96 to $120	40 to 50c.

	Settlement.	Singapore,	Penang Island,	Province Wellesley,	Malacca,
CROPS. Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop.	Essence Grasses, Spices, &c.	1,000 acres.	Nutmegs and Cloves, 4,000 acres.	Nutmegs & Cloves, 690 acres.	Pepper, Nutmegs, and Cloves, 229 acres.
	Tea.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
	Coffee.	1,000 acres.	Cultivated in patches for Native consumption.		286 acres.
	Padi.	Nil.	9,000 acres.	45,000 acres.	22,303 acres.
	Fruit-trees, Cocoa-nut, and Gardens.	Cocoa-nuts, 10,000 acres.	22,000 acres.	25,000 acres.	20,372 acres.
	Betel-nut.	50,000 trees.	1,500,000 trees.	1,500,000 trees.	129,851 trees.
	Tapioca.	3,000 acres.	Nil.	3,000 acres.	13,228 acres.
	Sugar-cane.	Only cultivated in patches.	500 acres.	10,000 acres.	Only cultivated in patches.
	Pasture.	500 acres.	Nil.	Nil.	5,001 acres.
	Number of Acres in Crop.	45,000	178,000 including Trans-Krian.		62,771
	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	100,000	51,000	...	358,989
STOCK. Number of	Horses.	1,825	849	354	231
	Horned Cattle.	3,700	2,627	6,968	10,109
	Sheep.	1,500	78	49	109
	Goats.	2,000	2,015	2,624	6,137

Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Wheat.
$94\frac{222}{888}$ koyans. Exclusive of Padi planted on Leased and Fee-simple Lands.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Nil.	Padi.
Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Fruit-trees, Gardens.
Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Betel-nut.
773,984 pikuls.	31,000 pikuls.	Nil.	11,225 pikuls.	Tapioca.
Not ascertained.	164,000 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Sugar-cane.
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Tea.

PRODUCE. Nature and Quantity.

Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Wheat.
Varies from $4 to $5 per 100 gantangs.	$5 to $6 per 100 gantangs.	Nil.	Padi.
Fruit trees, $200 per acre. Garden land, $30 per acre.	Fruit-trees, $100 per acre. Garden land, $15 per acre.	Fruit-trees, $200 per acre. Garden land, $20 per acre.	Fruit-trees, Gardens.
Not ascertained.	$30 per acre.	Not ascertained.	Betel-nut.
$4 to $6 per pikul.	$5 per pikul.	$4.50 per pikul of 133 lbs., Flake. $4.27 per pikul of 133 lbs., Flour.	Tapioca.
Not ascertained.	$6 per pikul.	Not ascertained.	Sugar-cane.
Nuts, $20 per 1,000. Land, from $100 to $150 per acre.	Nuts, $14 per 1,000. Land, from $20 to $200 per acre.	Nuts, $15 per 1000. Land, $100 per acre.	Cocoa-nuts.

PRICE OF PRODUCE. Nature and Price.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Fish, per lb., ...	...	0 07	...	
Wheaten Flour, per barrel of 196 lbs.,	7 00	9 50*a*	8 80	
Rice Flour, per lb., ...	...	0 09	....	
Wheat, per Imperial bushel (80 lbs.),	4 00	4 00*b*	4 00	
Wheaten Bread, per loaf, ...	0 06	0 05	0 08	
Horned Cattle, ...	35 00	25 to 30 00	35 to 40 00	
Horses, ...	150 00	150 00	150 to 200 00	
Ponies, ...	100 00	117 00	100 00	
Sheep, ...	5 00	7 to 10 00	12 00	
Goats, ...	4 00	3.50 to 6 00	5 00	
Swine, per 133⅓ lbs., ...	11 00	12 to 13 00	14 00	
Milk, per quart, ...	0 12	0 12	0 10	
Butter, Fresh, per lb., ...	0 60	0 60	0 60	
Do. Salt, do., ...	0 50	0 52	0 50	
Cheese, do., ...	0 40	0 40	0 45	
Beef, do., ...	0 13	0 14	0 20	
Mutton, do., ...	0 30	0 25	0 35	
Pork, do., ...	0 09	0 13	0 14	per catty
Rice, white, per 133⅓ lbs., ...	3 00	2 50	3 20	
Coffee, do., ...	11 00	14 to 16 00	18 00	
Tea, per lb., ...	0 30	0 27	0 30	
Sugar, white, per lb., ...	0 07	0 06	0 11	per catty.
Salt, per lb., ...	0 01	0 01	0 01	
Wine, per dozen, ...	6 00 to 12 00	6 00 to 12 00	6 00 to 12 00	
Brandy, do., ...	7 00 to 15 00	7 00 to 15 00	12 00 to 14 00	
Beer, do., ...	2 50	2 50	3 60	
Tobacco, per lb., ...	0 20	0 20	0 30	
Potatoes, ...	...	0 04	0 06	per catty.
Yams, ...	...	0 01	0 01	Do.
Onions (large), ...	...	0 03	0 10	Do.

a—This article is always sold in Bags not in Barrels.
b—Sold only in small quantities in Kling shops by the catty.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MANUFACTURES, MINES,

AND

FISHERIES.

1886.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE.					
MANUFACTURES BY STEAM-POWER.					
Tapioca, Sĕranggong, ...	3	73 Schooners and Steamers.	3,892	20	Granite Quarry at Pulau Ubin.
Do., Bukit Timah, ...	1			1,073 tons burthen.	
Bread and Biscuits, Havelock Road,	1				
Do., do., in Town, ...	12				
Ice, Boat Quay, ...	1				
Do., Sĕranggong Road, ...	1				
Gas, Rochor, ...	1				
Sago, Kâlang-puding, ...	1				
Cocoa-nut Oil, Bukit Timah Road,	1				
Do., Buddoh, ...	1				
	23				
BY MANUAL LABOUR.					
Sago, in the Suburbs, ...	12				No Mines.
Soap, in the Town, ...	22				
Cocoa-nut Oil, ...	14				
Tanneries, ...	23				
Dye-houses, ...	41				
Brick-kilns, ...	18				
Lime-kilns, ...	15				
Potteries, ...	6				
Melting Tallow, ...	44				
Charcoal, ...	92				
	287				
MILLS BY STEAM-POWER.					
Saw Mill, Kampong Glam Beach,	2				
Do., Tanjong Rû, ...	2				
Do., Rochor, ...	1				
Do., Kampong Buggis, ...	2				
Flour, Havelock Road, ...	1				
Rice-cleaning, Bukit Timah Road,	1				
Do., Rochor, ...	4				
Do., Kâlang, ...	2				
Do., Havelock Road, ...	4				
Do., Kampong Malacca,	5				
Do., Kampong Glam, ...	2				
Do., Kim Seng Road, ...	2				
Do., North Bridge Road,	3				
Do., Merchant Road, ...	1				
	32				
DISTILLERIES.					
Kachang Oil, Mackenzie Road.					
Essential Oil, Gêlang and Tayban.					
Samsu, River Valley Road,					
Patent Paint, Bukit Timah Road,					
Pineapple Brandy, &c., North B'dge. Rd.					
Do. do., Outram Road.					

MINES, AND FISHERIES.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite.	The quarry is rented for $2,430 a year.	Nil.	195 registered, but there are over 3,000 small boats which do not come within the Ordinance No. VIII of 1872.	It is supposed that about 20,000 tons of fish of all descriptions are taken yearly. There is no record kept of the various descriptions and quantity of each.	About $2,352,000.	There are no ships or large-sized craft employed in fishing at this Settlement. The native fishermen, who never venture far out, use only canoes and punts. The principal methods of fishing are by drag-nets, and stationary catch-nets, fastened to stakes in deep water. Fishing is carried on solely for the purpose of meeting the demand for local consumption. There is no proper season, but fish are caught throughout the year. On account of the prevalence of the North-east Monsoon, however, from November to March, the markets are less supplied and prices rule higher. From April to October all kinds of Fish are plentiful and to be bought at fair prices.

Perseverance Estate, Gêlang, has an area of 950 acres, and is used for the cultivation of grasses and herbs producing Essential Oils—Citronella, Lemon Grass, and Patchouli.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND	
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*						
WORKS.						
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Rû, ...	1					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kampong Malacca, ...	1					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, River Valley Road, ...	1					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Victoria Street, ...	1					
Engineer and Millwright, Kampong Glam Beach, ...	1					
Graving Docks, 2 at Tanjong Pagar.						
Do. do., 2 at Teluk Blanga.						
Do. do., 1 at Pulau Brani, with Shipwrights' Establishments attached.						
PENANG.						
Sugar Manufactories (2 worked by Buffaloes), ...	4				1 Ayer Itam,	
Indigo Manufactories, ...	5				1 Foot of Mount Olivia,	
Rice Mills (worked by foot-power),	30				1 Tanjong Tokong,	7
Flour Mills (worked by water-power),	4				1 Pulau Jerĕjak,	
Tanneries, ...	4				3 Foot of Government Hill,	
Soda Water Manufactories, ...	2				3 Do. do.,	
Oil Manufactories (worked by foot-power), ...	175	Nil.	...	...	1 Pulau Jerĕjak,	7
Samsu Distillery, ...	1				2 Glugor,	
Brick-kilns, ...	5				1 Ayer Itam,	
Lime-kiln, ...	1					
Ice Manufactories, ...	2					
Sago do., ...	8					
Cocoa-nut Fibre Mill, ...	1					
	242					
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.						
Rum Manufactories, ...	7				1 Badak Mati-Juru,	
Sugar do., ...	37				1 Bukit Minyak,	4
Oil do., ...	250				1 Tebing Tinggi,	
Indigo do., ...	246				1 Tasseh Glugor,	
Tapioca do., ...	258				1 Juru,	
Rice Mills (worked by foot-power),	128	Nil.	...	...	1 Bukit Minyak,	3
Brick and Lime-kilns, ...	53				1 Bukit Mertâjam,	
Potteries, ...	35					
Spirit Distillery, ...	1					
	1,015					

MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			
Red earth.	Unascertained.					
Granite.	Unascertained.	Nil.	1,574	Pomfret, sole, flounder, whiting, mullet, shark, skate, crab, shrimp, oyster, lobster, and several descriptions of shell-fish, and small fishes, say Tons 67,420	$7,551,040	The decrease this year is owing to a large number of boats being registered both in the Kĕdah and Pĕrak Territories.
Red earth. Granite.	Unascertained.					

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA.					
Tapioca Manufactories.					
By Steam-power.					
Ayĕr Pânas, ...	1				**Tin Mines.**
Bukit Brûang, ...	1				Mine No. 1 at Chin Chin, worked by 75 men, in the employ of the proprietor.
Bukit Stumbun, ...	2				
Dûrian Tunggal, ...	1				Mine No. 2 at Gâding, worked by 4 men, in the employ of the proprietor.
Gâding, ...	1				
Gâpam, ...	1				Mine No. 3 at Gâding, worked by 3 men in the employ of the proprietor.
Jâsin, ...	2	Nil.	...	...	
Kamâning, ...	1				Mine No. 4 at Ûlu Gâding, worked by 2 men in the employ of the proprietor.
Kĕsang, ...	3				
Mâchap, ...	3				Mine No. 5 at Kwâla Linggî, worked by 3 men in the employ of the proprietor.
Malâka Pindah, ...	1				
Mĕlĕket, ...	1				
Mĕrîmau, ...	2				
Pâdang Klâdi, ...	1				
Pâdang Sĕbang, ...	2				
Pûlau Sĕbang, ...	2				
Pârit Mĕlâna, ...	1				
Pêgoh, ...	1				
Pondok Kĕmpas, ...	1				
Simpang, ...	1				
Sungei Bhâru Ûlu, ...	1				Granite Quarry at Pulau Bĕsar.
Sungei Ûdang, ...	1				
Tâboh (Nâning), ...	2				
	33				
By Water-power.					
Dûrian Tunggal, ...	1				
Sungei Bhâru Ûlu, ...	1				
Pêgoh, ...	1				
	3				
Gambier Manufactories.					
Ayĕr Môlek, ...	10				
Kĕsang, ...	1				
Kwâla Sungei Bhâru, ...	8				
Pêgoh, ...	2				
Raman China Kĕchîl, ...	4				
Sĕrkam, ...	12				
Sungei Bhâru Ûlu, ...	2				
Sungei Bhâru Îlir, ...	12				
Sungei Bhâru Tĕnga, ...	1				
	52				

MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
		Nil.	1,396	Estimated Number.		
				Bâwal, 50,000 Blânak, 12,000 Chĕnchâru, 50,000 Gĕlâma, 400,000 Ikan Mêrah, 10,000 Karau, 10,000 Lîda Lîda, 8,000 Pârang Pârang, 150,000 Siâkap, 1,500 Tĕnggiri, 25,000 Yu Lâras, 2,000 Yu Pârang, 1,600		
Tin. $\frac{1}{10}$ to Govt.	cwt. qr. lbs. 179 1 $5\frac{1}{3}$ valued at $4,925.57			cwt. Prawns, 5,000 Small fishes, 30,000		
Granite.	Unascertained.					

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA,—*Continued.*					
By Manual Labour.					
Cocoa-nut Oil, ...	13				
Soap, ...	1				
	14				
Distillery.					
Samsu, Heeren Street,... ...	1				
	1				
Brick-kilns.					
Bâchang, ...	14				
Dâtoh Manilla, ...	1				
Klêbang Kĕchîl, ...	4				
Trankêra, ...	1				
	20				
Lime-kilns.					
Bûnga Râya, ...	2				
Kampong Ûlu, ...	1				
Trankêra, ...	2				
Pĕngkâlan Râma, ...	2				
Pûlau Nanka, ...	1				
	8				

MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GRANTS OF LAND.

1886.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
						a.	*r.*	*p.*				
SINGAPORE.												
Singapore Town, ...	30	77,222 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teluk Ayer, ...	58	163,721 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rochor, ...	10	42,031 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kâlang, ...	27	445,481 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
Pyah Lebar, ...	2	7	2	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Buddoh, ...	7	115	3	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seranggong, ...	7	99	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tampenis, ...	4	128	0	33	1	104	3	35	...	...	...	...
Tanah Merah, ...	1	12	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Changi, ...	5	16	3	09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ponggol, ...	7	85	3	25	1	129	2	00	...	...	...	...
North Sĕlĭtar, ...	7	114	3	07	1	100	2	15	...	...	...	...
East do., ...	9	358	1	02	3	566	3	13	...	...	...	...
Middle do., ...	5	159	2	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sambawang, ...	1	29	3	30	1	103	3	24	...	...	...	...
Sempang, ...	1	16	0	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mandai, ...	1	10	2	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Mandai, ...	1	7	2	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kranji, ...	1	6	3	25	1	145	1	34	...	...	...	...
Lim Chu Kang, ...	4	222	0	34	2	253	2	33	...	...	...	...
Chua Chu Kang, ...	10	403	0	09	2	233	1	35	...	...	...	...
Morai, ...	2	102	2	29	1	105	3	10	...	...	...	...
Bajan, ...	2	33	3	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tengeh, ...	3	53	2	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peng Kang, ...	10	130	2	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward, ...	215	2,116 and 728,455 sq. ft.	3	29	13	1,744	0	39	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1886.

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1886.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1886.	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
30	77,222 sq. ft.	Lease and Statutory Grant with Premium. (Except in certain cases mentioned in the next column).	33,635 sq. ft. in Singapore Town granted to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. 2,712 sq. ft. leased without premium to the Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 28,410 sq. ft. in Mosque Street at 80½ cents per sq. ft. 30 new titles were issued in lieu of those that were surrendered or expired, viz., 13 in Town, 18,427 sq. ft., 17 in Country acres 1,095.0.20.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
58	163,721 sq. ft.		Teluk Ayer Reclamation at $1.16¼ per sq. ft.			
10	42,031 sq. ft.		Rochor at 7¼ cents per sq. ft. in Kampong Bugis.			
27	445,481 sq. ft.		27 new titles were issued in lieu of a surrended lease.			
	a. | *r.* | *p.*					
2	7 | 2 | 30					
7	115 | 3 | 15					
7	99 | 2 | 12					
5	233 | 0 | 28					
1	12 | 2 | 15					
5	16 | 3 | 09					
8	215 | 1 | 25					
8	215 | 1 | 22					
12	925 | 0 | 15					
5	159 | 2 | 38					
2	133 | 3 | 14					
1	16 | 0 | 30					
1	10 | 2 | 33					
1	7 | 2 | 14					
2	152 | 1 | 19					
6	475 | 3 | 27					
12	636 | 2 | 04					
3	208 | 1 | 39		Agricultural lands at $5.94 per acre.			
2	33 | 3 | 36					
3	53 | 2 | 29					
10	130 | 2 | 14					
228	3,861 | 0 | 28 & 728,455 sq. ft.					

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

County or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
		a.	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*				
SINGAPORE,— *Continued.*												
Brought forward,...	215	2,116	3	29	13	1,744	0	39	...	...	...	...
		and 728,455 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
Tanjong Gul, ...	7	68	2	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pandan, ...	2	20	2	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jurong, ...	6	7	0	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Bukit Timah,...	19	79	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Bukit Timah, ...	1	14	0	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ang Mo Kia, ...	6	17	2	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toah Pyoh, ...	3	7	1	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanglin, ...	1	1	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Tanglin, ...	14	72	3	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	265	2,406	0	01	13	1,744	0	39	...	...	...	...
		and 728,455 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
PENANG.												
George Town, ...	L. 1	18,364	sq.	feet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balik Pulau, ...	G. 50	86	3	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.												
Simpang Ampat, ...	G. 1	42	0	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Territory, ...	G. 30	165	2	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do., ...	L. 226	1,138	2	32	L. 1	180	1	20	...	...	...	...
Total,...	308	1,433	0	17	1	180	1	20	...	...	...	...
		and 18,364 sq. ft.										

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1886.

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1886.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1886.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
228	3,861	0	28	Lease and Statutory Grant with Premium. (Except in certain cases mentioned at p. 3).		No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
...	& 728,455 sq. ft.							
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
7	68	2	21					
2	20	2	26					
6	7	0	01					
10	79	1	17					
1	14	0	39					
6	17	2	07					
3	7	1	24					
1	1	1	20					
14	72	3	17					
278	4,150	1	00					
...	& 728,455 sq. ft.							
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
1	18,364	sq.	feet.	Lease.	Sold at 4½ cents per sq. ft.			
50	86	3	00	Grant.	Grant on payment of enhanced rent in lieu of premium.			
1	42	0	00	Grant.	Sold at $10 per acre.			
30	165	2	25	Grant.	One of these sold at $11 per acre, and remainder issued on payment of enhanced rent in lieu of premium.			
227	1,319	0	12	Lease.	Two of these sold at $12.46 per acre, and the remainder on payment of enhanced rent in lieu of premium.			
309	1,613	1	37					
	& 18,364 sq. ft.							

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

County or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres,				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
MALACCA.		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Ayĕr Môlek, ...	1	5	3	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bâlei Panjang, ...	1	8	3	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bâtu Berendam, ...	5	20	0	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Bhâru, ...	3	18	0	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Châbau, ...	1	1	3	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chĕng, ...	1	1	2	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dûrian Tunggal, ...	6	16	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gâpam, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,245	2	03
Kĕsang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	998	3	16
Kĕlĕmak, ...	2	6	0	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kandang, ...	1	2	3	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Klĕbang Bĕsar, ...	10	72	3	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Krûbong, ...	...	...	...	...	3	306	0	25	...	...	...	...
Lundu, ...	2	0	3	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malâka Pindah, ...	1	4	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mâchap, ...	1	12	0	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mĕlĕket, ...	2	3	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mĕrlîmau, ...	8	7	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pârit Mĕlâna, ...	1	5	1	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pâya Rumput, ...	1	2	2	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pâdang Sĕbang, ...	1	4	2	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pĕngkâlan Rama, ...	1	3	0	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pĕngkâlan Bâlak, ...	3	60	2	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pondok Kĕmpas, ...	1	3	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rumbai, ...	1	2	0	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Bhâru Ilir, ...	...	...	...	...	4	168	3	10	...	...	...	...
Sungei Bhâru Ulu, ...	...	...	...	...	5	128	3	07	...	...	...	...
Sungei Pĕtei, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2,165	0	15
Carried forward, ...	54	264	1	06	12	603	3	02	6	4,409	1	34

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1886.

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1886.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1886.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
72	5,277	2	02	By Statutory Grants and Leases for terms of years at annual rents with Premium in the majority of cases. See next column.		No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
4	2,165	0	15					
5	128	3	07					
4	168	3	10					
1	2	0	23					
1	3	1	18					
3	60	2	08					
1	3	0	35					
1	4	2	06					
1	2	2	02					
1	5	1	31					
8	7	1	17					
2	3	1	15					
1	12	0	12					
1	4	1	20					
2	0	3	24					
3	306	0	25					
10	72	3	03					
1	2	3	31					
2	6	0	16					
1	998	3	16					
1	1,245	2	03					
6	16	1	14					
1	1	2	00					
1	3	3	17					
3	18	0	10					
5	20	0	38					
1	8	3	05					
1	5	3	21					

		a.	*r.*	*p.*	
1	Lease for 999 years	5	3	21	Premium Nil. / Rent at 50 cts. per acre.
1	„ „ „	8	3	26	Premium at $1 „ / Rent at $1 „
1	„ „ „	3	1	31	Premium at $2 „ / Rent at 50 cts. „
4	„ „ „	116	1	32	Premium at $1 „ / Rent at 60 cts. „
1	„ „ „	0	1	27	Premium at $1 „ / Rent at 40 cts. „
1	„ „ „	118	3	16	Premium at 50 cts. „ / Rent at 50 cts. „
1	„ „ „	1	2	34	Premium at $2 „ / Rent at 70 cts. „
1	„ „ „	1	3	02	Premium at $1 „ / Rent at 50 cts. „
11	*Carried forward,...*	257	1	29	

		a.	*r.*	*p.*	
11	*Brought forward,...*	257	1	29	
1	Lease for 999 years	0	1	28	Premium at $3 per acre. / Rent at 50 cts. „
1	„ „ „	2	2	20	Premium at $2 „ / Rent at 90 cts. „
4	„ „ „	1596	2	38	Premium Nil. / Rent at 75 cts. „
1	„ „ „	841	3	25	Premium Nil. / Rent at 25 cts. „
2	„ „ „	2244	1	19	Premium at 50 cts. „ / Rent at 75 cts. „
1	„ „ „	12	0	12	Premium at $1 „ / Rent at 75 cts. „
1	„ „ „	0	1	26	Premium Nil. / Rent at $1 „
1	Grant in Perpetuity 842½ sq.ft.				Premium Nil. / Rent Nil.
23	*Carried forward,...*	4,955	3	37	

		a.	*r.*	*p.*	
23	*Brought forward,...*	4,955	3	37	
1	Statutory Grant	8	3	05	Premium at $3 per acre. / Rent at 70 cts. „
4	„ „	109	1	20	Premium at $1 „ / Rent at 80 cts. „
6	„ „	22	3	01	Premium at $2 „ / Rent at 70 cts. „
2	„ „	16	3	07	Premium at $3 „ / Rent at 80 cts. „
1	„ „	1	2	25	Premium Nil / Rent at $1 „
2	„ „	3	3	33	Premium at $2 „ / Rent at $1 „
5	„ „	5	1	28	Premium at $2 „ / Rent at 60 cts. „
4	„ „	5	3	04	Premium Nil / Rent at 70 cts. „
48	*Carried forward,...*	5,130	2	00	

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

County or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
MALACCA,—*Contd.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Brought forward,...	54	264	1	06	12	603	3	02	6	4,409	1	34
Sungei Rambei, ...	1	1	3	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Udang, ...	1	2	1	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tangga Bâtu, ...	2	6	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Kling, ...	6	12	0	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tâboh (Naning), ...	1	0	3	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Town, ...	1	842⅝	sq.	ft.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Total,...	66	288 & 842⅝	0 sq.	00 ft.	12	603	3	02	6	4,409	1	34

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1886.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1886.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
72	5,277	2	02	By Leases for terms of years at annual rents with Premium in the majority of cases. See next column.		No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
1	1	3	02					
1	1	1	30					
2	2	2	15					
6	6	0	01					
1	1	3	26					
1	842⅝	sq.	ft.					
84	5,301 & 842⅝	0	36 sq. ft.					

	a.	*r.*	*p.*	
48 *Brought forward,*	5,130	2	00	
9 Statutory Grants,	25	2	32	Premium at $1 per acre. Rent at 60 cts. „
1 „ „	0	1	04	Premium Nil. Rent at 80 cts. „
1 „ „	2	3	31	Premium at $5 „ Rent at 60 cts. „
1 „ „	1	2	08	Premium Nil. Rent at $1.50 „
1 „ „	54	0	15	Premium at $4 „ Rent at 50 cts. „
2 „ „	7	1	21	Premium at $4 „ Rent at 70 cts. „
4 „ „	21	0	20	Premium at $1 „ Rent at 70 cts. „
67 *Carried forward,*	5,243	2	08	

	a.	*r.*	*p.*	
67 *Brought forward,*	5,243	2	08	
1 Statutory Grants,	3	0	35	Premium Nil. Rent at $1.30 per acre.
3 Agreements,	4	2	16	Premium Nil. Rent at 50 cts. „
1 „	2	1	38	Premium Nil. Rent at 1 ct. „
8 „	36	0	25	Premium Nil. Rent at $1 „
3 „	9	1	04	Premium Nil. Rent at 70 cts. „
1 „	1	3	30	Premium Nil. Rent at 60 cts. „
84 Total,	5,301 and 842⅝	0	36 sq.ft.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

HOSPITALS.

1886.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

General Hospitals Return for the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for the year 1886.

Question I.

		Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1886.	Number admitted during the year 1886.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1886.	Attendants.					Patients discharged			Number who died in 1886.	Average Stay of those			Specify the longest time which any one Inmate has stayed.
					Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1886.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1886.	
					Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
SINGAPORE.														days			
General Hospital,	Males,	78	2,333	24.31	3	3	15	8	5	2,084	128	50	78	65.67	217.3	82.0	...
	Females,	2	70	1.31					...	55	2	4	9	27.5	329	8.5	...
Pauper Hospital,	Males,	505	4,509	480.07	sixty.					3,736	56	17	730	31	35.5	29	1 year.
	Females,	11	8	10.83	one.				...	5	...	...	3	96	137	271	1 year.
Prison Hospital,	Males,	16	346	12.59	Nil.				...	320	5	6	19	...	12.30	45.25	147 days
	Females,	...	1	.02	Nil.				...	1	...	...	...	...	.02	...	...
Leper Hospital,	Males,	1	62	23.67	six.				...	...	5	6	20	71	36	185	1 year.
	Females,	13	6	12.04	one.		one.			...	...	4	3	33	97	313	1 year.
Lock Hospl., Females,		170	1,475	133.7	two.		four.			1,484	5	1	1	48 hrs.	23	32	287 days.
PENANG.														days			
General Hospital,	Males,	23	1,010	36.15	...	...	6	...	...	846	106	9	36	13.11	13.17	15.14	99 days.
	Females,	...	21	.38	...	...	...	...	...	17	4	...	...	...	7.09	...	28 days.
Pauper Hospital,	Males,	249	1,830	279.49	...	...	...	eleven.		1,672	366	67	291	26.6	17.7	149.1	4½ years.
	Females,	13	80	14.03	...	...	...	one.		35	15	10	24	19.1	71.3	202	2 years.
Prison Hospital,	Males,	3	86	3.12	...	...	4	...	...	71	4	1	12	20	12	1	107 days
	Females,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lock Hospl., Females,		45	1,016	51.65	one matron.		one ayah.			964	32	2	1	14.5	18.9	28.2	210 days.
Balik Pulau Hospl.,	Males,	41	366	42.22	...	...	...	3	...	304	18	3	33	28.4	44.1	52.9	276 days.
	Females	...	7	.35	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	18.2	...	36 days.
Leper Hospl., Pulau Jerĕjak,	Males,	109	88	134.3	...	...	thirty.			...	...	...	75	12 mos.	...	2 yrs.	...
														days	da ys		
Butterworth Hospital,	Males,	23	655	21.00	...	...	eight.			479	121	8	43	14.0	18.2	25.1	142 days
	Females,	1	87	.22	...	...	one.			73	5	3	3	10.66	13.4	5.5	70 days.
Sungei Bakap Hospital,	Males,	22	424	29.4	2	...	3	...	...	357	...	32	21	21	29	35	193 days.
	Females,	...	21	1.00	1	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	2	8	22	2	30 days.
Bukit Minyak Hospital,	Males,	20	487	24.8	Nil.		five.			402	413	35	11	46.1	17.6	23.04	116 days.
	Females,	3	47	1.5	Nil.		one.			45	46	...	2	21	12.9	21.5	65 days.
MALACCA.																	
General Hospital,	Males,	9	223	5.87	Nil.		three.			216	...	7	6	7	6	5	168 dys.
	Females,	...	3	0.16						3	...	...	...	...	13	...	
Pauper Hospital,	Males,	124	797	122.36	Nil.		twelve.			676	...	128	109	51	79	135	5 years.
	Females,	...	3	.60						2	...	1	...	...	...	30	...
Prison Hospital,	Males,	2	20	1.59	Nil.		one.			19	...	3	...	...	54	69	182 days.
	Females,	...	...	...						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lock Hospl., Females,		2	69	2.11	Nil.		three.			71	...	...	...	...	13	...	61 days.

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
SINGAPORE.														
General Hospital,	1	16	14	13	2	2,912	2	126	90	No.	Yes.	None.		Female Ward.
	2	16	14	13	2	2,912	2	126	90	do.	do.	do.		
	3	38	16	8½	6	2,584	4	31	31	do.	do.	do.		
	1	169	51	40	40	43,095	39	852	852	No.	Yes.	None.		Barrack.
	2	169	51	40	40	43,095	37	852	852	do.	do.	do.		
	1	14	10	10	1	1,400	1	27	27	No.	Yes.	None.		Cells.
	2	14	10	10	1	1,680	1	47	47	do.	do.	do.		
	1	20	20	15	2	3,000	2	272	172	No.	Yes.	None.		Contagious Ward.
	2	20	20	15	2	3,000	2	272	172	do.	do.	do.		
Pauper Hospital,	1	112	22	20	32	1,540	32	1,115	620	None.				
	2	142	22	20	42	1,488	42	1,302	744					
	3	117	22	20	24	2,145	24	1,117	624					
	4	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
	5	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
	6	151	23	12	48	868	48	3,473	448					
	7	160	21	14	44	1,069	44	926	551					
	8	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448	No.	Detached for day use.	No.		Native. European.
	9	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448	No.	Leading out of Ward for night use.			
	10	120	20	13	28	1,113	28	1,073	863					
	11	81	21	15	24	1,063	24	609	294					
	12	151	21	15	44	1,081	44	1,070	510					
	13	151	21	15	44	1,081	44	1,070	510					
	14	70	23	16	20	1,288	20	1,832	293					
	15	70	23	16	20	1,288	20	1,832	293					
	16	37	21	15	12	971	12	329	177					
Prison Hospital,	1	80	29	18.6	24	1,233⅓	21	540	540	No.	Yes.			For Natives.
	2	80	20	18.6	24	1,233⅓	5	540	540	,,	,,			
	3	10.6	10	15.8	1	1,645	1	53	53	,,	,,			
	4	10.6	10	15.8	1	1,645	1	53	53	,,	,,			
	5	17.6	17.6	16.3	4	1,245	1	156	156	,,	No.			Special Ward. For Europeans. For Natives.
	6	30	16.6	16.3	8	1,485	3	263	263	,,	Yes.			
Lock Hospital,	1	20.6	22	19	8	4,532	11	36	36	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
	2	54	22	19	20	2,070	26	16.8	16.8	,,	,,	,,	,,	
	3	54	22	19	20	1,283	30	16.8	16.8	,,	,,	,,	,,	
	4	38.6	20.10	13	14	935	17	71.6	71.6	,,	,,	,,	,,	
	5	52	20.10	13	18	735	26	71.6	71.6	,,	,,	,,	,,	
	6	35	20.10	13	16	606	16	71.6	71.6	,,	,,	,,	,,	
	7	80	16	12.4	12	2,225	17	92.4	92.4	,,	,,	,,	,,	
	8	74.6	21	10.6	28	679	39	49.2	49.2	,,	,,	,,	,,	
	9	74.6	21	10.6	28	679	40	49.2	49.2	,,	,,	,,	,,	

Question II,—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
								Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
PENANG.														
General Hospital,	1	73	15	15	10	9,776	9	308		No.	No.	No.	No.	G'ral Ward.
	2	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56						Officers' Ward
	3	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56						do.
	4	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56						do.
	5	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56						do.
	6	56	24	16	14	1,872	14	220						Native Ward.
	7	15	24	16	4	3,124	3	84						do.
	8	24	24	16	6	7,859	4	76						do.
	9	56	24	17	14	2,627	14	220						do.
	10	56	24	17	14	2,605	14	220						do.
Female Ward,	1	28	11	13	2	4,004	1	137						
	2	15½	11	13	1	...	...	49						
Pauper Hospital,	1	154	22	12	34	1,355	37	1,081	1,081	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	2	150	22	12	34	1,200	39	1,081	1,081					
	3	116	22	12	27	1,417	30	868	868					
	4	145	22	12	46	710	55	554	554					
	5	121	22	12	34	1,030	47	464	464					
	6	121	22	12	34	1,183	45	554	554					
	7	145	22	12	46	1,063	52	464	464					
Female Ward,	...	90	22	19	16	2,365	18	663	663	No.	Detached.	...		These Wards are occupied by decrepit and disabled paupers.
Pauper Ward No. 8,	...	90	22	12	24	1,033	24	654	654					
General Ward Balik Pulau,	...	124	20	10	32	765	32	560	560	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Contagious Ward,	..	30	18	10	6	2,535	8	148	148					
Koh Jeng Choon Ward,	...	80	20	10	20	1,982	17	350	350					
Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerĕjak,	1	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	16	246	246					
	2	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	16	246	246					
	3	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	16	246	246	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	4	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	16	246	246					
	5	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	16	246	246					
	6	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	16	246	246					
	7	180	22	14	32	1,732.5	32	...	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	8	180	22	14	32	1,732.5	23	133	...					
Prison Hospital,	1	18	29	17⅓	9	Practically unlimited as no one ward was full.	The Wards were only partially occupied.	180	...					
	2	21	29	17⅓	10			190	...					
	3	26⅓	29	17⅓	10			212	...					
	4	19⅓	29	12½	7			148	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Chinese Ward,	1	20⅙	11	12¾	2			90	...					
	2	28⅓	20⅚	12¾	6			178	...					
Prison Hospital, European Ward,	...	21	20	13½	5	...	Nil.	133	...					
Lock Hospital,	1	91	24	15	24	2,126	24	364	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	For Chinese.
	2	91	24	15	24	2,184	24	364	...					do.
	3	91	24	15	24	1,981	24	364	...					do.
	4	71	24	15	18	1,440	18	356	...					do.
	5	75	24	13	22	1,321	10	280	...					For Malays & Klings.
Ward,	6	37	24	13	10	1,422	8	216	...					
Butter-worth Hospital,	1	73½	23½	12½	22	1,200	22	147½	146½	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	2	29	15½	11	4	1,236	4	170	170	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
	3	69½	34½	23½	18	3,085	18	82	82	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	4	25	18	14¼	4	1,603	4	72	72	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	5	70	20	14¼	12	1,662	12	120	120	No.	No.	No.	No.	

Question II,—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
PENANG,—	*Continued.*												
Sungei Bakap Hospital, 1	120	20	13½	36	900	36	560	560	No.	Yes by means of covered pathway.	No.	No.	Main Ward.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, 2	20	14	13½	4	945	6	55	55	...	Yes.	No.	No.	Female Ward.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, 3	20	14	13½	4	945	4	55	55	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	Special Ward.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, 4	40	25	13½	12	1,125	12	57	57	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	C'gious Ward.
Bukit Minyak Hospital, 1	120	20	13.6	36	900	36	800	800	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Bukit Minyak Hospital, 2	20	14	13.6	4	945	4	800	800	No.	No.	...	...	
C. D. O. Ward, 3	31	16	14	8	868	8	65	65	No.	No.	...	...	
Special Ward, 4	30	18	13	4	1,755	1	170	170	No.	No.	No.	No.	
MALACCA.													
General Hpital. European,	22	22	12	4	1,452	4	...	...	No.	Yes.	None.		
General Hpital. Police,	28	22	12	8	924	8	...	...	No.	Yes.	None.		
Lock-up Wd.,	28	22	17	4	1,848	2	...	...	No.	Yes.	None.		
Pauper Hospital. 1	130	23	12	36	1,121	36	...	...	No.	Yes.	None.		
Pauper Hospital. 2	130	23	12	36	1,121	36	...	...	No.	Yes.	None.		
Pauper Hospital. 3	130	23	12	36	1,121	36	...	...	No.	Yes.	None.		
Pauper Hospital. 4	130	23	12	36	1,121	36	...	...	No.	Yes.	None.		
Pauper Hospital. Gangrene Ward,	44	22	12	8	1,453	8	...	...	No.	Yes.	None.		
Pauper Hospital. Leper Wd.,	30	18	14	16	1,260	5	...	...	No.	Yes.	None.		
Pauper Hospital. S.-pox Wd.,	30	18	14	6	1,260	1	...	...	No.	Yes.	None.		
Prison Hospital, 1	23	15	11	5	759	4	122	...	No.	Yes.	No.		
Lock Hospital, 1	73.6	20.9	12.6	16	1,191	6	345	258	No.	Yes.	No.		

Question III.

(I.) What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited at all the Stations.

What is the source of the water supply?

At Singapore, the Hospitals are supplied by a service from the water-works.

At Penang, the water is conveyed in iron pipes from the hill; at Balik Pulau from wells.

At Pulau Jerĕjak, from a hill stream flowing into a large reservoir.

At Malacca and Province Wellesley, from wells.

What is the quality of the water?

Good at all the Stations.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

The General Hospital at Singapore and Penang have bath-rooms furnished with bath-tubs. In Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Singapore, the patients use water from the Water-works for bathing and all other purposes. Enclosed bathing houses, with cisterns to hold water from pipes have been provided and are occasionally used.

At the Prison Hospital, Singapore, there is a small bath-room adjoining it, where hot and cold baths are available.

Bath-rooms are provided at the Lock Hospital.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage, and what the condition of the Privies?

At all the Stations the night soil is removed twice a day. The privies are in good condition.

Question III,—*Continued.*

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1886.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary; or Resident Councillors, Penang and Malacca.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
SINGAPORE.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor.	...	...
Of surprise, ...	1 Do., 3 Col. Secy.	Forty-eight.	...
Pauper Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	...	...
Of surprise, ...	Four	57 by P. C. M. O.	Ten.
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	Twelve	...
Of surprise, ...	2 Colonial Secretary.	Sixty-five.	...
Lock Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Colonial Secretary.	...	...
Of surprise, ...	...	...	...
PENANG.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor.	2 P. C. M. O.	...
Of surprise, ...	1 Resident Councillor.	...	...
Pauper Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor.	2 P. C. M. O.	...
Of surprise, ...	1 Resident Councillor.	...	Twenty-seven.
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	...	Frequently by Visiting Justices and others.
Of surprise, ...	1 Governor.	2 P. C. M. O.	...
Lock Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor.	2 P. C. M. O.	...
Of surprise, ...	1 Resident Councillor.	...	...
Butterworth Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor.	1 Protector of Chinese; 2 P. C. M. O.	...
Sungei Bakap Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Resident Councillor.	2 P. C. M. O.	...
Of surprise, ...	1 Do.	2 Indian Immigration Agent; 1 Magistrate.	...
Bukit Minyak Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor.	2 P. C. M. O. 3 I. I. Agent.	...
Of surprise, ...	...	...	...
Leper Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor.	3 P. C. M. O. 2 Resident Councillor; 1 Protector of Chinese 1 Indian Immi. Agent.	Occasionally by Protector of Chinese, Magistrate and Colonial Engineer.
Of surprise, ...	1 Commissioner of Lands.		...
Balik Pulau:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Resident Councillor.	1 P. C. M. O.	...
Of Surprise, ...	1 Governor.	1 P. C. M. O.	...
MALACCA.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor.	...	...
Of surprise, ...	1 Col. Secy.; 8 Resdt. Cllr.	6 P. C. M. O.	Eight.
Pauper Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	...	...
Of surprise, ...	1 Col. Secy.; 8 Resdt. Cllr.	6 P. C. M. O.	Eight.
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	1 Inspector of Prisons.	...
Of surprise, ...	1 Governor; 3 Resdt. Cllr. 1 Colonial Secretary.	2 P. C. M. O.	Twenty-five.
Lock Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	...	...
Of surprise, ...	1 Governor; 8 Resdt. Cllr. 1 Colonial Secretary.	6 P. C. M. O.	Eight.

Question III,—*Continued.*

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Books were only examined on visits of the Principal Civil Medical Officer.
(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Always found up to date.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as how the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	
(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual, as regards all the Hospitals. Weekly, as to Pulau Jerĕjak, Penang.
(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

	Diseases treated.	Singapore.		Penang.		Province Wellesley.		Malacca.	
		Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	I.—General Diseases.								
	Group A, ...	4,262	320	2,327	198	564	32	497	56
	„ B, ..., ...	25	1	3	...	12	...	...	...
	„ C, ...	261	56	202	54	202	22	32	9
	„ D, ...	854	195	250	9	256	77	69	...
	II.—Local Diseases.								
	Disease of the—								
1	Nervous System, ...	181	34	144	9	80	4	37	5
2	Eye, ...	138	...	77	...	22	...	14	...
3	Ear, ...	14	...	5	...	2	...	1	...
4	Nose, ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
5	Circulatory System, ...	72	33	8	2	3	2	3	...
6	Respiratory System, ...	206	13	151	60	56	4	51	15
7	Digestive System, ...	564	155	324	52	227	15	83	26
8	Lymphatic System, ...	69	3	11	...	4	...	5	1
9	Thyroid Body, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Supra renal Capsules, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Urinary System, ...	70	18	3	...	5	...	23	...
12	Generative System, ...	128	2	52	2	44	...	9	...
13	Female Breast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Male Breast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Organs of Locomotion, ...	59	3	31	2	9	...	10	...
16	Connective Tissue, ...	119	6	50	4	44	...	14	...
17	Skin, ...	1,560	...	542	...	265	...	321	...
	III.—Poisons, ...	9	1	49	1	3	...	3	...
	IV.—Injuries, ...	856	15	346	3	203	1	71	3
	V.—Surgical Operations,	21	2	27	1	4	...	3	...
	VI.—Under Observation,	144	6	188	...	42	...	5	...
	Total,...	9,616	863	4,790	397	1,987	157	1,252	115

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst the Patients and also amongst Officers.

Names of Diseases.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever, ...	Nil.						
Cholera, ...							
Typhus, ...							
Small-pox, ...							
Scarlatina, ...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever, ...							
Erysipelas, ...							
Pyæmia, ...							

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

1886.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1886.	Daily Average Number during 1886.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged. Cured.	Discharged. Relieved.	Discharged. Not improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1886.	Average Stay of those. Died in 1886.	Average Stay of those. Discharged.	Average Stay of those. Remaining at end of 1886.
Male, ...	126	150.9	1	14	...	...	73	6	...	49	1yr. 1m. 5dys.	10m. 23dys.	1y. 4m. 9ds.
Female, ...	38	25.2	...	1	...	...	4	1	...	10	1 10 „	8 „ 22 „	4yr. 2dys.
Total, ...	164	176.1	1	15	...	...	77	7	...	59	...	...	...

OBITUARY TABLE.

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
347	32	Male.	Good.	Chron. Mania.	19th November, 1874.	General Debility.	No.	No.
763	36	Female.	do.	do.	1st September, 1879.	do.	„	„
852	46	„	do.	do.	5th July, 1880.	do.	„	„
23	30	Male.	do.	do.	19th April, 1882.	Chronic Diarrhœa.	„	„
122	36	„	do.	Melancholia.	8th September, 1884.	Heart Disease.	„	Yes.
127	40	„	Fair.	do.	18th September, 1884.	Beri-Beri.	„	No.
158	50	Female.	do.	Chron. Mania.	27th October, 1884.	General Debility.	„	„
159	40	„	do.	Epil'tic. Mania.	31st October, 1884.	Paralysis of the insane.	„	„
162	32	Male.	Good.	Chron. Mania.	8th November, 1884.	General Debility.	„	„
171	20	„	do.	do.	14th November, 1884.	Beri-Beri.	„	„
175	55	„	Bad.	do.	25th November, 1884.	General Debility.	„	„
14	35	„	Good.	do.	28th January, 1885.	Beri-Beri.	„	„
60	32	„	Fair.	Melancholia.	11th April, 1885.	Asphyxia (Suicidal Hanging).	Yes.	„
72	29	„	do.	Epil'tic. Mania.	8th May, 1885.	Paralysis of the insane.	No.	„
77	49	„	do.	Chron. Mania.	13th June, 1885.	Chronic Diarrhœa.	„	„
88	26	Female.	Bad.	Acute Mania.	18th June, 1885.	Beri-Beri.	„	„
90	19	Male.	Fair.	do.	18th June, 1885.	Peritonitis.	„	„
92	24	Female.	do.	Epil'tic. Mania.	18th June, 1885.	Paralysis of the insane.	„	„
93	25	Male.	do.	Chron. Mania.	23rd June, 1885.	Beri-Beri.	„	„
95	25	„	do.	do.	26th June, 1885.	Chronic Diarrhœa.	„	„
105	35	„	do.	do.	17th August, 1885.	Beri-Beri.	„	„
122	36	„	do.	do.	19th September, 1885.	do.	„	„
124	29	„	Bad.	do.	20th September, 1885.	Chronic Diarrhœa.	„	„
128	28	Female.	Good.	Melancholia.	29th September, 1885.	Beri-Beri.	„	„
139	25	Male.	Bad.	do.	29th October, 1885.	Heart Disease.	„	Yes.
140	36	„	Fair.	Chron. Mania.	30th October, 1885.	Beri-Beri.	„	No.
146	30	„	do.	do.	5th December, 1885.	Dysentery.	„	„
149	39	„	Bad.	do.	11th December, 1885.	do.	„	„
153	20	„	do.	Acute Mania.	22nd December, 1885.	Anæmia.	„	„
11	37	„	do.	do.	22nd January, 1886.	Chronic Diarrhœa.	„	„
16	45	„	Fair.	Chron. Mania.	31st January, 1886.	Dysentery.	„	„
17	45	„	Dying.	do.	31st January, 1886.	General Debility.	„	„
18	47	Female.	Bad.	do.	31st January, 1886.	do.	„	„
27	32	Male.	Very bad.	Epil'tic. Mania.	25th February, 1886.	Apoplexy.	„	Yes.
34	50	„	Fair.	Chron. Mania.	3rd April, 1886.	Chronic Diarrhœa.	„	No.
36	20	Female.	Bad.	Epil'tic. Mania.	6th April, 1886.	Paralysis of the insane.	„	„
39	30	„	Fair.	do.	1st May, 1886.	General Debility.	„	„
44	30	Male.	Bad.	Chron. Mania.	1st May, 1886.	General Dropsy.	„	„
52	25	„	Fair.	do.	26th May, 1886.	General Debility.	„	„

OBITUARY TABLE,—*Continued.*

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
54	27	Male.	Bad.	Chron. Mania.	27th May, 1886.	Anæmia.	No.	No.
60	32	,,	Fair.	do.	10th June, 1886.	Chronic Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
69	30	,,	do.	do.	10th July, 1886.	General Debility.	,,	,,
72	28	,,	Bad.	do.	21st July, 1886.	do.	,,	,,
75	42	,,	do.	do.	24th July, 1886.	Chronic Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
76	36	,,	Fair.	do.	24th July, 1886.	do.	,,	,,
83	29	,,	Bad.	do.	1st August, 1886.	do.	,,	,,
88	40	,,	Fair.	Epil'tic. Mania.	1st August, 1886.	Heart Disease.	,,	Yes.
93	35	,,	Very bad.	Chron. Mania.	9th August, 1886.	Chronic Diarrhœa.	,,	No.
94	20	,,	Bad.	do.	16th August, 1886.	Gangrene.	,,	,,
98	34	,,	do.	do.	24th August, 1886.	Beri-Beri.	,,	,,
102	49	,,	do.	do.	10th September, 1886.	Chronic Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
108	28	,,	Dying.	do.	24th Septemter, 1886.	do.	,,	,,
120	50	,,	Bad.	Acute Mania.	21st October, 1886.	General Debility.	,,	,,
122	40	,,	Fair.	Chron. Mania.	23rd October, 1886.	Paralysis of the insane.	,,	,,
124	37	,,	Bad.	do.	28th October, 1886.	General Debility.	,,	,,
127	28	,,	do.	Epil'tic. Mania.	3rd November, 1886.	Paralysis of the insane.	,,	,,
128	35	,,	do.	do.	3rd November, 1886.	do.	,,	,,
134	52	,,	Fair.	do.	17th November, 1886.	General Debility.	,,	,,
158	65	,,	Bad.	Chron. Mania.	23rd November, 1886.	do.	,,	,,

Question II.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to, ...	Several times.	None.	None.
The number of persons subjected to, ...	18	...	...
The greatest duration of, in any single instance, ...	8 days.	...	...

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? Medical Officer and Superintendent.

II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? ... ... None.

III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? None.

IV.—What was the number of cases of Injury to Patients (i)—By themselves? Five.

(ii)—By other Patients? Several, but none serious.

(iii)—By Attendants? None.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of:—	A.	R.	P.	
I.—The airing courts, ...	0	2	14	belonging to the Asylum.
II.—And other grounds, ...	2	0	5	

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum?	Only within the precincts of the Asylum, and the grounds of the Lock Hospital, which are contiguous.
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	None.
How many religious services were held in 1886? What was the average attendance? ... In what building, and how many could it contain?	None, the inmates being Chinese, Hindus, and Mahomedans.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1886.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male, ...	29	Nil.	63
Female, ...	Nil.	Nil.	9

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories, ...	3	66,000	3,300	700	...	...	630 square feet.
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms, ...	1	58,784	1,004	570	...	...	The sides are of lattice work.
Single Rooms, ...	43	51,600	5,160	1,200	...	...	...

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for each Patient every day?	From the Singapore Water-works, The quality is fair. Unlimited supply.
What is the number of (I)—Lavatories? ...	Three.
(II)—Baths? ...	Three.
(III)—Latrines? ...	One.
What is the system of Sewerage? ...	The Sewerage is entirely surface open brick drains, coated with cement, and discharging into a canal which terminates at the sea, after a course of about two miles. Tarred wooden receptacles are used in the Latrines, the contents of which are removed morning and evening.

Question III.—(Diet.)

DIETARY TABLE.

Diet for Europeans.					Diet for Natives.			
		lb.	oz.			lb.	oz.	
Full Diet.	Fresh Beef, ...	1	0	4 times a week.	Rice, ...	1	12	Daily.
	1 Chicken, ...	...	...	3 do.	Fresh Meat—Pork, Beef, or Fresh Fish,	0	6	Six times a week.
	Bread, ...	1	0		Salt Fish, ...	0	4	Once a week.
	Potatoes, ...	0	12		Vegetables of sorts, ...	0	6	Daily.
	Tea, ...	0	0½		Salt, ...	0	0½	,,
	Sugar, ...	0	1½		Curry-stuff, ...	0	1	,,
	Milk, ...	0	3		Cocoa-nut Oil, ...	0	0½	,,
	Butter, ...	0	1		Firewood, ...	0	3	,,
	Onions, ...	0	1		Dholl, ...	0	0¾	,,
	Barley, ...	0	0⅓					
	Wheat Flour, ...	0	0½					
	Salt, ...	0	0½					
	Pepper, ...	...	0⅓ dr.					
	Lard, ...	0	1 oz.					
	Firewood, ...	4	0					

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes :—

	Males.	Females.
(I)—Maniacal and Dangerous, ...	7	2
(II)—Quiet Chronic, ...	103	14
(III)—Melancholy and Suicidal, ...	13	2
(IV)—Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic,	28	7

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1886.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections, ...	1	...	...	...	13	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I)—Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).

(II)—Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum. Annual.

(III)—Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1886.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1886.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.)	Total Number of Persons Committed in 1886.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1886.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1886.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, but less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
SINGAPORE.															
(1.) Civil Prison, ...	1,517	36	1,019	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	455	49	4	.12	1
(2.) Criminal Prison,	3,743	...	...	...	397	144	309	64	215	311	3,153	985	347	12.61	† 20
PENANG.															
(3.) Civil Prison, ...	1,580	24	1,556	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44.73	17	.47	‡ 5
(4.) Criminal Prison,	2,925	...	...	2,925	356	190	202	30	107	273	2,515	323.56	69	2.65	‡ 11
MALACCA.															
(5.) Civil Prison, ...	203	...	173	30	2	1	...	...	...	...	30	8.7	1	.49	...
(6.) Criminal Prison,	189	...	...	189	29	9	2	6	9	20	154	22.08	19	1.44	...

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for the safe custody, &c.

† 1 Committed suicide.

‡ { 3 By execution.
  { 1 Committed suicide.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1886,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—The Prison is on the separate system. As far as possible each prisoner has his own cell, but increased accommodation is required. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—No separation. Each class of Prisoners is kept separate. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—The separate system is not complete by day, the prisoners working in association. By night it is complete. *Penang.* (*Civil*).—They are in associated wards by night and day. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder in association. *Malacca.* (*Civil*).—Partial separation.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—On the separate system as far as possible. Supervision by European and Native Officers day and night. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—The prisoners while working are under European and Native supervision. At night Native Warders are placed over the prisoners, and the wards admit of supervision by Prison Officers. European Warders go their rounds. *Penang.* (*Civil*).—Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—The prisoners while at work are under European and Native supervision. *Malacca.* (*Criminal & Civil*).—European and Native Warders are over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Prison Officers, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.
III. How many cells are there, and how many associated wards?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—808 cells. The sick are in association. There are 50 beds in the Hospital. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—The Gaol has the following cells:—9 solitary cells, 3 condemned cells, 6 associated cells or wards, 7 debtors' associated sleeping wards, and 1 female ward. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—In cellular ward, 296 cells, and 1 female ward. *Penang.* (*Civil*).—3 solitary cells, 3 condemned cells, 3 association wards, and 1 debtors' ward. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—32 separate cells, 2 punishment cells, 4 associated wards, and 1 ward for female prisoners. *Malacca.* (*Civil*).—4 associated wards, 2 condemned cells, and 3 separate cells for lunatics. The Civil Prison is made use of as a temporary asylum for lunatics until an opportunity offers for their transfer to the Lunatic Asylum at Singapore.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).— European cell, ... 1,066 cubic feet. Native cell (separate), ... 1,066 „ Do. (ordinary), ... 788 „ *Penang, Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 2,042 at Malacca. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—At Singapore 645, at Penang 1,232, and at Malacca 2,688 cubic feet each prisoner.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	*Criminal*:— Short sentenced prisoners, ... (Singapore, Penang and Malacca). Revenue and non-payment of fine prisoners, ... (Singapore, Penang and Malacca). Lower grade prisoners, ... (Singapore, Penang and Malacca*). Middle grade prisoners, ... (Singapore and Penang). Upper grade prisoners, ... (Singapore and Penang).

* Until they are transferred to the Criminal Prison at Singapore.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1886,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
	Civil :— Prisoners for debt. Prisoners for trial. Prisoners for simple imprisonment. Prisoners on remand.
VI. Is Penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill, in force?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Tread-mill, shot-drill and crank. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Shot-drill (temporarily discontinued) and crank to lower grade and short sentenced prisoners. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Shot-drill, 2 hours daily to lower grade and short sentenced prisoners. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No penal labour.
VII. If so, during what parts of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Long sentenced lower grade prisoners and short sentenced prisoners do tread-wheel and shot-drill. Those medically fit are put to the tread-wheel, long sentenced one hour a day and short sentenced one hour and a half a day,—15 minutes on the wheel, 10 minutes rest. Ascent 54 steps in a minute. Prisoners passed by the Medical Officer as capable of doing shot-drill, but not tread-wheel, have one hour shot-drill in the morning and one hour in the afternoon. Cranks are at present reserved for the punishment of refractory prisoners—number of revolutions per day 12,500; weight of pressure 14 lbs. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—All short sentenced prisoners, long sentenced prisoners for the first 6 months of the term of their sentence, and those who are degraded from the upper stages to lower grade for the term of degradation, two hours in the morning and two hours in the afternoon. Cranks are reserved for punishment. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—All short sentenced prisoners and lower grade prisoners, one hour in the morning and one hour in the afternoon. Crank labour for refractory prisoners.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Prisoners have been employed during the past year in Public Works, in addition to the usual Prison works of tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, shoemakers, printers and dhobies, &c. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, carpentry, tailoring, masonry, painting, white and colour-washing, clearing and cleaning, and pounding soorkie. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Breaking-stones, pounding cocoanut-husk, and duties and fatigues inside the Prison. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No labour, excepting cleaning the wards, &c., unless prisoners volunteer.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—A few prisoners of revenue and non-payment of fines, a few of the short sentenced grade, and 100 of the middle grade prisoners have been employed beyond the walls. *Malacca.* (*Civil*).—Never employed beyond the walls.
1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Revenue grade and non-payment of fine prisoners are employed in cleaning drains and white-washing at the Gaol; and a part of short sentenced prisoners in cutting and removing earth. Middle grade prisoners were employed in filling in the swamp at the Rifle Range and levelling Cricket ground, Tanglin. *Penang.*—A few of the revenue and short sentenced grades were employed in cleaning drains behind the Gaol. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Revenue grade prisoners were employed in removing night soil, and rubbish from the Prison.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1886,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
2. How are they supervised?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—By European Warders, Native Sub-Warders, European Soldiers and Sikh Constables. *Penang, Malacca.*—By European and Native Warders.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—In 1884, none; in 1885, 1 (2 Prisoners); and in 1886, none. *Penang and Malacca.*—None.
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—The Prison manufactures are sold, and the proceeds paid into the Treasury. Value of labour employed in the Public Works is shewn as Reimbursements in the public accounts. *Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).*—The Prison manufactures are sold and the proceeds paid into the Treasury.
X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?	*Singapore. (Civil & Criminal).*—$85,156.31. *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—$34,152.68. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—$6,168.29.
XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—$2,363.36 were realised by sale of manufactures, &c., and paid into the Treasury. Articles worth $2,588.56 were issued to the Government Departments during the year. At the rate of 12 cents for short and 26 cents for long-sentenced Prisoners the value of the labour of the prisoners otherwise employed on Public Works would amount to $5,775.92. *Penang. (Criminal).*—$1,520.55. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—$10.74 were realised by the sale of manufactures, and paid into the Treasury.
XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—From 6 P.M. till 5.30 A.M. prisoners sleep in cells. The dormitories are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. Two of the European Warders go round the halls and cells at uncertain hours each night, from 7 to 10 times. *Singapore. (Civil).*—Prisoners are out of wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The corridors are lighted at nights, patrolled by Sub-Warders, and inspected by the European Warder during the night. *Penang. (Criminal).*—Twelve hours. The corridors are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night. *Penang. (Civil).*—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and are shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The dormitories are lighted at nights, patrolled by Native Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler and European Warder on night duty.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1886,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
	Malacca. (Criminal).—From 6 P.M. till 5.30 A.M. thirty-two prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association. *Malacca. (Civil).*—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. *Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—The corridors are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night, and the European Warder or Sub-Warder on night duty goes round the wards and cells at each relief and at uncertain hours during the night.
XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed in Prison?	

	S.	P.	M.
Caned, ...	36	11	6
Cells, ...	2,477	14	35
Deprived of marks, ...	518	...	...
Do. and cells, ...	72	...	...
Reduced to lower grade, ...	334	2	...
Do. and cells, ...	1	...	...
Do. and deprived of marks, ...	11	...	...
Warned, ...	286	54	17
Crank, ...	435	9	2
Do. and reduced to lower grade,	8	...	...
Do. and cells, ...	11	...	...
Do., cells and reduced to lower grade,	3	...	...
Deprived of marks, reduced to lower grade and crank, ...	1	...	...
Caned and cells, ...	6	...	...
Do. and reduced to lower grade,	3	...	...
Do. and crank, ...	3	...	...
Solitary confinement, ...		13	...
On rice and water or penal diet, ...		4	22
Extra shot-drill, ...		1	...

XIV. Is there a Chaplain?	*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prisons.
XV. Are religious services regularly performed?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—A service is held every Thursday, for Europeans, by the Colonial Chaplain. *Singapore. (Civil).*—Religious services are performed when there are European or Christian prisoners. *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—Religious services are performed once a week, for the European and Eurasian prisoners, by the Colonial Chaplain. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—Religious services are performed when there are European or Christian prisoners.
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).*—Yes out of working hours. In Singapore and Penang they are not, but in Malacca they are apprised. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—On an order from the Superintendent. In Singapore and Penang they are not, but in Malacca they are apprised.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—There is a school for the European prisoners (who are instructed by the Revd. W. H. GOMES, B.D.), and instruction in handicrafts is given by the Overseer of Works. There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge. *Singapore. (Civil).*—None. *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—None. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—None.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1886,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	*Singapore* and *Penang*. *(Criminal)*.—Prisoners have earned remission of their sentences under the mark system in accordance with section 79 of the Prison Rules framed under Ordinance XIV of 1872. *Singapore*. *(Civil)*.—No remission has been granted. *Penang*. *(Civil)*.—None. *Malacca*. *(Civil)*.—None. *Malacca*. *(Criminal)*.—In one case, sentence of imprisonment was remitted by His Excellency the Governor.
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	*Singapore*. *(Criminal)*.—Yes. 19 deaths from natural causes, and one committed suicide by hanging. *Singapore*. *(Civil)*.—Yes. "Death from natural causes." *Penang*. *(Criminal)*.—Inquests have been held on all occasions. Verdicts, "Died from natural causes" and "Committed suicide." *Penang*. *(Civil)*.—From "natural causes" and by "hanging." *Malacca*. *(Criminal)*.—There were no deaths. *Malacca*. *(Civil)*.—There were no deaths.
XX. (1.) What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1886?	*Singapore*. *(Civil & Criminal)*.—Satisfactory. *Penang*. *(Civil & Criminal)*.—Very good. *Malacca*. *(Civil & Criminal)*.—Highly satisfactory.
(2.) What were the prevailing diseases?	*Singapore*. *(Civil and Criminal)*.—Dysentery, diarrhœa, abscess, debility and febricula. *Penang*. *(Civil and Criminal)*.—Beri-beri, dysentery, abscess, consumption and ulcer. *Malacca*. *(Civil and Criminal)*.—Abscess, ulcers, diarrhœa, itch and ague.
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules of diet?	*Singapore*. *(Civil & Criminal)*.—The scale of diet is attached. *Penang*. *(Civil & Criminal)*.—The diet scale is annexed. *Malacca*. *(Civil & Criminal)*.—The diet scale is annexed.

SINGAPORE DIETARY SCALES.

Scale of Diets to be supplied to Prisoners in the Civil and Criminal Prisons.

NATIVE PRISONERS.

Congee at 6 A. M. :—*Morning Meal at* 10.30 A. M. :—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P.M.

Articles of Diet.	*A* Ordinary Diet.	*B* Penal Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Rice, ...	14 *	18	Including 4 oz. for Congee at 6 A. M.
Flour, ...	4½	4½	
Fresh Meat (*including bone*), ...	6	...	Goat for Indians; Beef for Malays; Beef and Pork alternately for Chinese.
Fresh Fish (*ditto*), ...	4	...	
Vegetables, ...	7	...	
Beans, ...	5	6	
Dholl, ...	2	...	
Cocoa-nut Oil, ...	1	...	
Curry Stuff, ...	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	1	

* 22 oz. of rice for Prisoners confined in the Civil Prison instead of 4½ oz. of flour.

EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS.

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M. :—*Mid-day Meal at Noon* :—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P. M.

Articles of Diet.	*C* Ordinary Diet.	*D* Penal Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Bread, ...	16	32	
Beef (*including bone*), ...	8	...	Five times a week.
Fresh Fish (*including bone*), ...	12	...	Twice a week.
Rice, ...	8	...	
Vegetables, ...	10	...	
Lard, ...	1	...	
Tea, ...	$0\frac{3}{16}$	...	
Sugar, ...	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	...	
Curry Stuff, ...	1	...	

NOTE.—*The beans (Native Prisoners' Diets) should be soaked for several hours in cold water, generally* 12 *hours will be sufficient, then washed and boiled till they are quite soft, and then smashed up in a mortar to the consistency of a thick pasty mass. The boiling to the proper consistence generally takes* 6 *hours. This paste should be placed in a tub, and the rice added by degrees, and the two ingredients stirred together till they are thoroughly, evenly, and intimately blended, the beans imparting a bluish tint to the rice. Sometimes the mixture will appear too dry, but a little more of the liquid part of the diets will remove this.*

PENANG DIETARY SCALES

Scale of Diets to be supplied to Prisoners in the Civil and Criminal Prisons.

NATIVE PRISONERS.

Congee at 6 A. M.:—*Morning Meal at* 10.30 A. M.:—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P. M.

Articles of Diet.	*A* Ordinary Diet.	*B* Penal Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Rice, ...	22	26	Including 6 oz. for Congee at 6 A. M.
Fresh Meat (*including bone*), ...	6	...	Goat for Indians; Beef for Malays; Beef and Pork alternately for Chinese.
Fresh Fish (*ditto*), ...	4	...	
Vegetables, ...	7	...	
Beans, ...	5	6	*See* Note at the foot of page Cc. 8.
Dholl, ...	2	...	
Oil or Lard, ...	1	...	Lard for Chinese; Cocoa-nut oil for Indians and Malays.
Curry Stuff, ...	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	1	
Arrack, ...	...	...	*One ounce twice a day if ordered by the Medical Officer.*

EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS.

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M.:—*Mid-day Meal at Noon*:—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P. M.

Articles of Diet.	*C* Ordinary Diet.	*D* Penal Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Bread, ...	16	32	
Beef (*including bone*), ...	8	...	Five times a week.
Fresh Fish (*including bone*), ...	12	...	Twice a week.
Rice, ...	8	...	
Vegetables, ...	10	...	
Lard, ...	1	...	
Tea, ...	$0\frac{3}{16}$	...	
Sugar, ...	$0\frac{3}{16}$	...	
Salt, ...	1	...	
Curry Stuff, ...	1	...	

NOTE.— *Four oz. of Salt fish was substituted for fresh meat, for Native short sentenced prisoners, for six days in a week from the 7th October*, 1886.

MALACCA DIETARY SCALES.

Scale of Diets to be supplied to Prisoners in the Civil and Criminal Prisons,

NATIVE PRISONERS.

Congee at 6 A. M.:—*Morning Meal at* 10.30 A. M.:—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P. M.

Articles of Diet.	*A* Ordinary Diet.	*B* Penal Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Rice, ...	22	26	Including 6 oz. for Congee at 6 A. M.
Fresh Meat (*including bone*), ...	6	...	Goat for Indians; Beef for Malays; Beef and Pork alternately for Chinese.
Fresh Fish (*ditto*), ...	4	...	
Vegetables, ...	7	...	
Beans, ...	5	6	*See* Note at the foot of page Cc. 8.
Dholl, ...	2	...	
Oil or Lard, ...	1	...	Lard for Chinese; Cocoa-nut oil for Indians and Malays.
Curry Stuff, ...	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	1	
Tea, ...	$0\frac{1}{8}$	...	
Sugar, ...	1	...	
Plantains, ...	two	two	
Arrack, ...	...	...	*One ounce twice a day if ordered by the Medical Officer.*

EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS.

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M.:—*Mid-day Meal at Noon*:—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P. M.

Articles of Diet.	*C* Ordinary Diet.	*D* Penal Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Bread, ...	16	32	
Beef (*including bone*), ...	8	...	Five times a week.
Fresh Fish *(including bone)*, ...	12	...	Twice a week.
Rice, ...	8	...	
Vegetables, ...	10	...	
Lard, ...	1	...	
Tea, ...	$0\frac{3}{16}$	...	
Sugar, ...	$0\frac{3}{16}$	...	
Salt, ...	1	...	
Curry Stuff, ...	1	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

1886.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
SINGAPORE.			
Sepoy Lines, ...	General Hospital, ...	...	...
Hill Street, ...	Out-door Dispensary,...	...	...
Sĕranggong Road, ...	Pauper Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's,	...	...
Bukit Timah Road, ...	...	Lunatic Asylum, ...	...
Do., ...	Lock Hospital, ...	...	...
Bras Bâsah Road, ...	...	...	...
PENANG.			
Sepoy Lines, ...	General Hospital, ...	...	...
Charastah, ...	Out-door Dispensary,...	...	...
Sepoy Lines, ...	Pauper and Small-pox Hospitals, ...	...	...
Pulau Jerĕjak, ...	Leper Hospital, ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines, ...	Lock Hospital, ...	...	...
Balik Pulau, ...	District Hospital, ...	...	...
Light Street, ...	...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth, ...	General Hospital, ...	...	...
Sungei Bakap, ...	District Hospital, * ...	...	...
Bukit Minyak, ...	District Hospital, * ...	...	...
MALACCA.			
Malacca, Durian Daûn, ...	General Hospital, † ...	...	...
Do., ...	Pauper Hospital, ...	...	...
First Cross Street, ...	Out-door Dispensary,...	...	...
Banda Kaba, Town, ...	...	...	...

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
	Daily Average.		
...	Males, 24.31 Females, 1.31	By Government.	The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— For separate ward (officers'), $2.50 per diem. General ward, ... 1.25 do. Do. distressed seamen for Board of Trade, 1.00 do. Natives, ... 0.16 do. Police Constables, ... 0.06 do.
...	...	(See Penang Out-door Dispensary.)	Europeans in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free.
...	Males, 480.07 Females, 10.83	By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant.	A Leper Asylum, situated in a neighbouring compound, is attached to this institution, the daily average in which was:— Males, ... 23.67 Females, ... 12.04
...	176.1	By Government.	
...	133.7	Do.	
Raffles Library and Museum,	About 35,500 visitors annually.	Annual Grant by Government, and by Subscriptions.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $6 per annum.
...	36.53	By Government.	The same fees are charged as at Singapore.
...	6.6	Do., and supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay to cover cost of medicines.	
...	Pauper, 293.52 Small-pox, 10.12	By Government almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of $5,000 is also placed at the disposal of the Managing Committee.	
...	134.3	By Government.	
...	51.65	Do.	
...	42.57	Do.	No fees are charged, except for Police Constables.
Penang Library, ...	About 6,000 visitors annually.	About ⅔rds by Government and ⅓rd by Subscriptions.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $12 per annum.
...	21.22	By Government.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from estates are charged at the rate of 10 cents per diem and the actual cost of extras, &c.
...	30.40	Do	This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876, and is chiefly intended to meet the wants of estate coolies in the southern districts of the Province.
...	26.30	Do.	This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the central district of Province Wellesley.
...	6.03	By Government.	* In these Hospitals a charge is made of 10 cents per diem for diet, the cost of extras being charged separately.
...	122.96	By Government and by voluntary subscriptions.	† The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:—
...	...	By Government, supplemented by small sums paid by each attendant to cover cost of medicines.	Natives, 16 cents per diem. Police Constables, 6 cents per diem. Eurasians in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Accommodation for Europeans, 4 beds. Officers, $2.50. General cases, $1.25. Government Officers, according to General Order Section IV.
Malacca Library.	About 2,200 visitors annually.	By Government and by subscriptions.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS.

1886.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at the Kampong Kerbau Hospital Observatory, Singapore, in Lat. 1° 17′ N., Long. 103° 51′ E., for the year 1886.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 10 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fahr.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds. 0 to 10		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	Sun.	Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		Miles	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January, ...	29.937	29.832	29.907	29.892	81.7	83.9	76.6	80.7	86.6	71.8	14.8	149.9	68.6	NE.	106	76.4	76.6	74.7	75.9	.846	.832	.839	.839	78	75	91	82	9.60	4	4	3
February, ...	.955	.842	.922	.906	81.8	84.3	77.0	80.9	87.0	71.4	15.6	146.8	69.3	NE.	133	76.1	76.5	74.4	75.6	.829	.803	.815	.816	76	65	86	76	3.79	5	4	3
March, ...	.935	.818	.910	.888	83.2	86.1	77.9	82.4	89.2	72.3	16.9	154.7	69.8	NE.	150	77.4	78.4	75.9	77.2	.843	.847	.844	.845	77	71	90	79	3.49	4	4	2
April, ...	.898	.788	.861	.849	84.7	84.8	77.9	82.5	88.9	73.4	15.5	153.7	71.6	SW.	125	78.9	78.8	76.1	78.1	.912	.906	.855	.891	77	76	92	81	5.71	5	7	4
May, ...	.887	.787	.866	.847	83.8	84.1	78.9	82.3	87.5	73.4	14.1	145.1	71.8	SW.	78	78.9	78.6	77.2	78.2	.922	.898	.909	.909	79	77	92	83	9.74	6	7	6
June, ...	.888	.790	.865	.848	83.9	85.2	79.6	82.9	87.5	73.0	14.5	148.9	71.5	SW.	62	79.1	78.8	77.2	78.4	.922	.902	.904	.909	80	74	89	81	8.51	5	6	5
July, ...	.885	.803	.862	.850	83.2	85.2	79.5	82.6	87.5	73.9	13.6	147.1	71.9	SW.	79	78.3	78.8	76.7	77.9	.903	.900	.884	.896	80	74	88	81	1.71	5	4	3
August, ...	.900	.801	.869	.856	82.1	83.4	78.2	81.2	85.6	72.9	12.7	140.9	71.2	SSW.	89	77.5	77.4	75.6	76.8	.884	.862	.858	.868	80	76	90	32	16.28	6	6	6
September, ...	.924	.817	.885	.875	82.5	84.1	78.9	81.8	86.4	73.5	12.9	146.2	71.6	SSW.	108	77.9	77.9	76.6	77.5	.896	.879	.887	.887	80	76	90	32	5.84	6	5	4
October, ...	.916	.807	.884	.869	82.8	84.9	78.1	81.9	87.4	73.5	13.9	147.1	71.7	W.	101	77.9	77.8	76.3	77.3	.893	.855	.884	.874	80	72	92	31	9.15	5	6	4
November, ...	.903	.816	.883	.869	81.7	82.9	76.6	80.4	86.0	72.5	13.5	145.1	70.7	SSW.	78	77.3	77.2	75.1	76.5	.880	.858	.852	.863	81	77	94	84	9.43	5	6	5
December, ...	.929	.832	.913	.892	79.8	80.5	75.5	78.6	84.4	71.6	12.8	138.6	69.9	NE.	80	75.6	76.0	73.9	75.2	.830	.820	.817	.822	79	76	92	82	7.28	6	6	4
Mean, ...	29.914	29.810	29.885	29.869	82.6	84.1	77.8	81.5	87.0	72.5	14.5	147.0	71.0	...	89	77.6	77.7	75.8	77.0	.880	.863	.862	.868	79	74	91	81	Total 90.53	6	5	4

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Penang, in Lat. 5° 24′ N., Long. 100° 20′ E., for the year 1886.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 20 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fahr.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds, 0 to 10		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	Sun.	Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		Miles	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January, ...	29.914	29.787	29.883	29.863	81.2	86.8	79.4	82.5	89.7	74.6	15.1	149.0	...	N W.	139	75.1	77.6	75.5	76.1	.787	.819	.829	.811	74	66	82	74	5.73	3	5	3
February, ...	.921	.794	.884	.866	81.1	88.7	79.5	83.1	91.3	73.7	17.6	148.9	69.9	N W.	81	74.3	77.3	75.4	75.6	.755	.787	.821	.787	71	59	81	70	2.16	3	5	3
March, ...	.903	.773	.864	.847	83.9	90.4	81.2	85.2	93.7	75.8	17.9	150.7	70.2	N W.	127	76.4	78.4	76.5	77.1	.805	.806	.844	.818	69	56	78	67	0.32	3	5	3
April, ...	.871	.746	.837	.817	84.8	88.6	80.7	84.7	91.7	76.4	15.3	146.8	72.2	NW.	147	78.7	78.8	77.0	78.1	.898	.849	.875	.876	75	63	83	73	5.04	4	5	5
May, ...	.851	.734	.831	.805	83.3	86.9	80.4	83.5	89.7	76.4	13.2	145.5	73.5	NE. & NW.	99	78.3	78.7	77.4	78.1	.899	.870	.897	.888	79	68	86	77	11.53	6	6	6
June, ...	.848	.751	.821	.803	82.8	86.1	79.4	82.8	88.8	75.5	13.2	139.0	71.9	S E.	82	77.8	78.4	76.3	77.5	.882	.862	.860	.868	78	69	86	77	7.38	6	6	5
July, ...	.841	.739	.812	.797	82.8	85.6	79.4	82.6	88.9	75.2	13.7	144.9	71.8	S E.	105	77.2	78.3	76.0	77.1	.851	.853	.847	.850	77	70	84	77	2.66	6	7	5
August, ...	.866	.747	.829	.814	81.7	84.5	78.4	81.5	87.5	74.5	13.2	144.0	71.9	N W.	85	76.8	77.7	75.3	76.6	.845	.850	.837	.844	78	73	86	79	15.17	6	7	6
September, ...	.883	.754	.843	.827	80.6	83.8	78.0	80.5	86.5	74.4	12.1	134.8	72.5	N W.	105	76.3	77.4	75.8	76.5	.845	.850	.857	.851	81	74	89	81	31.52	7	8	7
October, ...	.881	.749	.839	.823	81.2	84.0	77.9	81.0	87.0	74.2	12.8	141.6	71.9	N W.	106	76.5	77.6	75.3	76.4	.840	.854	.836	.843	76	73	88	79	12.98	6	6	7
November, ...	.911	.777	.877	.855	79.8	83.1	78.2	80.3	87.0	74.3	12.6	141.3	71.7	N W.	86	75.2	76.7	75.4	75.8	.809	.841	.847	.832	80	75	88	80	7.49	6	7	7
December, ...	.919	.788	.891	.867	79.4	84.7	77.2	80.4	86.8	72.9	13.9	139.9	68.0	N W.	118	73.1	75.6	73.4	74.0	.728	.760	.771	.753	72	64	83	73	2.38	5	5	4
Mean, ..	29.884	29.761	29.851	29.832	81.8	86.1	79.1	82.3	89.0	74.8	14.2	143.8	71.3		106	76.3	77.7	75.7	76.5	.821	.833	.843	.834	75	67	84	75	Total 104.36	5	6	5

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Province Wellesley, in Lat. 5° 22′ N., Long. 100° 30′ E., for the year 1886.

Height of Bar: Cistern, 43 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fahr.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds. 0 to 10.		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	Sun.	Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.			°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January, ...	29.869	29.793	29.845	29.825	86.1	86.3	77.7	83.4	92.7	71.8	20.9	139.9	68.7			79.5	80.4	76.3	78.7	.920	.972	.892	.926	71	80	93	79	6.08	4	6	5
February, ...	.871	.815	.822	.836	85.6	87.7	78.0	83.8	93.4	70.8	22.6	144.0	68.6			79.9	80.0	76.3	78.7	.934	.924	.879	.909	77	71	93	80	1.98	4	6	2
March, ...	.853	.775	.822	.816	89.0	89.2	79.2	85.8	94.6	72.5	22.1	148.2	69.5			79.9	80.5	74.0	78.1	.887	.927	.774	.859	66	68	65	70	1.20	3	6	4
April, ...	.845	.780	.820	.815	86.8	89.1	79.4	85.7	91.0	72.0	19.0	146.0	69.3			80.1	80.2	77.4	79.2	.937	.910	.902	.904	76	68	99	74	6.06	4	4	7
May, ...	.821	.755	.818	.798	85.6	87.0	79.5	84.0	91.3	73.2	18.1	140.0	70.3			80.0	80.0	77.8	79.2	.951	.931	.914	.932	78	72	93	81	11.40	5	7	7
June, ...	.822	.780	.785	.799	85.0	87.0	78.3	83.4	90.9	73.4	17.5	137.0	70.4			79.4	79.8	76.5	78.5	.918	.914	.894	.915	77	72	93	81	2.77	5	6	4
July, ...	.822	.767	.804	.797	85.3	84.9	78.0	82.7	90.7	72.9	17.6	138.0	70.5			79.2	79.1	76.5	78.2	.911	.918	.894	.899	76	77	93	81	6.40	5	4	6
August, ...	.834	.776	.810	.806	83.7	85.3	78.0	82.3	89.6	72.6	17.0	138.0	70.0			78.4	78.7	76.5	77.8	.893	.888	.894	.883	79	74	93	81	6.43	6	7	6
September, ...	.848	.776	.815	.813	83.9	84.4	77.2	81.8	88.8	72.7	16.1	130.0	69.7			78.4	78.2	76.6	77.5	.886	.879	.886	.890	77	75	95	83	21.22	6	7	7
October, ...	.849	.769	.820	.812	85.5	85.3	77.4	82.7	89.7	72.6	17.1	138.0	70.4			78.9	78.8	75.9	77.8	.888	.888	.864	.883	74	74	93	81	13.13	5	7	7
November, ...	.835	.769	.824	.809	83.5	83.3	76.7	81.2	89.2	72.0	17.2	134.0	70.2			77.9	78.3	75.6	77.2	.863	.893	.871	.875	75	79	95	83	8.19	5	7	6
December, ...	.849	.773	.814	.812	82.7	85.4	75.8	81.3	89.0	70.0	19.0	132.0	67.6			76.6	77.8	73.9	76.1	.833	.843	.807	.831	75	70	93	78	2.79	4	5	4
Mean, ...	29.843	29.777	29.814	29.811	85.2	86.2	77.9	83.1	90.9	72.2	18.7	138.7	69.6			79.2	79.3	76.0	78.1	.901	.907	.872	.893	75	73	91	79	Total 87.65	4	6	5

Not observed.

Not observed.

[Fig. 4]

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Malacca, in Lat. 2° 10′ N., Long. 102° 14′ E., for the year 1886.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 12 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fahr.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month	Proportion of Clouds. 0 to 10.		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	Sun.	Grass.	Prevailing Direction	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
January, ...	29.899	29.803	29.871	29.857	82.3	86.0	77.3	81.8	89.0	74.4	14.6	158.1	71.7	N.	241	78.9	80.7	76.8	78.8	.950	.982	.912	.948	85	78	94	82	1.89	5	3	2
February, ...	.890	.818	.877	.877	82.4	86.9	78.2	82.4	99.2	73.8	16.5	158.8	71.6	N.	158	78.1	80.8	76.3	78.4	.906	.972	.891	.923	81	79	88	82	2.81	4	3	3
March, ...	.883	.775	.877	.845	83.0	88.0	79.0	83.0	91.2	74.9	16.3	160.7	72.3	NE.	231	79.0	82.0	77.0	79.6	.956	1.017	.926	.966	82	76	91	83	4.25	3	4	4
April, ...	.877	.776	.829	.838	83.0	86.0	79.0	82.0	88.3	74.9	13.4	156.5	73.0	NE.	189	79.0	81.0	77.0	79.0	.975	1.025	.937	.978	81	81	94	86	4.27	3	4	5
May, ...	.865	.759	.857	.818	82.6	86.0	80.0	82.0	88.2	75.5	12.7	156.7	73.0	SW.	149	80.0	82.0	78.0	80.0	1.000	1.038	1.010	1.006	91	83	95	89	11.77	4	4	5
June, ...	.879	.774	.860	.838	82.0	86.0	80.0	82.0	87.9	75.6	12.3	156.0	73.0	SW.	170	79.0	81.0	78.0	79.0	.985	1.036	.963	.944	88	82	93	88	6.86	4	4	4
July, ...	.859	.761	.838	.819	82.0	85.0	79.0	82.0	87.2	74.8	12.4	156.2	72.9	SW.	141	79.7	81.5	78.2	79.7	.987	1.021	.956	.988	90	83	95	89	6.84	3	3	4
August, ...	.846	.826	.834	.835	81.0	83.2	79.2	81.1	86.4	75.0	11.4	159.2	72.7	SW.	142	78.8	80.0	77.6	78.8	.963	.989	.930	.961	90	87	93	90	14.31	4	4	4
September, ...	.866	.809	.831	.826	80.0	84.2	80.1	81.8	86.0	76.0	10.0	158.0	73.0	NNW.	168	78.7	83.3	78.3	79.1	.952	.986	.949	.962	89	83	92	88	11.07	3	4	4
October, ...	.849	.799	.815	.821	80.0	84.6	80.1	81.9	86.1	74.6	11.5	155.5	72.8	SW.	151	78.7	80.6	78.5	79.2	.955	.993	.958	.968	89	83	93	88	8.06	3	3	5
November, ...	.840	.804	.822	.822	81.5	83.4	79.3	81.4	85.9	74.4	11.5	153.9	72.9	NNE.	208	78.8	79.8	78.1	78.9	.950	.972	.948	.957	85	85	94	88	6.82	4	6	4
December, ...	.975	.806	.847	.848	79.7	83.5	78.3	80.5	86.2	74.0	12.2	152.8	72.5	NE.	190	77.4	79.7	76.5	77.9	.911	.981	.911	.934	89	85	93	89	8.32	4	4	4
Mean, ...	29.877	29.792	29.846	29.838	81.4	85.2	79.1	81.9	87.7	74.8	12.9	156.9	72.6		186	78.8	80.8	77.5	79.0	.957	1.001	.940	.966	86	82	92	87	Total. 87.27	3	4	4

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, as Observed at Singapore and Penang, during the year 1886.

Months.	SINGAPORE.												PENANG.				
	P. & O. Co.'s Depôt, New Harbour.	General Hospital, Sepoy Lines.	Kampong Kerban Hospital Observatory.	Pauper Hospital, Sĕrangoong.	Water Works Reservoir, Thompson Road.	Kilkenny Estate, Tanglin.	Quarantine Station, St. John's Island.	Botanic Gardens.	Neidpath.	Chasserieau's Estate.	Bukit Timah.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Fort Cornwallis.	Central Prison.	Government Hill.	Balik Pulau.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
January, ...	8.95	13.05	9.60	8.35	7.78	7.27	6.35	7.29	6.93	7.15	9.72	4.24	4.79	5.73	6 28		2.00
February, ...	4.01	4.62	3.79	3.57	4.60	5.03	3.47	4.07	3.41	2.67	3.68	2.00	2.50	2.16	2.61		1.86
March, ...	3.65	7.16	3.49	4.61	3.90	3.32	3.27	6.87	5.86	4.76	7.15	2.65	0.24	0.32	0.70		0.32
April, ...	3.73	8.25	5.71	7.54	7.25	6.68	5.32	7.39	6.62	8.70	12.17	2.85	5.66	5.04	9.35		1.92
May, ...	8.51	9.63	9.74	8.90	12.08	7.63	9.32	10,87	9.80	12.17	14.26	3.79	10.05	11.53	17.63		4.00
June, ...	8.77	7.20	8.51	6.48	6.56	6.68	6.58	7.10	8.61	5.95	7.66	2.55	4.10	7.38	9.99		3.08
July, ...	2.48	6.87	1.71	2.00	4.67	2.62	3.67	5.31	2.61	2.98	2.74	2.44	2.22	2.66	6.53	10.28	2.17
August, ...	18.08	17.50	16.28	14.64	14.16	15.19	20.69	15.72	15.35	15.20	14.28	5.20	8.82	15.17	23.03	16.89	4.53
September, ...	7.20	7.70	5.84	5.95	7.61	6.80	5.97	14.21	8.68	7.87	8.20	3.32	28.41	31.52	36.07	33.00	9.80
October, ...	8.18	10.66	9.15	7.91	7.07	9.63	10.80	10.95	8.72	7.83	8.40	3.45	9.85	12.98	15.99	17.45	4.67
November, ...	10.75	9.43	9.43	7.91	12.70	8.01	11.19	10.90	10.37	10.15	10.92	3.15	5.27	7.49	13.93	8.10	3.81
December, ...	4.09	8.40	7,28	6.77	6.13	6.89	4.77	8.50	6.12	7.44	7.14	2.14	1.85	2.38	4.56	2.85	2.94
Total, ...	88.40	110.47	90.53	84.63	94.51	85.75	91.40	109.18	93.08	92.87	106.32	...	83.76	104.36	146.67	88,57	...
Mean, ...	95.19.												111.59.				

Net observed.

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, as observed at Province Wellesley and Malacca, during the year 1886.

Months.	PROVINCE WELLESLEY.						MALACCA.																		
	Butterworth.	Bertam.	Bukit Minyak.	Sungei Bakap.	Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Town.	Durian Daun.	Kandang.	Sungei Rambei.	Kesang.	Nyalas.	Pulau Sebang.	Kuala Linggi.	Batang Tiga.	Batu Berandam.	Banda Illier.	Tranquerah.	Pengkalan Balak.	Umbai.	Merlimau.	Klebong.	Durian Tunggal.	Machap.	Sungei Udang.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
January, ...	9.04	1.32	6.08	5.25	8.25	2.60	2.86	1.89	3.72	3.10	5.46	455	2.74	1.07	3.86	2.61	Not observed.	Not observed.	Not observed.	Not observed.	Not observed.	Not observed.	Not observed.	Not observed.	1.45
February,	2.01	1.29	1.98	4.76	2.50	1.55	2.52	2.81	2.45	1.90	3.43	3.55	0.48	1.73	1.55	2.25									1.40
March, ...	2.10	0.12	1.20	5.60	0.73	2.90	3,90	4.25	3.04	2.30	5.05	3.60	...	1.22	2.10	4.00									2.30
April, ...	4.36	3.62	6.06	5.87	6.44	2.71	6.65	4.27	5.10	9.30	5.57	8.25	2.27	2.90	4.40	3.14									2.73
May, ...	17.96	17.01	11.40	10.71	18.24	4.23	12.00	11.77	9.90	8.40	10.81	6.75	3.67	9.03	6.57	5.50	9.85	8.51	11.29						2.90
June, ...	14.64	12.76	2.77	4.40	6.69	4 27	6.95	6.86	3.75	4.60	5.96	2.30	1.20	4.53	4.77	1.95	7.24	4.34	4.85	4.43	3.90	3.70	2.67	2.90	2.96
July, ...	17.33	5.17	6.40	4.44	6.44	4.33	7.83	6.84	6.42	3.45	3.98	2.10	1.60	10.20	6.41	3.75	9.47	9.33	8.96	8.20	2.49	4.79	3.90	2.84	4.80
August, ...	15.39	8.91	6.43	12.47	8.08	4.05	18.01	14.31	10.39	11.20	6.40	5.40	12.03	11.74	15.17	8.29	15.05	16.27	12.88	13.80	12.91	11.70	7.33	7.53	4.15
September,	48.90	21.65	21.22	16.90	30.95	14.04	11.56	11.97	12.44	9.05	12.74	3.01	4.67	6.29	9.90	11.21	15.15	15.82	14.18	12.12	11.28	12.58	11.78	6.43	13.71 3.80
October, ...	13.11	9.79	13.13	8.03	8.01	4.08	9.89	8.06	11.59	8.31	7.55	1.95	2.71	3.05	1.65	1.00	8.92	9.30	5.03	8.95	5.84	4.67	1.60	4 41	4.80 4.75
November,	6.70	12.06	8.19	10.21	7.51	2.50	3.50	6.82	6.98	9.36	9.12	8.73	7.84	6.23	8.73	4.85	3.14	6.06	9.43	6.06	11.00	8.01	6.39	10.57	1.70 3.00
December,	3.29	3.20	2.79	5.30	3.06	1.54	5.09	8.82	7.80	4.75	8.11	4.94	11.75	7.65	6.94	5.70	6.06	6.52	5.50	5.19	7.21	8.39	8.42	10.88	3.53 3.03
Total, ...	154.83	96.90	87.65	98.94	108.10	...	90.76	87.37	83.58	75.72	84.18	55.13	50.96	65.66	72.05	54.24	74.88	76.15	72.12	58.75	54.63	53.84	42.09	45.56	23.74 ...
Mean,	108.28.						71.95.																		

[Ee 7]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS.

1886.

Return shewing the approximate number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books, Patterns, and Parcels, received and despatched, during the years 1885 and 1886.

RECEIVED.								DESPATCHED.							
Years.	Letters.	Post Cards.	Newspapers.	Books.	Patterns.	Parcels.	Total.	Years.	Letters.	Post Cards.	Newspapers.	Books.	Patterns.	Parcels.	Total.
1885	781,915	6,506	350,872	48,440	8,769	2,999	1,199,501	1885	799,851	11,678	314,006	28,990	5,735	2,178	1,162,438
1886	792,674	13,205	372,041	55,422	10,428	3,102	1,246,872	1886	1,038,511	14,274	308,832	28,515	6,842	3,672	1,400,646
Increase,	10,759	6,699	21,169	6,982	1,659	103	47,371	Increase,	238,660	2,596	...	...	1,107	1,494	238,208
Decrease,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Decrease,	...	...	5,174	475	...	...	...

Statement of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Postal Department, for the years 1885 and 1886.

REVENUE.								EXPENDITURE.						
Years.	Sale of Stamps.	Post Cards.	Postage Collections.	Miscellaneous.	Foreign Postage.	Commission.	Total Revenue.	British Postage.	Foreign Postage.	Subsidy Mails.	Allowances.	Postal Service.	Salaries.	Total Expenditure.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1885	70,248 66	347 26	22,290 22	2,362 27	3,549 64	1,141 71	99,939 76	176,323 14	3,198 34	484 71	323 87	9,936 91	23,325 28	213,592 25
1886	73,726 40	422 44	26,853 04	2,739 21	3,841 66	1,521 16	109,103 91	43,054 60	6,723 07	...	547 38	11,198 55	25,818 36	87,341 96
Increase,	3,477 74	75 18	4,562 82	376 94	292 02	379 45	9,164 15	...	3,524 73	...	223 51	1,261 64	2,493 08	...
Decrease,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	133,268 54	...	484 71	...	...	...	126,250 29

Statement of Money Order and Postal Order Business.

UNITED KINGDOM.						LOCAL.				CHINA.				NATIVE STATES.				CEYLON.				INDIA.			
Years.	Issued.			Paid.		Years.	Issued.		Paid.	Years.	Issued.		Paid.	Years.	Issued.		Paid.	Years.	Issued.		Paid.	Years.	Issued.		Paid.
	£	s.	d.	£	s. d.		$	c.	$ c.		$	c.	$ c.		$	c.	$ c.		Rs.	cts.	Rs. cts.		Rs.	a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1885	3,992	5	1	278	7 0	1885	6,251	25	6,306 95	1885	2,516	61	1,785 34	1885	1,839	09	16,590 82	1885	11,269	59	306 10	1885	78,069	3 0	3,865 2 0
1886	3,515	7	5	372	13 7	1886	8,597	68	8,592 16	1886	2,494	26	1,354 56	1886	2,379	32	21,353 86	1886	16,564	67	724 42	1886	89,524	6 0	6,996 8 0
Increase,	...			94	6 7	...	2,346	43	2,285 21	...	...		...	...	540	23	4,763 04	...	5,295	08	418 32	...	11,455	3 0	3,131 6 0
Decrease,	476	17	8	...		...	...		...	...	22	35	430 78	...	...		...	...	...		...	...	...		...

JOHOR.			LABUAN.			AUSTRALIAN COLONIES.			BRITISH POSTAL ORDERS.	LOCAL POSTAL ORDERS.		
Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		$ c.	$ c.
1885	138 05	2,616 70	1885	35 00	20 00	1885	57 1 9	115 14 8	1885	609 10 6	1885	1,791 00	1,091 00
1886	80 80	3,109 76	1886	87 40	684 05	1886	106 19 1	67 5 6	1886	2,324 8 0	1886	1,784 00	1,867 00
Increase,	...	493 06	...	52 40	664 05	...	49 17 4	...	...	1,714 17 6	...	...	776 00
Decrease,	57 25	...	...	...	...	...	...	48 9 2	...	...	...	7 00	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

JUDICIAL RETURNS.

1886.

1.—Return of Criminal Cases Tried in the Supreme Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1886.

	SINGAPORE.									PENANG.									MALACCA.								
			Sentence.				Not Tried.					Sentence.				Not Tried.					Sentence.				Not Tried.		
	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	Total.
1. Culpable Homicide, ...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	8	5	...	...	...	8	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder, ...	2	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	7	5	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	7	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
3. Grievous Hurt by means of an Instrument for cutting, ...	*5	...	...	5	...	...	2	...	7	12	5	...	12	...	...	...	...	17	3	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	4
4. Unnatural Offences, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Other Offences against Person, ...	11	5	...	10	1	...	3	...	19	28	8	...	23	* 5	...	1	...	37	1	2	...	1	...	...	3	...	6
6. Other Offences against Property, ...	23	9	...	23	...	...	3	...	35	8	4	...	7	...	1	8	...	20	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	4
7. Miscellaneous Offences, ...	†11	4	...	9	2	...	3	...	18	18	26	...	17	...	1	7	1	52	1	4	...	1	...	...	2	...	7
8. Attempt to Murder, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Robbery with Violence, ...	4	3	...	4	...	...	4	...	11	16	13	...	16	...	...	...	3	32	6	4	...	6	...	...	...	...	10
10. Theft, Housebreaking, ...	45	10	...	45	...	...	7	...	62	47	23	...	47	...	...	4	...	74	10	4	...	10	...	...	...	...	14
Total, ...	101	39	...	98	3	...	22	...	162	141	90	5	129	5	2	28	4	263	24	18	...	23	...	1	5	...	47 *

N. B.—Each Prisoner counted as a separate case.

* In addition to six months simple imprisonment a prisoner was fined $250 or in default to a further period of six months simple imprisonment for abetment of causing grievous hurt. Abetment of causing hurt, and using Criminal Force.

† In addition to one months rigorous imprisonment two prisoners were fined $20 each, or in default to a further period of one week rigorus imprisonment for committing an affray.

II.—Return of Cases Tried and Actions commenced in the Supreme Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1886.

Settlements.	No. of Cases in dependence on 31st December, 1885.	Actions commenced in 1886.	Total Cases.	Debt or Damages claimed.	Compromised or settled without Trial.	Judgment for		Nonsuit.	Referred to Arbitration.	Dismissed for Want of Prosecution.	Debt or Damages decreed.	Cases pending on 31st December, 1886.
						Plaintiff.	Defendant.					
				$							$	
Singapore,* ...	330	304 *a*	634 *b*	504,394.50	19	101	5	3	3	168	142,935.18	335
	368	1,467 *c*	1,835	229,583.55	69	1,050	13	8	...	264	104,092.44	431
Penang,* ...	332	209 *d*	541	277,507.52 *e*	51	126	53	16	41	39	69,156.28	215 } *f*
	670	495 *g*	1,165	133,820.57	102	351	105	30	69	89	44,060.30	419 }
Malacca,* ...	11	38	49	42,691.17 *i*	10	24	1	1	2	1	22,913.67	10
	15	100	115	17,296.88	28	45	3	2	...	4	9,093.44	33 *f*

* The second line refers to Small Causes instituted under Ordinance VIII of 1880.

a—Including 3 Crown Suits, 2 Interpleaders, 1 Affidavit for Distress Warrant, 5 Magistrate's Appeals and 6 Habeas Corpus.

b—In 167 cases, no specific amount of money was claimed.

c—Including 639 Affidavits for Distress Warrants, 7 Interpleader cases, and 1 case from the Court of Requests for reviewing proceedings on which no order was made.

d—Including 5 Interpleaders and 7 Crown Suits.

e—In 132 cases no specific amount of money was claimed.

f—Probably some of these cases have been settled out of Court.

g—Including 10 Interpleader suits and 8 cases reviewing proceedings of Court of Requests.

N.B.—*Penang.*—Besides the above there were 45 Affidavits for Distress Warrants and 30 Magistrate's Appeals.

i—In 9 cases no specific amount of money was claimed.

III.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPREME COURTS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, i.e., District Courts, &c. (Year 1886.)

Shewing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended.

(Each Prisoner tried counted as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note.)

Offence columns 2–16 include Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.

SINGAPORE.

	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown, ...	101	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	a 16	1	2	21	24	b 23	c 11
Judgment for the Prisoner, ...	39	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	6	4	9	4
Prisoner found Insane,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General, ...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	4	7	...	1	3

PENANG.

	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown, ...	141	5	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	1	16	25	22	7	18
Judgment for the Prisoner, ...	90	8	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	1	13	13	10	3	26
Prisoner found Insane,	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General, ...	28	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	3	8	7

MALACCA.

	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown, ...	24	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	6	5	5	1	1
Judgment for the Prisoner, ...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	2	2	3	3
Prisoner found Insane,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General, ...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2

a—Five Prisoners were convicted together on the 20th September, 1886,—1 for voluntarily causing hurt with a dangerous weapon, &c., and 4 for committing an affray.

b—Six prisoners were convicted together on the 7th December, 1886,—1 for house trespass in ordert o commit theft in a dwelling house and voluntarily causing hurt; 2 for house trespass in order to commit theft and for theft in a dwelling house; 3 for house trespass in order to commit theft.

c—Four prisoners were convicted together on the 24th September, 1886, for abducting with intent secretly or wrongfully to confine a person and for voluntarily causing hurt.

IV.—ECCLESIASTICAL PETITIONS.—1886.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.
				$				$				$
Administration, ...	106	*a* 102	17	421,867.87	626	390	236	235,929.55	114	98	*c* 16	30,504.00
Probate, ...	39	*b* 35	7	740,965.70	33	29	4	385,826.95	18	16	*c* 2	48,675.98

a.—Including 13 cases filed in 1885.
b.—Including 3 cases filed in 1885.
c.—Pending at the close of 1886.

V.—Return of Debtors' Summonses and Bankruptcy Cases issued and instituted in the Supreme Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1886.

Division.	Debtors' Summonses.	Debtors' Summonses followed by Bankruptcy Petitions.	Bankruptcy Petitions.
Singapore, ...	39	19	40
Penang, ...	2	...	5
Malacca, ...	1	...	1

I.—OFFENCES.

Table shewing the Number of OFFENCES reported to the Magistrates, during 1886, *and the Number of PERSONS concerned therein.*

	SINGAPORE.					PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					MALACCA.				
	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property (other than Predial Larceny).	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property (other than Predial Larceny).	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property (other than Predial Larceny).	Other Offences.
Cases, ...	15,824	1,722	477	2,147	11,478	P. 8,141 / D. C. 566 / P. W. 3,997	P. 1,418 / D. C. 102 / P. W. 695	P. 280 / D. C. 14 / P. W. 58	P. 1,511 / D. C. 118 / P. W. 504	P. 4,932 / D. C. 332 / P. W. 2,740	1,450	349	17	237	847
Persons, ...	22,365	2,489	1,809	2,506	15,561	P. 12,791 / D. C. 670 / P. W. 4,786	P. 2,204 / D. C. 136 / P. W. 831	P. 1,380 / D. C. 40 / P. W. 301	P. 1,969 / D. C. 123 / P. W. 589	P. 7,238 / D. C. 371 / P. W. 3,065	2,129	605	152	300	1,072

N. B.—Letters D. C. are for District Courts.
Singapore.—Undecided :—Cases 74, Persons 104.
Penang.—59 Cases, 124 Persons, pending at the end of the year, are included in this table.

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of PERSONS brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1886.

	SINGAPORE.							PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.							MALACCA.			
	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons in Cases dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number of Persons committed pending Order of the Governor.	Number of Persons ejected.	Number of Persons cautioned and discharged.	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.		Number of Persons in Cases dismissed on the Merits.		Number of Persons summarily convicted.		Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.		Number of Persons committed pending Order of the Governor.		Number of Persons ejected.		Number of Persons cautioned & discharged.	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons in Cases dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the Person, ...	1,398	239	741	44	...	...	67	P.	1,326	109	702	47	2	...	...	164	284	144	13
								D. C.	8	33	84	11	...	...	...				
								P. W.	442	137	216	33	...	...	3				
Gambling, ...	169	151	1,229	...	...	...	260	P.	273	84	999	...	...	...	...	71	2	79	...
								D. C.	...	1	39	..	...	...	..				
								P. W.	21	3	271	...	...	...	6				
Offences against Property (other than Prædial Larceny), ...	824	321	1,209	116	5	...	31	P.	827	106	902	104	...	...	...	82	67	118	33
								D. C.	...	31	88	4	...	...	...				
								P. W.	160	129	278	21	...	...	1				
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies, ...	27	8	66	...	...	...	...	P.	109	1	53	...	...	...	...	5	...	22	...
								D. C.	...	3	1	...	...	...	...				
								P. W.	242	35	1,363	...	...	...	5				
Other Offences,...	1,607	460	11,677	26	...	37	1,653	P.	1,611	115	5,263	32	2	...	...	85	142	817	1
								D. C.	...	66	291	10	...	...	..				
								P. W.	264	168	858	5	...	41	84				
Total, ...	4,025	1,179	14,922	186	5	37	2,011	P.	4,146	415	7,919	183	4	...	...	407	495	1,180	47
								D. C.	8	134	503	25	...	...	...				
								P. W.	1,129	472	2,986	59	...	41	99				

N. B.—Letters D. C. are for District Courts.

Penang—124 Persons, pending trial at the end of the year, are not included in this table.

II(A).—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of CASES brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how they were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1886.

	SINGAPORE.							PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.							MALACCA.			
	Number of Cases dismissed for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Cases dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were summarily convicted.	Number of Cases committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were committed pending Order of the Governor.	Number of Cases of Ejectment.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were cautioned and discharged.	Number of Cases dismissed for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence		Number of Cases dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were summarily convicted.	Number of Cases committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were committed pending Order of the Governor.	Number of Cases of Ejectment.	Number of Cases in which the Offencers were cautioned & discharged.	Number of Cases dismissed for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Cases dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were summarily convicted.	Number of Cases committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the Person, ...	905	159	579	31	...	...	48	P.	832	75	471	28	1	...	...	82	176	79	12
								D. C.	8	33	55	6	...	...	...				
								P. W.	395	93	186	18	...	...	3				
Gambling, ...	48	53	309	...	...	...	67	P.	66	15	194	...	...	...	...	1	...	16	...
								D. C.	...	1	13	...	...	...	...				
								P. W.	6	1	49	...	...	...	2				
Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny, ...	630	274	1,116	95	4	...	28	P.	587	79	757	74	...	...	..	63	51	99	24
								D. C.	...	31	83	4	...	...	..				
								P. W.	139	108	242	14	...	...	1				
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies, ...	21	5	34	...	...	...	...	P.	68	1	41	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...
								D. C.	3	...	1	...	..	...	...				
								P. W.	233	34	1,310	...	...	...	5				
Other Offences,	1,206	307	8,754	19	...	29	1,103	P.	938	79	3,748	26	2	...	...	52	117	672	1
								D. C.	...	64	254	10	...	..	...				
								P. W.	221	134	696	2	...	41	64				
Total...	2,810	798	10,792	145	4	29	1,246	P.	2,491	249	5,211	128	3	...	...	200	344	869	37
								D. C.	11	129	406	20	..	...	...				
								P. W.	994	370	2,483	34	...	41	75				

N. B.—Letters D. C. are for District Courts.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (POLICE COURTS).

Table shewing the Number of PERSONS summarily convicted for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.								PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.								MALACCA.							
	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Præ dial Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Præ dial Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Præ dial Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine, ...	10,872	406	81	558	13	3,021	28	6,765	P. 5,017	*a* 364	*b* 15	613	*c* 66	938	6	*d* 3,015	*j* 839	67	6	43	28	631	22	13
									D C. 351	44	...	33	39	9	...	226								
									P.W. 1,317	84	6	186	38	56	378	569								
Imprisonment, in lieu of Fine or Surety, ...	2,252	122	23	534	81	384	12	1,096	P. 770	116	8	312	67	103	19	145	65	12	...	10	23	40	...	9
									P. W. 576	26	4	76	33	25	296	116								
Peremptory Imprisonment, ...	1,441	133	10	137	817	12	26	306	P. 785	*e* 65	*f* 5	2	*g* 583	5	21	*h* 104	91	14	...	26	38	5	...	8
									D.C. 41	18	...	...	19	...	...	4								
									P.W. 867	22	1	9	155	1	648	31								
Whipping, ...	62	3	1	...	56	...	...	2	P. 52	4	...	1	*i* 44	1	...	2	4	...	...	...	*k* 3	1	...	..
									P. W. 8	1	...	...	7	...	...	...								
Bound over with or without Sureties,	295	77	6	...	121	1	...	90	P. 313	131	2	1	41	...	...	138	47	38	...	...	7	1	...	1
									D.C. 2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1								
									P. W. 200	83	...	...	34	...	23	60								
Cautioned & Discharged,	2,011	67	7	260	24	70	...	1,583	P. 982	22	11	70	60	43	7	769	121	13	...	...	13	72	...	23
									D.C. 109	22	...	6	29	...	1	51								
									P. W. 99	3	...	6	1	1	5	83								
Ejected, ...	37	...	...	..	...	...	...	37	P. W. 41	...	...	...	...	...	..	41	13	...	...	..	...	13	...	...
Under Ord. I of 1882, and V of 1884,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	P. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
									P.W. 18	...	...	...	...	...	18	...								
Total,...	16,970	808	128	1,489	1,112	3,488	66	9,879	P. 7,919	702	41	999	861	1,090	53	4,173	1,180	144	6	79	112	763	22	54
									D.C. 503	84	...	39	88	9	1	282								
									P.W. 3,126	219	11	277	268	83	1,368	900								

N. B.—The Letters D. C. are for District Courts.

NOTE.—Where there has been an appeal from the Magistrate's decision, the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision.

a.—1 imprisonment and 75 bound over.
b.—2 bound over.
c.—1 imprisonment and 3 bound over.
d.—42 bound over.
e.—7 fined and 2 also bound over.
f.—1 also bound over.
g.—12 fined, 4 bound over and 9 whipped.
h.—10 also bound over.
i.—1 also imprisonment.
j.—3 bound over as well.
k.—1 Do. do

III(A).—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (POLICE COURTS.)

Table shewing the Number of CASES in which the Offenders were summarily convicted for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.								PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.								MALACCA.							
	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Præd. Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Præd. Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Præd. Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine, ...	7,675	*a* 303	62	105	*b* 6	2,914	11	*e* 4,274	P. 3,277	261	12	64	44	895	5	1,996	622	36	4	1	22	518	3	9
									D.C. 272	27	...	12	34	4	1	194								
									P.W. 1,040	79	4	36	33	50	370	468								
Imprisonment, in lieu of Fine or Surety, ...	1,747	119	21	167	74	364	12	990	P. 478	77	6	109	53	104	15	114	67	12	2	10	23	42	...	7
									P.W. 415	22	5	12	22	26	252	76								
Peremptory Imprisonment, ...	1,120	*d* 109	9	37	*e* 776	9	11	*f* 169	P. 680	47	5	2	520	4	14	88	60	9	...	5	34	6	...	6
									D.C. 34	11	...	...	19	...	...	4								
									P.W. 837	18	...	1	145	1	647	25								
Whipping, ...	62	3	1	...	*g* 56	...	...	2	P. 47	4	...	1	39	1	...	2	4	...	...	...	*i* 3	1	...	...
									P.W. 8	1	...	...	7	...	...	...								
Bound over with or without Sureties,	188	45	5	...	106	1	...	31	P. 165	59	2	1	29	...	...	74	19	12	...	...	5	1	...	1
									D.C. 2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1								
									P.W. 165	66	...	...	26	...	23	50								
Cautioned and discharged,	1,246	48	7	67	21	62	...	1,041	P. 564	23	4	17	43	43	7	427	85	10	...	...	6	59	...	10
									D.C. 98	17	...	1	29	...	...	51								
									P.W. 75	3	...	2	1	1	5	63								
Ejected, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	P.W. 41	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Under Ord. I of 1882, and V of 1884,	29	....	....	...	...	...	...	29	P. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	...
									P.W. 18	...	...	...	...	...	18	...								
Total, ...	12,067	627	105	376	1,039	3,350	34	6,536	P 5,211	471	29	194	728	1,047	41	2,701	869	79	6	16	93	639	3	33
									D.C. 406	55	...	13	83	4	1	250								
									P.W. 2,599	189	9	51	234	78	1,315	723								

a.—In 38 cases prisoners also bound over.

b.—In 1 case do. do.

c.—In 12 cases do. do.

d.—In 18 cases prisoners also bound over in 5 also fined.

e.—In 40 cases prisoners also bound over, in 8 also fined, in 1 fined and bound over.

f.—In 24 cases prisoners also bound over, in 12 also fined.

g.—In 1 case prisoners also sentenced to rigorous imprisonment.

h.—3 bound over as well.

i.—1 do.

IV.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals, for the last four years. (*PERSONS.*)

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				MALACCA.			
	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886. *	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
The Number of Offenders reported to the Police,...	4,901	3,201	3,860	4,129	P. 5,219 P. W. ...	4,970 ...	5,061 ...	4,953 ...	...	...	...	...
The Number of Persons apprehended by the Police, or summoned before the Police Magistrates,	15,962	20,563	22,497	22,365	P. 11,947 D. C. ... P. W. 9,199	10,979 ... 6,218	† 11,615 ... 4,348	12,791 670 4,786	2,862	2,091	1,955	2,129
The Number of Summary Convictions :—												
1.—For Offences against the Person, ...	776	960	1,064	808	P. 539 D. C. ... P. W. 266	462 ... 228	521 ... 195	702 84 219	362	118	220	144
2.—For Gambling, ...	1,009	1,668	1,965	1,489	P. 297 D. C. ... P. W. 373	303 ... 294	489 ... 400	999 39 277	36	31	37	70
3.—For Offences against Property, other than Prædial Larceny, ...	996	996	1,111	1,112	P. 750 D. C. ... P. W. 238	752 ... 280	817 ... 249	902 38 279	119	80	96	118
4.—For other Offences, ...	8,787	12,394	12,726	13,561	P. 5,846 D. C. ... P. W. 5,757	5,257 ... 3,664	5,301 ... 1,994	5,316 292 2,351	940	932	680	839
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts :—												
1.—For Offences against the Person, ...	20	30	19	18	P. 12 P. W. 13	38 20	... 12	52 16	1	4	6	6
2.—Prædial Larceny, ...	...	...	...	...	P. ... P. W. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	...	...	...	...
3.—For Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny, ...	72	71	78	72	P. 50 P. W. 23	42 16	... 27	47 8	2	3	7	11
4.—For other Offences, ...	9	12	4	11	P. 18 P. W. 66	5 3	... 1	16 2	20	2	8	7
The Number of Persons Acquitted :—												
1.—In the Inferior Courts, ...	1,417	2,038	459	1,179	P. 4,282 D. C. ... P. W. 2,488	3,967 ... 1,587	4,161 ... 1,412	4,561 142 1,601	1,315	911	884	902
2.—In the Superior Courts	36	52	46	39	P. 46 P. W. 34	58 39	48 44	84 34	16	5	15	14

* *Penang.*—124 Persons pending trial at the end of the year are not included in this Table.
† Including 122 persons concerned in 99 undecided cases.

IV(A).—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last four years. (*CASES*).

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				MALACCA.			
	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
The Number of Offences reported to the Police,	2,936	1,919	2,266	2,680	P. 3,625 P. W. ...	3,564 ...	3,693 ...	3,668 ...	...	...	...	...
The Number of Cases apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Police Magistrates, ...	11,238	14,359	14,736	15,824	P. 8,402 D. C. ... P. W. 8,400	7,664 ... 5,438	*7,848 ... 3,523	8,141 566 3,997	1,941	1,465	1,312	1,450
The Number of Cases in which the Offenders were Summarily Convicted :—												
1.—Of Offences against the Person, ...	596	775	814	627	P. 400 D. C. ... P. W. 224	346 ... 205	393 ... 181	471 55 189	227	84	139	79
2.—Of Gambling, ...	199	326	397	376	P. 123 D. C. ... P. W. 86	102 ... 76	143 ... 87	194 13 51	5	4	7	16
3.—Of Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny, ...	919	913	936	1,039	P. 666 D. C. ... P. W. 217	638 ... 246	711 ... 223	757 83 243	129	73	83	99
4.—Of other Offences, ...	6,438	9,350	8,844	10,025	P. 4,218 D. C. ... P. W. 5,581	3,688 ... 3,493	3,711 ... 1,775	3,789 255 2,116	662	659	480	675
The Number of Cases in which the Offenders were Convicted in the Superior Courts :—												
1.—Of Offences against the Person, ...	16	21	14	10	P. 12 P. W. 13	25 15	59 43	26 3	1	4	6	6
2.—Of Prædial Larceny, ...	...	...	...	...	P. ... P. W. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	...	...	...	...
3.—Of Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny, ...	51	61	69	61	P. 50 P. W. 23	29 13	51 17	42 3	2	3	7	11
4.—Of other Offences, ...	6	11	4	9	P. 18 P. W. 6	6 2	... ...	14 1	14	2	8	7
The Number of Cases Dismissed:—												
1.—In the Inferior Courts, ...	927	1,243	323	798	P. 2,821 D. C. ... P. W. 2,246	2,728 ... 1,365	2,651 ... 1,204	2,740 140 1,364	858	628	573	544
2.—In the Superior Courts, ...	33	35	35	28	P. 23 P. W. 16	41 14	48 41	50 11	10	5	15	16

** Including 99 undecided cases.

Abstract of Cases brought before the several Police Magistrates in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1886.

SETTLEMENTS.	Cases how disposed of, and Number of Prisoners under each head.											Writs issued by the Magistrates.							
	Total Number of Cases.	Convicted and punished.	Discharged.	Convicted by Court of two Magistrates.	Acquitted by Court of two Magistrates.	Committed to Supreme Court.	Committed pending Order of Governor.	Ordered to find Security		Undecided.	Total Number of Defendants.	Defendants.		Warrants.					
								To keep the peace.	To be of good behaviour.			Total Number of Defendants.	Summonses for Witnesses.	Subpœnas for Witnesses.	Distress.	Arrest.	Search.	Entering Gaming-houses.	To Dispossess.
Singapore, ...	15,824	* 16,774	5,204	3	...	186	5	181	12	104	† 22,365	4,680	3,578	74	692	610	‡244	29
Penang, ...	8,141	7,605	4,561	1	...	183	4	174	139	124	12,791	2,708	5,916	8	808	163	...	...
District Courts, ...	566	503	140	...	...	25	...	2	...	...	670	127	153	...	67	...	...	...
Province Wellesley, ...	3,997	2,929	1,601	...	...	59	...	119	78	71	4,857	931	2,439	5	362	36	42	28
Malacca, ...	1,450	1,129	898	4	4	47	2	47		20	2,131	918	1,728	2	107	15	12	12

* In 139 cases the Offenders were also bound over.
† Do not include the defendants in undecided cases.
‡ These Warrants were issued by the Superintendent of Police.

The Cases consisted of:—

	Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	District Courts.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
1	Abetment of murder, ...	1	...	...	...	3
2	Abetment of other offences, ...	11	9	...	2	4
3	Abduction in order to murder, ...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Abduction with intent to confine, ...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Abduction of a woman to compel her marriage, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Abduction in order to subject a person to slavery, &c.,	...	...	...	...	...
7	Abduction of a child with intent to steal property from its person, ...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Adulteration of food, drink, drugs, ...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Adulteration—Sale of food, drink, drugs after, ...	12	...	...	...	...
10	Assault, criminal force, causing hurt, ...	1,599	1,327	94	652	232
11	Assault, criminal force, causing hurt to a public servant,	49	19	...	4	6
12	Assault, criminal force, with intent to outrage the modesty of a woman, ...	2	...	...	1	...
13	Assault, with intent to dishonour a person, ...	...	1	...	...	...
14	Affray, ...	65	7	28	1	2
15	Attempt to wage war against the Queen, ...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Attempt to overawe Governor, ...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Attempt to commit suicide, ...	10	7	3	7	1
18	Attempt to commit other offences, ...	34	12	1	5	10
19	Attempt to commit murder, ...	4	...	...	...	...
20	Barratry, ...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Breach of Contract of Service, ...	27	75	5	127	2
22	Breach of Indian Immigration Protection Ordinance,	14	35	...	1,443	3
23	Breach of Chinese Immigrants Ordinance, ...	9	15	...	...	...
24	Breach of Crimping Ordinance, ...	10	8	...	19	...
25	Breach of Police Force Ordinance, ...	8	11	...	5	6
26	Breach of Contagious Diseases Ordinance, ...	17	23	2	10	1
27	Breach of Cattle Contagious Diseases Ordinance, ...	204	4	...	2	...
28	Breach of Prisons Ordinance, ...	18	3	...	...	...
29	Breach of Quarantine Ordinance, ...	2	...	...	1	...
30	Breach of Vaccination Ordinance, ...	7	14	3	8	17
31	Breach of Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	3
32	Breach of Registration Ordinance, ...	3	10	11	13	9
33	Breach of Harbours Ordinance, ...	349	343	...	8	10
34	Breach of Pawnbrokers Ordinance, ...	5	7	...	...	5
35	Breach of Stamp Ordinance, ...	4	3	...	3	1
36	Breach of Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	1,725	239	3	121	17
37	Breach of Land Ordinance, ...	139	105	126	141	158
38	Breach of Bankruptcy Ordinance, ...	1	...	...	...	...
39	Breach of Dangerous Societies Ordinance, ...	1	1	...	...	...
40	Breach of Preservation of the Peace Ordinance, ...	1	1	...	3	...
41	Breach of Gaming-houses Ordinance, ...	294	194	11	43	14
42	Breach of Gunpowder Ordinance, ...	26	9	...	...	...
43	Breach of Post Office Ordinance, ...	5	2	...	...	2
44	Breach of Pilots Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	...
45	Breach of Excise Ordinance, Opium and Chandu, ...	838	201	4	66	42
	Breach of Excise Ordinance, Spirits, ...	80	39	...	5	5
	Breach of Excise Ordinance, Toddy, ...	...	8	1	...	...
	Breach of Excise Ordinance, Bhang, ...	4	3	...	2	...
46	Breach of Water Rate Ordinance, ...	64	...	...	...	...
47	Breach of Foreign Recruiting Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	...
48	Breach of Merchant Shipping Act, ...	...	9	...	...	...
49	Breach of Steam Vessels Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	...
50	Breach of the Municipal Ordinances, ...	2,662	1,046	...	23	112
51	Breach of Foreign Seamen's Offences Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	...
51a	Breach of Wild Birds Protection Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	1
52	Breach of the Summary Criminal Jurisdiction Ordinance:—					
	Allowing animals to injure plants on roads or graze, ...	3	...	...	1	...
	Abatement of nuisances, &c., ...	1	...	...	...	...
	Bathing in public thoroughfare, &c., ...	16	14	1	9	...
	Beating drums, &c., ...	...	1	...	...	2
	Carried forward,...	8,324	3,805	293	2,725	668

	Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	District Courts.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
	Brought forward,...	8,324	3,805	293	2,725	668
	Breach of the Summary Criminal Jurisdiction Ord.,—*Contd.*					
	Cock-fighting, &c., ...	2	1	...	...	2
	Carrying arms in public places, ...	23	3	...	36	18
	Cruelty to animals, ...	314	169	3	44	15
	Dogs barking at passengers, ...	4	1	...	...	2
	Driving cattle, &c., on public thoroughfare, ...	...	6	1	1	1
	Driving a vehicle without sufficient light, ...	68	64	5	15	33
	Driving a vehicle otherwise than on the left side of the road, ...	75	7	4	3	7
	Drunkenness in public, ...	385	295	10	54	27
	Disorderly conduct in public, ...	1,719	676	5	183	63
	Disputes concerning land likely to cause a breach of the peace, ...	...	...	...	...	3
	Exposing or offering any poison for sale without a license, ...	3	...	...	...	...
	Flying kites, ...	12	...	...	...	...
	Gaming in public places,*	183	81	3	15	3
	Holding assemblies contrary to prohibition, ...	1	...	...	...	...
	Having housebreaking tools or arms, ...	9	...	...	1	1
	Illuminations, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Indecent exposure of person, ...	21	97	1	...	...
	Keeping hotels, &c., without or contrary to license, ...	8	8	...	2	3
52 Contd.	Lighting fires, discharging guns, fireworks, &c.,	62	35	...	1	11
	Leaving carriage, cart, &c. on the way, ...	7	101	...	16	2
	Leading animals over the public thoroughfare so as not to have control over same, ...	12	...	4	16	11
	Leaving cart, &c., without due control, ...	81	...	2	21	94
	Mendicancy, ...	32	7	...	1	6
	Music in the streets, ...	20	11	...	2	...
	Not burying dead animals, ...	...	...	1	...	...
	Neglecting, &c. to maintain wife or child, ...	10	20	...	10	...
	Obstruction on thoroughfares,... ...	1,167	539	2	26	62
	Obstruction in canals, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pigs rooting, ...	...	29	1	21	7
	Refusing maintenance, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Simple trespass, ...	259	9	...	37	...
	Security for keeping the peace, ...	107	...	...	29	2
	Security for good behaviour, ...	2	...	...	...	...
	Taking spirits into barracks, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Training or breaking horses, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Unlawful possession of Military, &c. stores, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Unmuzzled dogs, ...	2	4	1	1	...
	Unlawful detention of kidnapped or abducted children—adults, ...	19	28	...	11	...
	Vagrancy, ...	71	79	1	11	15
53	Conspiracy against the Queen, ...	...	...	...	...	...
54	Committing depredation in the territory of any Power,	...	...	...	...	...
55	Causing grievous hurt, ...	7	10	...	6	3
	Carried forward,...	13,009	6,085	337	3,288	1,059

*See also under Breach of Gaming-houses Ordinance.

	Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	District Courts.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
	Brought forward,...	13,009	6,085	337	3,288	1,059
56	Causing grievous hurt (by dangerous weapons or other means), ...	3	...	2	3	14
57	Causing grievous hurt to extort property, ...	...	...	...	...	...
58	Causing grievous hurt to extort confession, ...	...	...	...	...	...
59	Causing grievous hurt to a public servant, ...	...	...	...	1	...
60	Cheating, ...	86	114	2	15	14
61	Cheating by personation, ...	...	9	...	...	...
62	Criminal breach of trust, ...	75	62	1	12	10
63	Criminal breach of trust by a carrier, &c., ...	1	...	...	...	1
64	Criminal breach of trust by a servant, &c., ...	10	...	...	...	1
65	Criminal breach by a public servant, merchant, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	2
66	Counterfeiting coin, ...	...	...	...	...	...
67	Counterfeiting coin (making, selling, or being in possession of instrument or material for use in), ...	2	...	...	...	...
68	Counterfeit coin (import and export of), ...	...	...	...	...	...
69	Counterfeit coin (delivery or possession of), ...	11	8	...	...	1
70	Coin (diminishing weight or altering appearance of),...	...	...	...	...	...
71	Counterfeiting a Government Stamp, ...	...	...	...	...	...
72	Counterfeiting a Government Stamp (making or selling or being in possession of instrument or material for the purpose of), ...	...	...	...	...	...
73	Counterfeit Government Stamp—Using a, ...	...	...	...	...	...
74	Counterfeit seal (making or having possession of, with intent to commit forgery), ...	...	...	..	...	...
75	Counterfeiting a device for authenticating documents,	...	...	..	...	...
76	Counterfeiting a trade or property mark, ...	1	...	...	...	...
77	Concealment of births, ...	...	...	...	...	...
78	Contempt of the lawful authority of public servants,	133	63	1	17	11
79	Criminal intimidation, ...	1	42	...	2	...
80	Criminal misappropriation of property, ...	222	22	...	11	2
81	Culpable homicide not amounting to murder, ...	1	9	...	1	...
82	Causing miscarriage, ...	...	...	...	...	...
83	Causing hurt (by means of poison, &c., with intent to commit an offence), ...	3	5	...	...	...
84	Defamation, ...	1	4	1	1	4
85	Desertion (from Army and Navy), ...	...	...	...	...	...
86	Desertion (from Merchant ships), ...	...	...	...	...	...
87	Deserter—Harbouring a, ...	...	...	...	...	...
88	Death (caused by act for the purpose of causing miscarriage), ...	...	...	...	...	...
89	Death of a quick unborn child—Causing, ...	...	...	...	...	...
90	Dishonestly receiving or retaining stolen property, ...	169	234	19	83	28
91	Dishonestly making a false claim	...	...	...	1	...
92	Dishonest execution of deed of transfer, ...	...	...	...	...	...
93	Escape from legal custody—Allowing or suffering, ...	14	3	...	5	...
94	Escaping from legal custody, ...	11	17	1	7	3
95	Exposure and abandonment of children, ...	...	...	1	1	1
96	Extortion,...	1	...	1	...	3
97	False statement on oath before a public servant, ...	1	...	...	...	...
98	False information and false charge of offence with intent to injure, ...	17	30	3	3	4
99	False evidence—Giving, fabricating, using, ...	18	23	1	6	8
100	Fraudulent removal or concealment of property, ...	4	16	...	...	...
101	False weights or measures—Using, being in possession of, making, or selling, ...	7	27	...	3	5
102	Forgery and using a forged document, ...	12	6	...	...	...
103	Fraudulent cancellation, &c. of a will, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	...
104	Gang robbery, ...	5	2	2	3	4
105	Gang robbery with murder, ...	...	2	...	...	...
106	Gang robbery—Making preparation for committing,...	...	1	...	...	...
107	Gang of thieves—Robbers belonging to, ...	1	...	...	...	...
108	Gratification—Taking, offering a, ...	29	19	...	17	13
	Carried forward,...	13,848	6,803	372	3,480	1,188

	Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	District Courts.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
	Brought forward,...	13,848	6,803	372	3,480	1,188
109	Harbouring offenders, ...	...	2	1	...	...
110	Housebreaking, ...	7	2	1	1	...
111	Housebreaking and theft, ...	18	2	...	1	1
112	Housebreaking by night and theft, ...	23	34	2	19	12
113	Insult with intent to provoke a breach of the peace,	26	34	24	14	46
114	Insulting the modesty of a woman, ...	5	...	1	...	...
115	Kidnapping from the Colony, ...	3	1	...	1	...
116	Kidnapping from lawful guardianship,... ...	4	6	...	4	4
117	Mischief, ...	162	85	10	24	8
118	Mischief by killing or maiming cattle, ...	3	...	...	1	2
119	Mischief by fire, &c., ...	5	...	...	4	2
120	Murder, ...	8	10	2	4	1
121	Marrying again during lifetime of husband or wife, ...	...	...	...	...	...
122	Married woman—Enticing, &c. a, ...	3	16	3	12	...
123	Mutiny, ...	...	...	...	...	...
124	Negligent conduct (with respect to any poison, fire, &c.),	2	...	...	3	12
125	Negligent or malignant act likely to spread infection of any disease, ...	...	...	...	...	...
126	Nuisance, ...	100	...	14	9	2
127	Noxious food or drink—Sale of, ...	1	28	7	2	2
128	Obstructing a public servant in the execution of his duty,	39	16	3	7	4
129	Passenger Ships Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	...
130	Piracy, ...	...	1	...	1	...
131	Rape, ...	1	2	...	4	1
132	Rash driving, riding, navigation, ...	83	96	...	6	13
133	Robbery, ...	48	22	4	5	4
134	Robbery (Highway), ...	1	...	...	...	...
135	Robbery with attempt to cause death, &c., ...	...	...	...	1	1
136	Rioting, ...	8	1	...	...	1
137	Religious assembly—Disturbing a, ...	...	1	...	...	1
138	Slave—Buying or disposing of any person as a, ..	2	...	...	...	...
139	Theft, ...	1,092	741	77	209	39
140	Theft in a dwelling house, &c., ...	41	72	4	92	38
141	Theft by a clerk or servant, ...	3	...	...	3	5
142	Threats of injury to a public servant, ...	...	...	...	2	...
143	Threats of injury to induce a person to refrain from applying for protection to a public servant, ...	...	...	1	1	3
144	Trespass (Criminal), ...	82	85	6	25	26
145	Trespass (house, lurking house), ...	80	17	2	3	34
146	Unlawful assembly—Being a member of an, ...	4	1	...	1	...
147	Unlawful assembly—Joining an, ...	...	4	...	...	...
148	Unnatural offences, ...	8	...	...	...	...
149	Violation of condition of remission of punishment, ...	...	...	...	...	...
150	Waging war against the Queen, ...	...	...	...	...	...
151	Wearing garb or carrying token used by public servant, with fraudulent intent, ...	2	...	...	1	...
152	Wrongful restraint, ...	1	4	...	2	...
153	Wrongful confinement, ...	6	8	...	5	...
154	Wrongful confinement for the purpose of extorting property, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	...
155	Wrongful confinement for the purpose of extorting confession, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	...
156	Miscellaneous, ...	105	47	32	50	...
	Total,...	15,824	8,141	566	3,997	1,450

I.—OFFENCES.

Table shewing the Number of Offences reported to the Marine Magistrates, during the year 1886. *(CASSE.)*

SINGAPORE.					PENANG.				
Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property.	Other Offences.
246	37	...	17	192	28	1	...	...	27

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of Persons brought before the Marine Magistrates, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Marine Magistrates' Courts, during the year 1886.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.			
	Number discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the Person, ...	6	15	44	...	...	...	1	...
Gambling, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Property, ...	2	3	16	...	...	...	...	...
Refusal of Duty, ...	4	17	70	...	...	...	3	...
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Offences, ...	8	54	244	...	4	7	24	...
Total Number of Persons summoned or apprehended, ...	20	89	374	...	4	7	28	...

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

Table shewing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted, during 1886. *(Marine Magistrates' Courts.)*

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.								PENANG.							
	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Harbour Regulations.	Refusal of Duty.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Harbour Regulations.	Refusal of Duty.	Other Offences.
Fine, ...	80	15	...	...	1	50	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Imprisonment, in lieu of Fine or Surety,...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peremptory Imprisonment, ...	101	8	...	...	11	3	24	55	23	1	...	...	...	...	3	19
Forfeiture of Pay, ...	8	1	...	...	1	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bound over with or without Sureties,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dismissed, ...	56	13	...	...	4	12	8	19	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Total,...	246	37	...	...	17	65	36	91	28	1	...	...	...	...	3	24

IV.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals, for the last four years. (*Marine Magistrates' Courts.*)

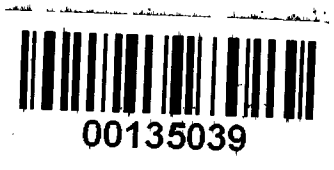
	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.			
	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
The Number of Offences reported to the Police, ...	273	427	377	384	...	...	...	...
The Number of Persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Marine Magistrates,...	345	481	460	483	...	...	55	39
The Number of Summary Convictions (Persons) :—								
1.—For Offences against the Person, ...	17	35	40	44	2	3	2	1
2.—For Broaching Cargo, ...	2	1	2	2	...	...	...	...
3.—For Offences against Property other than Broaching Cargo, ...	17	12	8	14	35	...	...	...
4.—For other Offences, ...	185	293	311	314	...	50	15	27
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts :—								
1.—For Offences against the Person, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.—For Offences against Property, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3.—For other Offences, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The Number of Persons acquitted :—								
1.—In the Marine Magistrate's Court, ...	124	140	99	109	19	22	38	11
2.—In the Superior Courts,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Return of the Number of Cases tried and Actions commenced in the Court of Requests of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1886.

Settlements.	Judgement Summons.	Notice in default of Payment of Instalment.	Order of Arrest.	Interpleader.	Numbers and Classes of Cases. Under $10.	Under $20.	Under $30.	Under $50.	Total.	Amount of Debt and Damages claimed. $ c.	Settled without Trial.	Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.	Nonsuit.	No Service.	Pending on 31st December, 1886.	Remarks.
Singapore, ...	1,270	121	106	47	1,152	742	439	622	4,499	51,793 83	652	1,889	82	77	25	a117	a—Of the 133 cases, pending on 31st December, 1885, 112 cases amounting to $1,842.97 were tried in 1886. Of these cases, 59 were issued in 1886 for trial in 1887.
Penang, ...	375	306	38	54	985	498	292	418	b 2,966	38,797 50	666	2,044	139	30	59	28	
District Courts. Balik Pulau, ...	...	...	...	...	91	23	7	7	128	1,153 90	34	70	3	13	4	4	
District Courts. Rĕlau, ...	...	...	...	...	40	16	6	5	67	758 25	14	28	2	22	...	1	b—Of these, 115 cases pending in 1885 amounting to $2,078.82 were tried in 1886.
	375	306	38	54	1,116	537	305	430	3,161	40,709 65	714	2,142	144	65	63	33	
Province Wellesley,	..	...	...	5	640	175	83	89	987	11,394 19	412	496	47	26	6	38	c—Of these, 28 cases pending in 1885 amounting to $337.01 were tried in 1886.
Malacca:—																	
Town, ...	...	...	...	7	565	164	72	75	883	9,673 44½	404	410	3	29	20	17	
Country:—																	
Merlimau; ...	...	...	...	...	15	6	2	1	24	318 13	7	8	...	...	...	9	
Pengkâlan Balak, ...	...	...	...	...	15	6	7	...	28	384 57	21	2	...	...	...	5	
Alor Gâjah, ...	...	...	...	...	38	11	3	3	55	600 97	27	15	...	1	...	12	
Kesang, ...	...	...	...	...	11	11	6	2	30	484 26	14	13	1	...	...	2	
	...	...	...	7	644	198	90	81	c 1,020	c 11,461 37½	473	448	4	30	20	45	

RETURN OF INQUESTS HELD IN THE COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, DURING THE YEAR 1886.

	Verdict.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Total.
1	Culpable Homicide amounting to Murder, ...	6	8	2	3	19
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder, ...	2	4	1	...	7
3	Homicide by Misadventure, ...	2	1	...	...	3
4	Homicide, Justifiable, ...	...	...	...	1	1
5	Felo-de-se, ...	21	14	15	3	53
6	Deaths caused by Hanging in pursuance of Judicial Sentence, ...	...	3	...	...	3
7	Accidental Deaths, ...	33	19	36	16	104
8	Found drowned, ...	26	5	3	1	35
9	Natural Causes, ...	65	29	12	5	111
10	Overdose of Opium, ...	2	2	...	1	5
11	Excessive Drinking, ...	1	1	...	1	3
12	Causes unknown, ...	6	3	...	...	9
	Total, ..	164	89	69	31	353


00135039

Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 26 June, 2018

J/1822
1

SESSIONAL PAPERS,

HONGKONG.

1902.

1 SL
17-605

L 185 b-1
cc

185